-CONFIDENTIAL

(When Filled In)

To		Date	Initials	
OSG/CFB GC-52 Tube	DT-6			FILE RESTRICTION NOTICE
REQUESTOR				THE RESTRICTION MOTICE
		<u> </u>		
ACTION DE	SK: 1. To	restrict a file, cor	nplete Section A	1
	2. To	remove a restrict	ion, complete Se	ection B.
		ſ	File 1	Number
		6	701- 8	35028
		L 3	, w	Harm Sales and the sales and t
SECTION A:	RESTRIC	TTO: (Use count)	rv or Non-count	ry code number.) See DOI 70-28
	RESTRIC	and the second s		HELMS FIRE 904
_				
	COMPON	ENT: CIC (Use DON	5-50 Symbol)	Date: 23 FP 189
	REASON	FOR RESTRICT	HON:	
SECTION B:	RESTRIC	TION REMOVE	D RV-	
				(Name)
	COMPON	IENT:		Date:
*		(Use DON	5-50 Symbol)	

62457

Bepartment of State

TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES: 24

FILE. RF. OCI/AR-2 ONE OER-Z INDICO CE/N 6861-2 D/F 815
NE 4 CA-3 (CI) FIJS 865 SECUR

UNCLASSIFIED

HCG5/38

PAGE Ø1 STATE 193868

17 ORIGIN NEA 15

INFO L Ø3,P Ø4,USIA 12,INR Ø7,CIAE ØØ,NSA Ø2,RSC Ø1,H Ø2,/Ø46 R

WAFTED BY:NEA:ARN:RPPAGANELLI
APPROVED BY:NEA/ARN-ROBERT B HOUGHTON
NEA/P-MR. BROWN
USIA/IAN-MR STPEHEN
L/NEA-MR. NEUMAN

R 290013Z JUN 68
FM SECSTATE WASHDC
TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN
INFO AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
MEMBASSY TEL AVIV
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM

UNCLAS STATE 193868

SUBJECT: SIRHAN CASE

PRESS REPORTED JUNE 28 THAT SIRHAN IN BRIEF COURT HEARING WAS GRANTED AN ADDITIONAL THREE WEEKS DELAY BEFORE ENTERING PLEA TO MURDER CHARGE. PRESS COVERAGE OF HEARING BEING SIMMARIZED IN JUNE 28 USIA WIRELESS FILE. RUSK

UNCLASSIFIED

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET (When Filled In) SECRET (When Filled In) GROUP 1 EXCLUDE AND DEPLASSIFICATION	UTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ADVANCE COPY SISSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	ABSTRACT X 18 DEX
DISSEM BY 5 PER RID COPY	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-835 0 X-REF TO FILE NO. FILE RID TRET. TO BRANCINFO: FILE. VR. AF7 SECURIA	A of the
S E C R E T 290530Z JUN DIRECTOR	N 68 CITE COLOMBO 8346	29 Jun 68 IN 40709 1N 40 709

PSYCH/KENNEDY ASSASSINATION/TGFLEA

- 1. TO COUNTER BAD PRESS HERE ON KENNEDY ASSASSINATION,

 TGFLEA/1 AT STATION REQUEST ARRANGED FOR AN OCCASIONAL CONTRIBUTOR

 OF ARTICLES TO WRITE ONE ALONG LINES SUGGESTED BY STATION. THE

 ARTICLE APPEARED CEYLON DAILY NEWS 22 JUNE. ENTITLED "THAT BEAM IN

 OUR OWN EYES", MAKES POINT THAT AMERICA HAS NO MONOPOLY ON VIOLENCE,

 THAT "THE COMMUNIST WORLD DEPLORES AMERICAN POLITICAL ASSASSINATION

 AND FORGETS ALL THE PURGES AND LIQUIDATIONS THAT HAVE FOR SO LONG

 BLOODIED THEIR OWN HANDS, THE UNEMOTIONAL ELIMINATION OF ALL

 OPPOSED TO THEIR OWN IDEAS . . . CHINA POINTS A PIOUS FINGER AT

 AMERICA AND EXPECTS THE WORLD TO IGNORE THE MAO-SUPPORTED WAVE UPON

 WAVE OF VIOLENCE UNLEASHED BY THE RED GUARDS." QKMAYTIDING CLIP.
- 2.5 6S FOLLOW UP TO FOREGOING AND PEGGED TO IT, TGFLEA/1
 SHORTLY RUNNING ARTICLE WRITTEN BY STATION AND INCORPORATING LINES
 SUGGESTED IN DIRECTOR-06517, DIRECTOR-06514, DIRECTOR-06858 AND
 DIRECTOR-08480. ARTICLE WILL APPEAR IN "WORLD REPORT" COLUMN AND
 WILL ALSO PRESENT SELECTION OF GOOD EXCERPTS FROM FOREIGN EDITORIALS
 DRAWING ON DIRECTOR-08120.

SECRET

63 CO :

SECRET

29 June 48 201-835028

JUL 17 10 57 AM '68 FORWARDED RIO/EDI

JM 10 8 US AM '68

RESERVEDT

RIOTEOT



	-		MESSAGE FORM		ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS	- SEEN
ORIG: UNIT: EXT: DATE:	F. SCHWAB/mb DO/I/B-2 4008 28 JUN 68		TOTAL COPIES:	33	6 7 8 9 9 10	
CABLE S	ECRETARIAY DISSEMINATION		INDEX DESTR	IOY [] RETURN T	O BRANCH	
вү	40 per #		K HO INDEX	FILE IN CS FILE NO.		
CONF:	<i>204</i> [RID COPY	INFO: FILE , VR	. NEE	3,5006	
-	(clossification)	_cy/ats	(date and time filed)		(alito) (relerance numbe	, , ,
	SECRET_	1	1 20 z Ju168	cn	E DIRECTOR 122	6 g
10	DO BASE CHICAGO					
	AJAJA DOMOPS					
	REF: DO BASE CI	HICAGO 023	36 (IN 39567)			
	HQS INTEREST	ED OBTAINI	NG IDENTITIES .	JORDANIANS (CITED PARA 1	
	REF. CAN BASE	PROVIDE TH	IESE WITHOUT		TOO MUCH	
	TROUBLE?			1 (u to		
			END OF MESSAGE	CASE CENCER .		
				VALIANIJICE REFAMIJO		
					10 pt 14	
				FERTIARY		
				GEOGRARY		

WALTER L. O'BRIEN C/DO/1/B-2

NEAA/J - L. Sekel by telecon

RELEASING OFFICER

SECRET

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgroding and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY HO

FILE R

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

NE	hen Filled In) Secure From Automatic Downstading and Declassification	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED] <u> </u>	9
ADVANCE COPY SISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	5	10
(AT: 1250 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	PREC	TD) TO MOUNT
PER #	X-REF TO FILE NO. BRAI	vcH□ DEST	ROY□SIG.
CTION NE 11 RID COPY	FILE. VR. C/OPS		10 THE RESERVE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE TH
		/	
3			

AS E C R E T 281020 CALLER, 68 CITE CALCUTTA 8461 (RIGHEIMER ACTING) (PRIORITY DIRECTOR INTO NEW DELHI COSSASS TRAZABBA WILD ISZESSOUS (BOMBAY AND MADRAS BY POUCH)

SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

REFS: A. DIRECTOR 17137 *

28 Jun 68 IN 40024

B. DIRECTOR 17404 🛩

NO LAPURE OR BASE TRACES SUBJECT REFS. IF DIRECTOR
CAN PROVIDE FURTHER INFO, AILL ATTEMPT MORE THOROUGH CHECK
THROUGH BASE ASSETS AS APPROPRIATE.

SECRET

BT

* APPARENTLY WRONG REFS

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES /	TITING AN	D/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP I		6	
	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7	
	REPRODUCTION OF TH		3	8	
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: 🗆 YES 🗆	NO	5	[9]	
8Y X T: Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		121		
	X-REF TO FILE NO	A	<u> </u>		
DISSEM BY 6 PER #	FILE RID RET. TO	BRA	мен 🗆	DESTROY SIG	
NE 10 RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR,	81/105)			
					eranami

SECRET 281100Z JUNE 68 CITE JERUSALEM 2861

DIRECTOR INFO BEIRUT, AMMAN

28 Jun 68 IN 40021

dr

REF A DIRECTOR 10307

B BEIRUT 2949 (1 / 3/798)

PESHOAL SIRHAN INVESTIGATION.

HAVE DRAWN BLANK SO FAR ON REF B BUT CONTINUING DISCREET CHECK.

4-F 6-B F 7

BT

ERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ZZ, IING AND)/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
	SECRET GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC		6
NE	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2 3	8
DVANCE COPY SLOT	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBIT	red 4	9
DANNEE COLL N 1820ED T 2501	INDEX: YES WO	5	10
. M .: 1225	Z CLASSIFY TO FILE NO 301-83	5098	
7.11	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
ISSEM BY PER#	FILE RID TRET, TO	BRANCH . COLL	DESTROY SIG MUNI
CTION DIE C	INFO;		
NEY (E)	FILE, VR. 0/685	CYJJ 5EC	// R.4
		AN K	
			DEST AND A
SECRET 2810552	JUNE 65 CIT LIERUSALEM 28	ABST)	RACT Y INDEX
7 G G T C T C T C T C T C T C T C T C T C	BOWE OF CITY DENUSHEED 20		
PRIORITY DIRECTOR IN	FO AMMAN	Z B JUN b	8 IN 40020
SIRMAR IRVESTIGATION			///
21 V WYN 10VC51158114W	₹		
REF A DIRECTOR 111	166		
T INTERNAL COME OFFI	1 1 0 500		
T ULAUSHUL KA	34 (12 38537)		
	UGGIO CHICK WITH EMPLOYER	Z FROM STIWA	
		- 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
PRELIMINARY MAR			O.V
PRELIMINARY MAR	THER STILL SILWAN. VERY		ON
PRELIMINARY MAR			ON
PRELIMINARY MAR INDICATES BADRAN FAT			0 N
PRELIMINARY MAR			O.N
PRELIMINARY MAR INDICATES BADRAN FAT SMALL FARM.			

JUL Z 8 55 AM '68 JUL 3 IU S4 AM '68

REGERVED FORWARDED

RID/EDI RIO/EDI

TO LAFO

SUBJECT: SIRHAN, Sirhan Bishara

REF: Hqs message dated 27 June 1968

Following for passage to Los Angeles Police Department:

Further to ref, we have received the following information on

Gayomard Meherji MISTRY:

Indian PF# A 77012h issued Bombay on 18 August 1960 valid to 17 August 1963

DPOB: Bombay,

Visa issued 7 August 1961 for study at Northrop Institute of Technology, Englewood, California

Last known home address: c/o M. K. UNVALA, Gowalia Tank Building, Gowalia Tank Road, Bombay.

of the totally

ITES ONLY

27 JUN 68

MS 652

TO DAG LAFO

FROM HDGS

SIRKAW, SIRHAW BISHARA 542 200 SUBJ

REF LAFO TWX DTD R3 AND 26 JUNE 1968

FOLLOWING INFORMATION FOR PILLASE TO LOS ANGLIES POLICE DEPARTMENT.

1. OUR CENTRAL AND OVERSEAS FILES CONTAINED WO RECORD OF THE FIVE INDIVIDUALS WHO MET SIRMAN THE EVENING OF 4 JUNE 1968. HOWEVER. WE HAVE LEARNED THAT THE U.S. EMBASSY IN ARMAN, JOHDAN AND THE U.S. CONSULATE GENERAL IN JERUSALEM, MAD VISA APPLICANT RECORDS ON THREE OF THE JORDANIANS MENTIONED/

A. MAROUR MOMAMBED BADRAD. BORR SILVAN ADDRESS P. O. BOX 123, JERUSALEW. BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, HEIGHT 177 CENTINETERS. APPLIED FOR STHOEMT BE VISA 14 JANUARY 1983 TO STUDY AT PASADENA CITY COLLEGE. VISA PROCESSING AT ANNAN WAS NEVER COMPLETED BY SUBJECT. HE STATED THAT HIS UNCLE, NAME NOT GIVEN, WOULD HELP SUPPORT HIR. THE UNCLE WAS MOVING PERMANENTLY TO BEIRUT, LEBANON. THE CONSULATE CARD NOTED THAT HIS EROTHER"S VISA HAS BEEN EXTENDED IN THE U.S. FROM 15 FEBRUARY 1963 TO 31 JANUARY 1964. THE CARD ALSO NOTED THAT AN ENGUIRY HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE U.S. CONSUL IN VALENCIA, SPAIN ON SUBJECT, INDICATING THAT AS OF 9 AUGUST 1963, SUBJECT WAS STUDYING THERE. IT APPEARS LIKELY THAT SUBJECT RECEIVED HIS US VISA IN BEIRUT. HE POSSESSED JORDANIAN PASSPORT NO. 355 444 ISSUED 6 JANUARY 1963, UENUGALEM.

B. SHALEB MONAMMAD BADBAN, BORN SILWAN

ADDRESS P. O. BOX 123, JERUSALEN. DAYK BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES,

MEXINE HEIGHT 180 CENTIMETERS, WEIGHT 143 LBS., SINGLE. ISSUED

STUDENT VISA 18 JANUARY 1961, VALID UNTIL 18 JANUARY 1965 TO

STUDY AT LGS ANGELES PACIFIC COLLEGE. SUBJECT STATED THAT HIS

FATHER WAS A TEACHER IN JERUSALEN. HIS UNGLE, MONAMMAD D.

SULINAN SIAM, WAS SAID TO RESIDE AT 5002 MONTE VISTA STREET,

LOS ANGELES 42, TEXT CALIF. AN UNCLE, WHO HAD BEEN A BUILDING

CONTRACTOR IN JERUSALEM. SENT GHALEB \$720 TO DEFRAY EXPENSES

OF K TRIP TO US. GNALEB HAD JORDANIAN PASSPORT NO. 257 604

LSSUED 17 SEPTEMBER 1960 AT JERUSALEM.

C. ABDO J. MALKI, BORN

P. O. HOX 1860, AMMAN, JORDAN. APPLIED FOR VISA 7 JUNE 1966 BUT
THERE IS NO RECORD THAT A VISA WAS ISSUED. THE CONSULATE RECEIVED
A PETITION DATED 25 JULY 1966 FROM HIS SISTER ELLEN JABRA MUTADDI
NEE MALKI OF 1352 EAST MARAND STREET, DUARTE, CALIFORNIA, TO HAVE
ABDO EMIGRATE UNDER HER SPONSORSHIP TO USA. FLLEN WAS BORN

ANGELES, NUMBER 888 TO17. ELLEN WAS ALSO PLANNING PETITION FOR ENTRANCE FOLLOWING FAMILY MEMBERS/ PARENTS/ JABRA AND SKMOUNT MALKI, BROTKERS/ HANNA AND HURSDET, SISTERS/ JULIA AND MARY. FAMILY APPARENTLY RESIDED AMMAN SINCE ABOUT LISTED HIS ADDRESS BERK SINCE 1958 AS THE ABOVE CITED F. O. Box.

- THAT THE LIBYAN LAWYER, ABDUSSALOW NAFA HAD INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT AFTER ALL INTEND TO COME TO THE U.S. TO DEFEND SIRHAM. WE HAVE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT NAFA, AKA MAHMUD NAAFI, CALLED AT THE U.S. EMBASSY IN TRIPOLI TO STATE THAT HIS FORTHCOMING TRIP TO THE U.S. XEX /DEPARTING TRIPOLI JUNE 26/ IS A PRIVATE TOURIST VISIT WHICH HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE SIRHAN CASE, AND THAT HE WILL NOT BE GOING TO CALIFORNIA.
- 3. TO LAFOZ PLEASE NOTE THAT ABOVE INFORMATION IS FROM DEPARTMENT OF STATE RECORDS. WHEN GIVING THE ABOVE TO LAPD, WAXE REFERENCE TO PARAGRAPH 8 OF YOUR MEMO TO HOSE DATED IS JUNE, WHEREIN YOU STATED THAT INFO PROVIDED TO LAPD SHOULD NOT BE ATTRIBUTED AS HAVING COME FROM THIS AGENCY.

As proprie 27 June 1968 Address Address

SUBJECT: Sirhan, Sirhan Bishara

REF: LAFO Message of 26 June 1968

Following information for release to Los Angeles Police Department.

- 1. Our central and overseas files contained no record of the five individuals who met SIRPAN the evening of 4 June 1968. However, we have learned that the U.S. Embassy in Amman, Jordan and the U.S. Consulate General in Jerusalem, had visa applicant records on three of the Jordanians mentioned:
- (a) Marouf Mohammed BADRAN, born Silwan

 P. O. Box 123, Jerusalem. Black hair, brown eyes, height 177 centimeters.

 Applied for student visa lk January 1963 to study at Pasadena City College.

 Visa processing at Amman was never completed by Subject. He stated that his uncle, name not given, would help support him. The uncle was moving permanently to Beirut, Lebanon. The Consulate card noted that his brother's visa has been extended in the U. S. from 15 February 1963 to 31 January 1964. The card also noted that an enquiry had been received from the U. S. Consul in Valencia, Spain on Subject, indicating that as of 9 August 1963, Subject was studying there. It appears likely that Subject received his US visa in Beirut. He possessed Jordanian passport #355 hkh issued 6 January 1963, Jerusalem.
- (B) Ghaleb Mohammad BADHAN, born Silwan

 P. O. Box 123, Jerusalem. Dark brown hair, brown eyes, height 180 centimeters, weight 113 lbs., single. Issued student visa 18 January 1961, valid until 18 January 1965 to study at Los Angeles Pacific College. Subject stated that his father was a teacher in Jerusalem. His uncle, Mohammad D. Ziti Suliman SIAM, was said to reside at 5002 Monte Vista Street, Los Angeles 12, Calif.

An uncle, who had been a building contractor in Jerusalem, sent Ghaleb \$750 to defray expenses of trip to US. Ghaleb had Jordanian passport # 257 60h issued 17 September 1960 at Jerusalem.

- (C) Abdo J. MAIKI, born in Jerusalem. Address P. O. Box 1860, Amman, Jordan. Applied for visa 7 June 1966 but there is no record that a visa was issued. The Consulate received a petition dated 25 July 1966 from his sister Ellen Jabra MU'ADDI nee MAIKI of 1352 East Marand Street, Duarte, California, to have Abdo emigrate under her sponsorship to USA. Ellen was born in Jerusalem. Was naturalized 20 May 1966 in Los Angeles, number 888 7017. Ellen was also planning petition for entrance following family members: Parents: Jabra and Shmouni MAIKI; brothers: Hanna and Murque; sisters: Julia and Mary. Family apparently resided Amman since Abdo listed his address since 1958 as the above cited P. O. Box.
- 2. Further to our message of 20 June in which we mentioned that the Libyan lawyer, Abdussalam NAFA had indicated that he did not after all intend to come to the U. S. to defend SIRHAN. We have received information that NAFA, aka Mahmud NAAFI, called at the U. S. Embassy in Tripoli to state that his forthcoming trip to the U. S. (departing # Tripoli June 26) is a private tourist visit which has nothing to do with the Sirhan case, and that he will not be going to California.
- 3. To LAFO: Please note that above information is from Department of State records. We way, When giving the above to LAPD, p make reference to paragraph 8 of your memo to Hqs dated 18 June.

FILE RID TET. TO BRANCH, D.	SECRET GROUP I		REPRODUCTION PROHIBS			HIBITED		
DESTROY DS10. DB Hatten	PERSON/UNIT HOTH	FIEO		冝			5	
FROM				2			6	
24).	Ť			8	
NE 8	RID COPY	ADVANCE COPY		sto	UNIT	TIÑ	IE	BY

17 Jun 68 IN 39567

S E C R E T 271815Z JUNE 68 CITE DO BASE/CHICAGO 0236

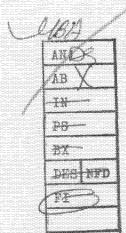
AJAJA DOMOPS

DIRECTOR

- 1. LOCAL FBI REPORTED THAT IDEN A HAS APPROACHED THEM WITH REPORT GROUP OF ARABS PLAN SERIES OF BOMBINGS IN CHICAGO. IDEN A LIVES WITH SEVERAL JORDANIANS WHERE HE LEARNED OF PLOT.
- 2. HE REQUESTS FUNDS TRAVEL TO EGYPT OR KUWAIT TO JOIN WITH IDEN B WHERE HE COULD BE OF MORE SERVICE TO US.
- 3. FBI FURTHER REPORTS IDEN A POSSIBLY UNRELIABLE WITH PAST RECORD OF LOCAL PROCURER. UNLESS HQS SHOWS INTEREST IN FURTHER DETAILS BASE DROPPING MATTER.

SECRET

Called O Bregnisting
They all super get idens
by Jordanian



201-835028

AUG 16 1 59 PM %88

RECEIVED

RID/EDI

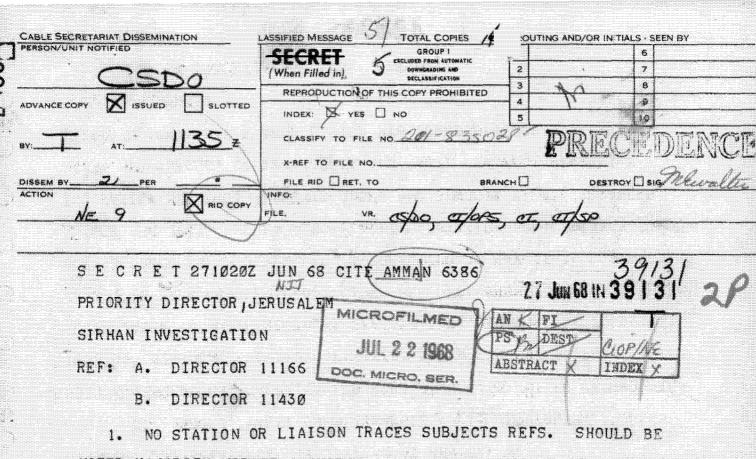
AUG 19 11 43 MM '68 FORWARDED RID/EDI

VOC 8 U. 28

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 301- 9350	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COP	ies ÷		
FIRE TO FILE NO	SECRET 3	CACGIF I LUMIN FROM AUTOMATIS BOULANDING AND BOULANDING AND	REPRODUCT	ION PROHIBI
DESTROY DSIG. Medition	PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED			5
FROM				7
Z G ACTION	LADVANCE COPY		UNIT	B TIME
NE 8 (B	RED COPY D D	🗆	ON 1 1	1.1.
	C1/095 F1, 500 6, C	e la -		J
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	C10 1 2 1 1 200 6 6	7/366		
SECRET 2718207	JUNE 68 CITE DO BASE/C	HDQ >	168 IN 39 (E -
AJAJA DOMOPS			AB	Ħ.
REF: CHICAGO Ø236	\		11 PS	
IDEN A: KENNET	H GARRISON, WHITE MALE 2	8 YEARS OLI), <u>B</u>	
5326 S. ABERDEEN,	CHICAGO, ILGGM		<u> 131</u>	HFD WFD
IDEN B: EL FAT	AH _CFG F	()		
SECRET	SEU LAND			

201-835028 27JUN68 Aug 16 | 59 PM '68 RECEIVED RID/EDI

V7/0 % V 4N



1. NO STATION OR LIAISON TRACES SUBJECTS REFS. SHOULD BE
NOTED MAJORITY NOBASE SUBVERSIVE RECORDS ON WEST BANK WERE DESTROYED
OR CAPTURED BY ISRAELIS IN JUNE WAR, AND MUCH OF THAT INFO NEVER
DUPLICATED BY NOBASE HOS.

MECS. JORIAN

2. FOLLOWING FROM AMMAN CONSULATE FILES:

CIT : DORDAN

A. MAROUF MOHAMMAD BADRAN, BORNISILWAN

ADDRESSA PO BOX 123 JERUSALEM, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, HEIGHT

177CMS. APPLIED FOR STUDENT VISA 14 JAN 63 TO STUDY PASADENA
CITY COLLEGE. VISA PROCESSING AMMAN NEVER COMPLETED BY SUBJECT.

STATED UNCLE, NAME NOT GIVEN, WOULD HELP SUPPORT HIM, UNCLE MOVING
PERMANENTLY BEIRUT. CONSULATE CARD NOTED BROTHER VISA EXTENDED IN

USA FROM 15 FEB 63 TO 31 JAN 64. ALSO NOTED ENQUIRY RECEIVED FROM

US CONSUL VALENCIA, SPAIN ON SUBJECT, INDICATING AS OF 9 AUG 63

SUBJECT STUDYING THERE. SEEMS LIKELY SUBJECT RECEIVED USA VISA IN

BEIRUT. JÖRDAN PASSPORT 355 444 ISSUED 6 JAN 63 JERUSALEM.

SEE FOR BUO

Sent to LAPA 27 June 1968

SECRET

201-835028 27JUN68

ERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING ANI	D/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
	SECRET GROUP I	1	6
	(When Filled In) DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8
DVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED		4	9
. 7 / 01/ 200		5	10
L	CLASSIFY TO FULL NOT 10 30 AM SE	-	
RECEIVEN	X-REF TO FILE NO.	naipa varanana anaisana	
เรสซิพี สูง <u>/ C D T</u> PER	FILE RID TRET. TO DIT A FIRE BRAN	кен 🗆	DESTROY . SIG.
CTION RID COPY	INFO: NEUT CUL	90. T. T. T.	****
L MD copy	FILE. VR.		
3	MOHAMMAD BADRAN BORN SILWAI JERUSALEM, DARK BROWN HAIF	············	EYES, HEIGHT
	THE CINOLE TOCHER CTUR	ENT VISA	18 JAN 61.
180cms, WEIGHT 143	LDS, SINGLE. ISSUED SIUDI		
Y	65 TO STUDY AT LOS ANGELES	2 m. C	
VALID UNTIL 18 JAN SUBJECT STATED FAT	65 TO STUDY AT LOS ANGELES	PACIFI SE FO /UNCLE)	MOHAMMAD D.
VALID UNTIL 18 JAN SUBJECT STATED FAT SULIMAN SIAM, SAID	65 TO STUDY AT LOS ANGELES	PACIFICATION PACIF	MOHAMMAD D.

MALKI BORN IN JERUSALEM. ADDRESS APO BOX 1860 AMMANS APPLIED FOR VISA 7 JUNE 66 BUT NO RECORD VISA ISSUED. CONSULATE RECEIVED PETITION DATED 25 JULY 66 FROM (SISTER ELLEN JABRA MU'ADDI

PASSPORT 257 604 ISSUED 17 SEPT 60 AT JERUSALEM.

MALKI OFA1352 EAST MARAND STREET, DUARTE,

CALIF, TO HAVE ABDO EMIGRATE UNDER HER SPONSORSHIP TO USA. ELLEN

NUMBER 888 7017. ELLEN ALSO PLANNING PETITION FOR ENTRANCE FOLLOW-ING FAMILY MEMBERS: PARENTS JABRA AND SHMOUNI MALKI, BROTHERS HANNA AND MURQUS. SISTERS JULIA AND MARY. RESIDED AMMAN SINCE ABDO LISTED HIS ADDRESS SINCE 1958 AS PO BOX 1860 AMMAN.

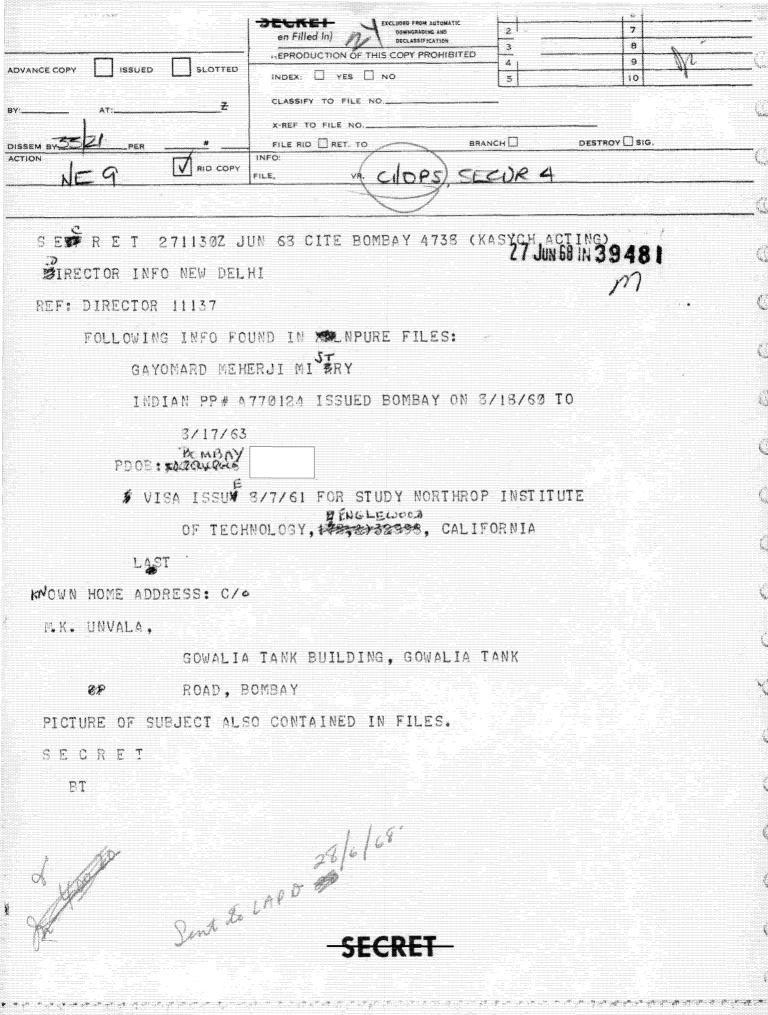
NO TRACES ANWAR MUSA SAYEGH.

SECRET

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES /4	JTI	G AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	CCOPT GROUPS	1 1	6
	(When Filled In) 5 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
CSDo .	- Contradiction	- 3	В
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED		- 9
ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: Tyes P NO	15	10
BY: T AT: 1135 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	<u></u>	PRECEDENC
	X-REF TO FILE NO.		- 10 th 11
DISSEM BY PER	FILE RID RET. TO BRAN	кн 🗆	DESTROY SIG
NE 9 RID COM	FILE. VR. espec, exper	95, 0	T, CT/SP
SECRET 271030Z J	INE 68 CITE JERUSALEM 2855	7	39/29 Jun 68 IN 39 1 29
PRIORITY DIRECTOR INF	NAMMA C		T
REF DIRECTOR 11430			
NO TRACE ANWAR M	JSA SAYEGH OR VARIANTS.		

SECRET

BT



ABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL	COPIES // IO	UTING AND/OR INI	TIALS - SEEN BY
RSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		DUP I 1 1		6
	(When Filled In) / DOWNGR	ADDRESS AND 2		7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY I	PROHIBITED 3		8
VANCE COPY SISSUED SLOT	TED INDEX: TYES TO NO	4 5	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	10
AT:	Z CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.			
	X-REF TO FILE NO.			
SSEM BY	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH 🗌	DESTI	λογ □ sig.
SFCRFT 2710367	THE AS CITE NEW AFTE	1 KARI 🐠	7 · L co o	888A
SECRET 271036Z	JUN 68 CITE NEW DELH	1 3081 2	7 Jun 68 IN 3	9202
SECRET 271036Z DIRECTOR	JUN 68 CITE NEW BELLH	I 3081 2 1	7 Jun 68 IN 3	9202
	JUN 68 CITE NEW BELH	1 3081 2 1	7 Jun 68 in 3	9202 M
DIRECTOR		1 5081 2 1	7 Jun 68 IN 3	m

81

SECRET

CABLE SECRETA	\$1.00.410.0010.0000.000.000.000.000.000.0	ATION	ASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL CO	PIES /	יטר י	NG AND/OR II	NITIALS - SEEN E	Y
PERSON/UNIT NO	OTHER D	N/E	SECRET (When Filled In)	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUT DOWNGRADING A	TOMATIC	/ <u> </u>	- N	7 7	
			REPRODUCTION OF	DECLASSIFICAT THIS COPY PRO		3	\\/2	8 9	
ADVANCE COPY	ISSUED	L SLOTTED	INDEX: YES [] NO		5		10	
<u>' </u>	ATI	12-12-	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO	- w	- [2]	97/		
	q		X-REF TO FILE NO.		-	6.7 s			
ACTION	NE9	RID COPY	FILE RID RET, TO	240/12	аяв (225)	исн□	DES	TROY SIG.	
\$	X								

27/1002 SECRET 2'1825Z JUN 68 CITE MADRAS 2236 27 Jun 68 IN 39 15 1

PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO NEW DELHI

REF A. DIRECTOR 11137

mistry . 1

B. DIRECTOR 11404

NO BASE NOR LAPURE TRACES SUBJ REFS. LAPURE VISA RECORDS DESTROYED AFTER 18 MONTHS.

SECRET

ΒT

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED			1:	SECRET GROUP 1 GROUP 1		2 1	i ling	6	
						_ 3	<u> </u>	8	
	r-1			REPRODUCTION OF THE	S COPY PROHIBITED		// //	9	
ADVANCE COPY	L_ ISSUED	ŲED	SLOTTED	INDEX: 🗌 YES 🗎	NO	5		10	
M	AT:		ž	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO					
)(SSEM BY	ام کا	ER		FILE RID TRET, TO	BRA	исн 🗆	DEST	ROY 🗌 SIG.	
CTION	NE	8	RID COPY	INFO: VR,	ciloés				

S E C R E T 261127Z JUN 68 CITE NEW DELHI 3075

DIRECTOR

26 Jun 68 IN 38348

REF: DIRECTOR 11137

NO TRACES. FIRST NAME, GAYMOARD, AS RECEIVED HE

SEEMS MISSPELLING.

SECRET

BT

		Designation of the second of t	1: ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY		
osic: CISEKEL	MESSAGE FORM YOTAL COMES:	/S 1	6		
ORIG: GISEKEL UNIT: NEAA/JORDAN EXT: 7821	<u>-620083-</u>	3 3	9		
DATE: 26 June 1968	1/24		10		
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION BY 36 PER #	DESTI		BRANCH		
(ONE / \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	NO INDEX		920 1		
NE9 RID COPY	FILE , VR	Cylops .			
(classification)	(date and time files)		(elite) (pi (reference number)		
SECRET	20.00 64 77	CITE DIRECTOR	11430		
to [PRIORITY AMMAN JERUSALEM	26 20 52z Juni	iV	- 1 2 U -		
SIRHAN INVESTIGATION					
REF: DIRECTOR 11166					
FURTHER TO REF:					
A. GHALEE MOHAMMAD	BADRAN, BORN	in Jordan.			
B. ABDO JABRA MALK	, BORN	in Jordan, enterei			
U.S. 22 JULY 19	967 AT SEATTLE.				
c. "Anour saigh" c	ORRECTED TO ANWAR M	usa saydih, residenci			
2493 RIDGEWAY 1	ROAD, SAN MARINO, C	ALIP.	· c		
	END OF MESSAGE	CHEANIORDAN			
		CASE OFFICES			
		SEFANJEE			
		81/5;			
		SCHOOL COP) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		
AT AT	/OPS/NE P. Dibble	- in Draft			
			1 1 1 1		

CROUP (Included from apropertic describeding and decimalification REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

CASE! Wis.

AUTHENTICATING

OFFICER

CMEAA/JORDAN

		MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:	//	OUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
Edwin Pechous NESA/I 1346	·		2 3 4	7 6 9
DATE 26 June 1968 CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION		INDEX DESTROY	U RETURN TO	BRANCH FILE NI
,, 32		NO INDEX FILE	IN CS FILE NO.	
DEN.	RID COPY	INFO: FILE , VA	/CITOPS	
[closes/coacen]		(date und time filed)		adise) (reference (sember)
			CITE D	IRECTOR 1 1 4 0 4
PRIORITY NEW	DELHI INFO	CALCUTTA MADRAS BO	OMBAY	
SIRHAN INVES	rigation			
REF DIRECTOR	11137			
NAME CI	TED REF HAS F	BEEN CORRECTED TO	GAYOMARD MEH	ERJI MISTRY,
BORN	# F. FEND!	A, ENTERED U.S. A	r New York 1	4 SEPT 1961.
		END OF MES	SAGE	

Janut Bucher DONE/SA

RELEASING OFFICER

CI/OPS - Philo Dibble

COORDINATING OFFICERS

-0 2 0 N D T-

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
coverage after see

AUTHENTICATIONS CAPILES

ture is

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

PRIORITY

26 JUNE 63

MS 59

IO KDOS

FROM SAC LAFO

SUBJ SIRHANN SIRHAN RISHARA

548.200 1.85/1

HEF LAFO TWO DID 25 JUNE 68

ON 26 JUNE 48 AT 9000 ANY CAPTAIN HUGH BROWN LAPTY TELE FURNISHED FURTHER BACKGROUND INFO ON THE FIVE INDIVIDUALS IN REF TWX AS FOLLOWSO

- CORRECT SPELLING OF NAME IS MISTRYN CAYOMARD MEKERJI.

 DOB

 N INDIA. ENTERED THE U. S. AT NEW YORK CITY

 14 SEPT 1961 AS A STUDENT. ALTEN RESISTRATION NO. 12528329.
- ARY BADRANN MAROF NGHAMMADN THE ONLY ADDITIONAL INFO IS HIS ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 14501232.
- JADYANN CHALES MOMANUAD WAS BORN IN JORDAN.

 ENTERED THE U. S. AT NEW YORK CITY ON 31 JAN 1961 & HIS

 ALIEN RECISTRATION NO. IS 12606834, POSSIBLE SPELLING OF

 FIRST NAME IS GRALES.
- HALKIN ABBO JABRA WAS BORN AT JORDAN, ENTERED THE U. S. AT STATTLEN WASHIN 22 JULY 1967. HIS ALTEN REGISTRATION NO. IS 17191440.
- 2493 RIDGEWAY ROAD, SAN MARINO, CALIF. FURTHER CHECKS SEING MADE BY LAPO AT I A N SERVICE TO FURTHER IDENTIFY THIS LADS

WITH REGARD TO THE METTING HELD AMONG THESE INDIVIDUALS ON THE EVENING OF 4 JUNE 1968) CAPT, ENDWY ADVISED THAT THEIR INFIN CAYCHARD MEHERJI MISTRY, TOLD THEN THAT HE HAD KNOWN THE SUBJ AS A FORMER STUDENT AT PASADENA CITY COLLEGE, ADGORDING TO MISTRYN HE HAD A CHANCE MEETING WITH THE SUBJ AT A RESTAURANT ACROSS THE STREET FROM PASADENA CITY.

COLLEGE DURING THE EARLY EVENING OF A JUNE 1968% & THEY HAD DINNER TOGETHER WHILE RENEWING ACQUAINTANCES, THEN, ACCORDING TO MISTRYN THE SUBJ ACCOMPANIED HIM OVER TO THE CAMPUS AT WHICH TIME THEY NET THE OTHER FOUR INDIVIDUALSN AGAIN APPARENTLY BY CHANCE, MISTRY DENIES THAT THIS MEETING WAS IN ANY WAY COWNECTED WITH THE SHOOTING OF SEN KENNEDY LATER THAT EVENING.

IN ORDER TO COMPLETELY EXPLORE ALL POSSIBLE LEADS IN THEIR CASES.

LAPO IS REQUESTING OUR ASSISTANCE IN DEVELOPING FURTHER EACHGROUND

INFORMATION ON THE FIVE LISTED INDIVIDUALS. CAPT. BROWN HAS INFORMED

THAT OVERSEAS TRACES WILL BE RUN AND THAT A MESPONSE WILL TAXE AT LEAST

SEVERAL DAYS. HE DID NOT STRESS ANY URBENCY TO HIS REQUEST.

HMFO

TRANSMITTAL SLIP	3 Juni 68
ROOM NO. BUILDING	* .
REMARKS9 (P. / a. /	
FYI pen	DDPnote
61/05/NE	
	E
	Name of the Control o
FROM: ENDE	
ROOM NO. BUILDING	EXTENSION

FORM NO .241

REPLACES FORM 36-8 WHICH MAY BE USED. (47)

DATE 6 June 68 TRANSMITTA TO: ADDP TOP ROOM NO BUILDING REMARKS FYI 1000 I + NS and State have the سلامه مي MALLAN DULLEN was much 16 ed in the w after the Kingche allegation. NE full FROM: ROOM NO. BUILDING EXTENSION FORM NO . 241 REPLACES FORM 36-8 \$ GPO :1957--- O-439445 (47)WHICH MAY BE USED.

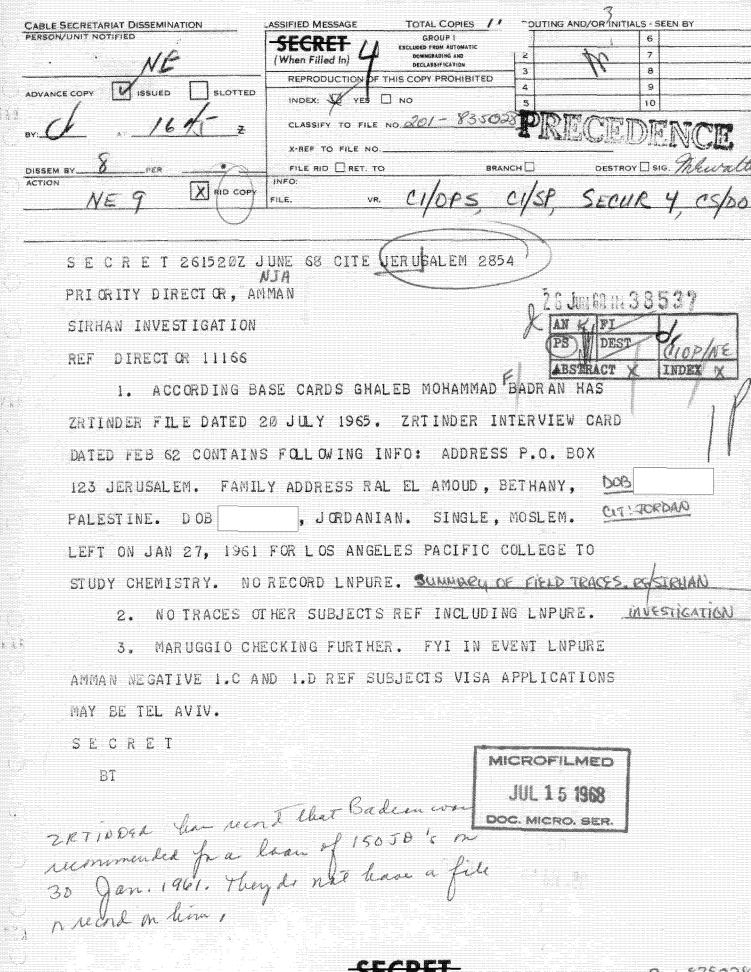
DATE REPLY REQUESTED SPEED LETTER LETTER NO. NO TO : FROM: 47HH ATTN: Sirken Sirken LONDON 10192 contains detailed information of alleged SS travels to Arab world in 1964. Source is John Kimche to Fol Counsellor in Eab Hond. CIA is thus far on record that we have no record of any SS travel to Areb world since he issignated. I ballove that Kischs is gradually getting explicit enough in his allocations that we comest ignore than, Since the "conspiracy" theory will be pressed sationally and internationally to the limit, it seems to me that we must give mather high priority to using our own facilities to track down all possible leads. What ever happened to the lead we gave the MBI on Mis new friend in Michigan? CICHATUDE DATE REPLY Selection of the select

RESPONDER'S FILE

SIGNATURE

USE PREVIOUS 1831

EDIT:ONS



-SECRET

201-835028 26 Jun 68 JIM 27 | L 25 PH M

Jul 12 | 64 PM 280

FORWARDED RID/EDI

	MESSAGE FORM 13	FOUTING A	ND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ong: CLSEKEL unit: NEAA/JORDAN ext: 7821 date: 26 June 1968	SECRET (SECRET	2 3 4 4	8 8 10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION BY BER #		RETURN TO 201-8350	DEANCH THE
CONFI NE9 RID	COPY PRIE , VR CLO	φs I	
(classification)	(date and time tiled)		(elite) (reterance number)
S E C R E T TO FPRIORITY AMMAN JERUSALEM	26 20 5 2 2 Jun 68	CITE DIRECTOR	11.430
SIRFAN INVESTIGATION		AN / FI PS DEST	
ref: director 11166		ABSTRACT Y	210002
FURTHER TO REF:			
A. CHALEB MOHA	MMAD BADRAN, BORN	IN JORDAN.	
B. ABDO JABRA	MALKI, BORN IN	JORDAN, ENTERED	
U.S. 22 JU	iy 1967 at seatile.		
c. "ANOUR SAIG	H" CORRECTED TO ANWAR MUSA SA	YEGH, RESIDENCE	
2493 RIDGE	way road, san marino, calif.		

MIND OF MESSAGE

CI/OPS/NE P. Dibble - in Draft

RELEASING OFFICER

CHOUP 1
Catalogic free absorbed to the control of t

100 / 5 11 11 13 21 11 23 8

RID/EDI

JUL 1 3 28 PH '68
FORWARDED
RID/EDI

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL (COPIES // UTING /	and/or initials - seen by
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROL	AUTOMATIC	6
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRAD	ICATION	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY P	ROHIBITED 3 4	8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: FYES NO	1 5	10
8Y: Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. RO	1-835028.	
2.04	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY PER	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH	DESTROY SIG. Milweather
NE & RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR. DDP	ADDR C	5/20 01
	cilo	PS, SELVI	e4
			ANK FI
			PS DEST TIDE/NE
S E C R E T 261632Z JUI	NE 68 CITE BEIRUT 3	(090)	ABSTRACT V INDEX
ARL		70.10	00 - 1 T
DIRECOR INFO LAGOS		≟ ∪ UU,	au 27052
SIRHAN INVESTIGATION			d

SUBSTANCE REF QUERIESTO MR. JOHN ROOT, MANAGER ESSO

(NEAR EAST), INC., BEIRUT. AFTER CHECKING, ROOT SAID HIS

SECRETARY RECALLED AN ELIE OR ESIE SIRHAN WORKED FOR ESSO BEIRUT FOR

ABOUT TWO YEARS, FROM LATE 57 TO MID-59. IN 57 ESSO HAD OPENED

OFFICE BEIRUT KNOW AS ESSO STANDARD NEAR EAST COORDINATING OFFICE.

SIRHAN HIRED AS CLERK/SECRETARY IN EMPLOYEE RELATIONS OFFICE. HE

WAS NEVER ASSISTANT MANAGER FOR EMPLOYEE RELATIONS.

THIS ESSO OFFICE CLOSED

IN MID-59 AND ITS ACTIVITIES MOVED TO GENEVA ALONG WITH ALL EMPLOYEE RECORDS. AS FAR AS ROOT'S SECRETARY COULD RECALL, THIS SIRHAN LEFT ESSO WHEN OFFICE MOVED GENEVA AND OBTAINED EMPLOYMENT WITH UNRWA OR UNICIF IN BEIRUT. NO ONE IN ESSO'S OFFICE COULD SUPPLY ANY BACKGROUND INFO ON SIRHAN, DOB, POB, ETC. APPARENTLY HE DID HIS WORK WELL AND WAS LIKED.

2. ROOT SUGGESTED MATTER COULD BE FOLLOWED UP THRU ESSO OFFICE GENEVA.

SECRET

REF: DIRECTOR 11040

-SECRET

. 2 | | 46 AM '68 RECEIVED RID/EDI

JUL 5 | 22 PM '68
FORWARDED
RID/EDI

. (1)

PERSON/BNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET (When Filled In)	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND BECLASSIFICATION	1 2		7
	REPRODUCTION OF	HIS COPY PROHIBITED	3		8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES	D 40	- 4 5	-	10
IY: AT:₹	CLASSIFY TO FILE				
DISSEM BY 353 PER #	FILE RID RET. TO		исн 🛛	DESTE	lOY □ SIG.
NE 10 RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR,	ADDE W.C.	lops	cilicz.	FI, AlINTZ
	UEG. FILSR		nance was a second	7	, , -

S E C R E T 261629Z JUNE 68 CITE BEIRUT 3089 DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN, JERUSALEM PETEAK KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

- 1. 22 JUNE SALIM LAWZI, PUBLISHER OF HAWADWADITH, TOLD ANWAR JAMAL, UAR INFORMATION OFFICER, HE WAS OBTAINING GOOD RESULTS IN RAISING FUNDS FOR SIRHAN DEFENSE, WITH MORE CHRISTIANS THAN MUSLIMS CONTRIBUTING. (ON 19 JUNE LAWZI TOLD ADLESICK SAME THING.)
- 2. LAWZI SAID HE HAD MET WITH SAHFIQ UMBARJI. YUSUF SAIGH AND WALID KHALIDI TO STUDY AND ORGANIZE SIRHAN DEFENSE. THEY HAD DECIDED MEET WITH SIRHAN'S FATHER AND SEND "SOME PEOPLE FROM OUR PLACE" TO SIRHAN'S BROTHER IN LOS ANGELES TO "SHAKE MATTER FROM NAME OF SIRHAN FAMILY AND GIVE IT ITS PROPER IMPORTANCE ON THE INTERNATIONAL PLANE." THEY HAD ALSO DECIDED TOUR ARAB COUNTRIES COLLECTING MONEY. LAWZI SAID HE HAD RECEIVED PROMISES OF 10,000 LEBANESE POUNDS FROM KAMIL ABD-AL-RAHMAN AND 5,000 LEBANESE POUNDS FROM HANI SALEM AND EXPECTED COLLECT BETWEEN 200,000 AND OSCH 316 ON GRAM CH 3000.000 LEBANESE POUNDS IN LEBANON ALONE. LAWZI INDICATED THESE ACTIVITIES NOT RELATED THOSE OF FEDERATION ARAB LAWYERS.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION CI	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	CECDET GROUP1	1 6	9
	(When Filled in) EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC	2 7	
	· Declassification	3 8	
ADVANCE COPY SISSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	4 9	
ADVANCE COFF SECTION SECTION	INDEX: YES NO	5 10	
BY:Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		
	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID RET. TO BRA	ANCH DESTROY SIG.	
ACTION	INFO:		
LJ RID COPY	FILE, VA.		

PAGE 2 BEIRUT 3089 S E C R E T

3. LATEST STATION INFO UMBARJI DATED 1963. INDICATES HE CHIEF LOCAL EMPLOYEE ARAMCO OVERSEAS CORPORATION. BETRUT: HAS ALWAYS BEEN CLOSE EGYPTIANS AND PROMINENT FALESTINIAN RADICALS: IS HIMSELF PROMINENT PALESTINIAN ARAB POLITICIAN: CONTACT OF NELLORD. YUSIF SAIGH PROBABLY IDENTICAL INDIVIDUAL SAME NAME WHO PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS WYRICAN UNIVERSITY BEIRUT (AUB) AND WHO "CONFESSED" ARAB NATIONALIST MOVEMENT (ANM) CONNECTIONS TO NELLORD 1 FEB 68. MOST RECENT INFO WALID KHALIDI DATEU 1966 INDICATES HE PROFESSOR AUB AND HAD BEEN APPOINTED TO ARAB LEAGUE OFFICE. PARIS. OTHER INFO SHOWS HE VERY ACTIVE MEMBER ANM: SUSPECTED CONNECTIONS BRITISH INTEL: DESCRIBED AS VIOLENTLY ANTI-US (MAY 65): WAS LEADER GRANTEE TO US (1959) TAUGHT AT PRINCETON (1960). KAMIL ABD-AL-RAHMAN IS PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH INDIVIDUAL OF SAME NAME WHO ACCORDING INFO FROM PEEPSHOW 8 24 JAN 68 BASED PEVERSE REPORT OF 16 JAN IS OWNER CCC ENGINEERING FIRM. BEIRUT AND AN ANM LEADER. HANI SALAM PROBABLY IDENTICAL SAIB SALAM'S NEPHEW OF SAME NAME WHO HEADED MIDDLE EAST DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. KUWAIT IN 1959. NO CURRENT

CABLE SECKETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNI PNOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC	***************************************	[6]
	(When Filled In) EXCLUDED PROM AUTOMATIC ODWINGAMING AND DECLASSIFICATION	L=1	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	[8]
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	,	- 4	9
Д — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	INDEX: YES NO	5	10
8Y: AT: Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		
	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BYPER#	FILE RID RET. TO BRAI	чсн□	DESTROY SIG.
ACTION []	INFO:		
L RID COP	Y FILE, VR,		

PAGE 3 BEIRUT 3089 S E C R E T

INFO.

SECRET

BT

PERSON/UNIT,N	OTIFIED	CECDET	TOTAL COPIES *	OUTHWO A	ND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
		(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7	(F)
		REPRODUCTION O	F THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8	
ADVANCE COPY	ISSUED SLOT	INDEX: YES	Ø NO	5	10	
87:	AT:	CLASSIFY TO FILE	e no <u>201-835</u>	028		
		X-REF TO FILE NO	j			
DISSEM BY	15 pek	FILE RID RET.	TO BR/	исн 🗆	DESTROY SIG.	Ballo
ACTION	NE /A ARDC	OPY FILE, VI	DDP, ADDI	e, CSDO	, cl. cilops	
	- 1. S. V	_/ _/ _	SECUR 4	,		

SECRET 261337Z JUN 68 CITE BEIRUT 3082 DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN, JERUSALEM PESHOAL SIRHAN INVESTIGATION REF DIRECTOR 10807

20 Junes 20 5.05 d/

ASKED ACQUIRE FURTHER DETAIL IF POSSIBLE, PARTICULARLY RE GHURI ASSERTION SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN COMMUNIST.

PESHOAL I DISCUSSED MATTER WITH FARIS SIRHAN AGAIN AND HAS REPORTED GHURI'S CLAIM ASSASSIN COMMUNIST BASED ON INFO DEVELOPED BY GHURI FROM SIRHAN FAMILY

JERUSALEM AREA. IT IS ALLEGEDLY THEY WHO CLAIM HE IS COMMUNIST. WHETHER THIS TRUE AND HOW THEY KNOW IT REMAINS MOST UNCLEAR.

AN OS

AB X

IN

PS

BX

DES NPD

PI

CLOP/NE

2. OTHER REQUIREMENTS POSED REF ALREADY LEVIED
ON PESHOAL 1, BUT HE HAS ASKED ABOUT AS MANY QUESTIONS
THIS CASE AS HE CAN WITHOUT INCITING SUSPICION. HOWEVER
WE WILL OF COURSE CONTINUE DO WHATEVER WE CAN AND WILL
REPORT PROMPTLY ANY INFO OBTAINED.

SECRET

BT

CS COPY

201-835028 26JUN68 Albert State

RECEIVED RID/EDI RID/EDI

JE 31 11 30 AM '68

9	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:	NOUTING AND	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
DRIG: ULSekel UNIT: NEAA/JORDAN EXY: 7821 DATE: 25 JUNE 1968	JAX	3 4	7 8 9
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION BY	INDEX DESTROY	FILE NO.	BRANCH THE BIT
CONF: (1/E-S) RID COPY	FILE , VR ,		(élite) (p
SECRET PRIORITY AMMAN JERUSALEM	9 5 22 2 Z Juy 68	CITE DIRECTOR	1.1.1.66
SIRHAN INVESTIGATION 1. REQUEST PRIORITY INF	vure, station, and base tra	ACES FOLLOWING,	
SPELLINGS AS RECEIVED:			
A. MAROF MOHAMMAD BADRA RESIDENCE: 5733 BI BORN:	IN INNER STREET, HIGHLAND PARK IN SILWAN, NEAR JERUS		
JORDANIAN PASSPORT ENTERED U.S. 25 AUX	no. 355 444. 1965 on non-immigrant vis	5A. 25%	972 - 68
BORN ABOUT 1940.	adran above, same residenci		
JORDANIAN PASSPORT ENTERED U.S. 31 JAI C. ABDO JABKA MALKI			and a
JORDANIAN PASSPORT	JTH WALDO, PASADENA, CALIF NO. 469 107. MES FROM JERUSALEM AREA.		
* ENTERED U.S. 22 JU. * ENTERED U.S. 22 JU. **		GNOUP 1	
RELEASING OFFICER	1477989	Excluded from outomatic descriptions and	AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY NO.

	ekel A/Jordan 1		MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: BBCRBT	2 3	ND/ OR INITIALS - SEEN BY 6 7 8	
	JUNE 1968			5	10	
CABLE SECRETA	RIAT DISSEMINATION		INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH FI	LE RID
87	PER	*	NO INDEX FILE IN C	FILE NO.		
CONF:		RID COPY	INFO:			
	(classification)		(date and time filed)		(elite) (reference number)	(plco)
S E.	CRET	PAGE TWO		CITE DIRECTOR	11166	
то Г	D. ANOUR S	SAIGH			7	1
	NO FUE	reier indo ava	ILABLE BUT BELIEVED OF JO	RDANIAN ORIGIN.		
	AGE AI	TO DATE OF ENT	RY U.S. POSSIBLY APPROXIM	ATE THOSE LISTED		
	FOR A	BOVE NAMED.				
	2. NO DESI	OR RID TRACE	s. Livyuma info not yet a	VAILABLE BUT WIL	L	
ADV	ise.					
			FWD OF MESSAGE			

RELEASING OFFICER

CI/OPS/NE - P. Dibble - In draft

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1 Excluded from surfamatic designating and declaratification

AUTHERTICATING OFFICER

COPY NO.

Depa ment of State

ABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY 🤻

PER #

TOTAL COPIES: 28

g		n	e	÷			r	'n	ď.	2	٠																																			
Ł	W	8	E	23	ä		r	ä		7	Ť,	X	ž																		S	e														
Ī	0		W	D	D		8						D									-								9	ø				ä	Ġ.		8	í.				8			
																					í.	3	Ġ	ú	ú				Ñ	ä	Ŧ,			á	N	g.		á	ă		μ	Ħ		ħ	z	

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

HCFØ96

PAGE 01 TRIPOL 04084 260919Z

16 ACTION NEA 15

INFO AF Ø9, CIAE ØØ, INR Ø7, RSC Ø1, NSA Ø2, SY Ø3, RSR Ø1, JUS Ø2, SS 2Ø,

GPM 04,L 03, H 02, FBI 01, P 04, USIA 12, NSC 10,/096 W

R 260845Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI TO SECSTATE WASHDC 2869 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMEMBASSY BENGHAZI AMEMBASSY BAIDA

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE TRIPOLI 4084

MAHMUUD NAAFI', LIBYAN LAWYER WHO WITH GREAT FANFARE PUBLICLY OFFERED DEFEND SIRHAN. CALLED AT EMBASSY TO STATE HIS FORTH-COMING TRIP TO US (DEPARTING TRIPOLI JUNE 26) IS PRIVATE TOURIST VISIT WHICH HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH SIRHAN CASE. AND THAT HE WILL NOT RPT NOT BE GOING TO CALIFORNIA. MINISTER STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS SUBSEQUENTLY TELEPHONED AMBASSADOR TO RELAY SAME MESSAGE. COMMENT: ALTHOUGH NAAFI' CITED FAILURE SIRHAN TO RESPOND TO HIS OFFER OF ASSISTANCE AS EXPLANATION, EMBASSY BELIEVES LAWYER'S DECISION IS RESULT EMBASSY'S LOW-KEY APPROACH ON SUBJECT TO FOREIGN MINISTRY LAST WEEK. DECON JUNE 1971. NEWSOM

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

Sent to LAPD 27 June 68

ORIG. Edwin Perchous UNITY NESA/I EXT. 1346 DATE. 25 June 1968 CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: SECRET	2 3 4 5	ING AND/OK INITIALS - SEEN BY 6 7 8 9 30
BY PER # RID COPY (classification)	INFO:	N CS FILE NO.	BRANCH FILE RID [elite] (pice)
SIRHAN INVESTIGATION	25 22 07 z Jun 68 CALCUTTA MADRAS BO LNPURE AND STATIO		1.1.137 ————————————————————————————————————

GAYMOARD MISTRI

825 E. DEL MAR, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA RESIDENCE:

BORN: CIRCA 1946

ENTERED U.S. FROM INDIA ABOUT 1963.

NO DESK OR RID TRACES. LNYUMA INFO NOT YET AVAILABLE BUT WILL ADVISE,

END OF MESSAGE

CYOPS MR DIBBLE (SUBSTANCE) AND

AUTHENTICATING

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP I Excluded from automatic democracing and ecclessivention

	MESSAGE FORM, 27	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEM BY
	YOTAL COPIES: 🐧 🔭	
OMG JANES A. NATSIOS/PHILO DIBBLE		
UNIT: IE/AA/L	6-B-3-R-E-1W	
EXT. 6005		
DATE: 25 JUNE 1968		5 10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO BRANCH FILE RI
BY PER #	NO INDEX VILE IN CS FILE	NO.
CONF. NES RID COI	ry INFO:	87, C, Obes, 200 ADC
_ CSDO SECURU	(date and time filed)	(alite) (s (reference number)
SECRET	2 5 20 3 5 z Jun 68	CITE DIRECTOR
BETRUT INFO LAKAS		

- 1. CAN BEIRUT CONFIRM THAT BROTHER OF ACCUSED KENNEDY ASSASSIN WORKED FOR ESSO STANDARD DETECT CAVILL 1960? NOTE THAT SAIDALLAH SIRHAN, OLDER EROTHER OF THE ACCUSED, WAS LAST OF THE FAMILY TO ARRIVE IN U.S., JUNE 1960.

 IT IDENTITY CONFIGURE, ILS REPORT AVAILABLE DETAILS INCLUDING HIS POLITICAL ORIENTATION AND ACCUSULT.
 - 2. DEFER TO STATION AS TO USE OF STATION, LIAISON OR OTHER ASSETS.

END OF MESSAGE

Desk Comment: *KNCINY/1 states Sirhan's brother worked for ESSO Standard Beirut.

ADGRESSAM AND MILEURA

PELLACIO DE CENTRA

SINHAN INVESTIGATION

REF: LAGOS -0036 (IN 2009/4)*

AF/1 Jos Januard Jong

LOUE/MA/IL/

CI/OPS/NE - Mr. Dibble in draft

COORDINATING OFFICERS

CBOUFT Excluded from malorighte disamplescing and

AUTHORITA (1981) (1771)

25 JUNE 5 MS 52

TO

HDOS ATTNO MR. WHITE OR MR. KLIPA

FROM

SAC LAFO

SUBJ

SIRHAN\ SIRHAN BISHARA 542 200

I SD/1

ON 24 JUNE 1968N AT 3000 P. M.N CAPTAIN HUGH BROWN LAPDN TELE ADVISED OF A MEETING ATTENDED BY THE SUBJ FIVE HRS BEFORE THE SHOOTING OF SEN KENNEDY. AT THE MEETING WERE FIVE OTHER INDIVIDUALS ALL OF FOREIGN BACKGROUNDSN AND IDENTIFIED AS FOLLOWS &

- 113 MISTRIN GAYMOARD RESIDENCED 825 E. DEL MARY PASADENAN CALIF AGED APPROX EARLY 20.5 -ENTERED THE U. S. FROM INDIA ABOUT 1963
- BADRANN MAROF MOHAMMAD , 123 RESIDENCED 5733 BENNER STREETY HIGHLAND PARKY LOS ANGELESY CALIF SILWAN SSUBURB OF JERUSALEM? JORDAN BORNO ENTERED U. S. 25 AUG 1965 ON NON-IMMIGRANT VISA PASSPORT NO. 355 444

BADRANN GHALEB MOHAMMAD

AGEO IN HIS LATE 20,S

ADDRESSO 5733 BENNER STREETN HIGHLAND PARKN LOS ANGELESN

CALIF

ENTERED U. S. 31 JAN 1961 JORDANIAN PASSPORT NO. 257 604

THIS INDIV IS A BROTHER OF MAROF BABRAN

MALKIN ABDO JABRA

RESIDENCE 358 SOUTH WALDON PASADENAN CALIF

ENTERED U. S. WWWXXX 22 JULY 67N JORDANIAN PASSPORT NO. 46

469 107

APPARENTLY COMES FROM SAME GENERAL AREA OF JORDAN

SAIGH ANOUR .

NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE BUT BELIEVED TO COME FROM JORDAN.

LAPD REQUESTS ANY INFORMATION WE HAVE OR MAY BE ABLE TO DEVELOP ON THESE FIVE INDIVIDUALS. LAPD WILL CHECK DIRECTLY WITH IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE.

CORR XRRECT XXX CORRECT PASSPORT NO ON SUBJ 4 IS 469 107

ONIC	G.L. SEKEL	MESSAGE FORM 28	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY 1 6 7
UNIT:	NEAA/JORDAN	SECRET	3 6
EXT: DATE:	7821 24 JUNE 1968		5 10
CABLE SEC	RETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO BRANCH FILE RID
8Y	A PER #/	NO INDEX X FILE IN CS FILE	No. 201-835028
CONF:	NE II RID COPY	INFO;	OP ADDP CODO, CI,
(2 17, Solics, FIS	STUP LA LA SUNZ	(elite) (picc (reference number)
	SECRET	24 22 33 z Jun 68	CITE DIRECTOR
70 F	BEIRUT AMMAN JEKUSALEM,		10807
	PESHOAL/SIRHAN INVESTIGATION		PS DEST CIPPIES
	ref: beirut 2949		ABSTRACT V INDEX
	CAN PESHOAL/1, AMMAN OR	JERUSALEM CLARIFY PARA 3 R	EF? WHICH
	MEMBERS OF SIRHAN BISHARA SI	rhan's family are supporter	s of Churi and
	HAJJ AMIN HUSAYNI: WHAT IS	NATURE AND EXTENT THEIR POL	TTTCAL ACTIVITY?

CAN PESHOAL/1, AMMAN OR JERUSALEM CLARIFY PARA 3 REF? WHICH
MEMBERS OF SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN'S FAMILY ARE SUPPORTERS OF GHURI AND
HAJJ AMLN HUSAYNI? WHAT IS NATURE AND EXTENT THEIR POLITICAL ACTIVITY?
WHEN, WHERE AND UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES WAS ACCUSED KENNEDY ASSASSIN
KNOWN TO GHURI, AND ON WHAT BASIS DOES HE CONCLUDE SIRHAN IS OR WAS
COMMUNIST.

END OF MESSAGE

RELEASING OFFICER

880RET

Excluded from automotic downgroting and declassification CREAD/JORDAJ

AUTHENTICATING
OFFICER
201-83502
copy no.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED,

Jun 26 3 10 MM 2011 15 MM '68

RECEIVED FORWARDED

RID/EDI RID/EDI



Department of Siwie

61266

577

58941

PAGE 01 LONDON 10192 -211813Z

52 ACTION SS 70

INFO /070 W

R 211755Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY LONDON TO SECSTATE WASHDC 4369 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMEMBASSY BEIRUT

SECRET LONDON 10192

LIMDIS

SUBJ: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

REF LONDON 10004 AND PREVIOUS. BUD

CABLE SEC. LIMDIS PER 210-602

CS/RF R.Z .. SDO D/OC! 6 D/ONE DOP

DICRS

cleur

CINE

JON KIMCHE TELEPHONED POL COUNSELOR JUNE 21 OFFERING ADDI-TIONAL INFORMATION ON ALLEGED TRAVELS SIRHAN. LATER LEFT LETTER AT EMBASSY PERTINENT PARAS OF WHICH QUOTED BELOW.

KIMCHE'S LETTER STATED THAT HE HAS NOT PUBLISHED THESE DETAILS OF TRAVELS BECAUSE HE FEARED PUBLICATION MIGHT JEOPARDIZE: SOURCE. ALSO SAID THAT IF GOVTS CONCERNED DENY KNOWLEDGE OF THESE "FACTS", THEY ARE NOT TELLING TRUTH.

QTE: IN 1964, BEFORE GOING TO DAMASCUS IN JUNE, HE STAYED WITH A CHRISTIAN ARAB FAMILY IN AL HAMRA, IN BEIRUT. THE NAME GIVEN IS (TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ARABIC) ALQUAS AL MOUISHI. AFTER HE RETURNED FROM DAMASCUS IN SEPTEMBER HE SPENT TWO WEEKS IN BEIRUT WITH FAHIM EL AMUNI. IN DAMASCUS, BETWEEN JUNE AND SEPTEMBER 1964, HE LIVED IN GHOURA WITH A FAMILY CALLED HALIM EL HALIBI, BEFORE HE WENT TO THE GATANEH CAMP DUTSIDE DAMASCUS. WITH HIM AT THE CAMP WERE TEN OTHER PALESTINIANS, FIVE IRADIS. THREE LEBANESE AND TWO OTHERS. THE TWO OFFICERS IN CHARE OF THE CAMP WERE LR. COL AZIZ AL MAROUF (NATIONALITY NOT STATED) AND MAJOR AHMED BELKASSEM OR BELKACIM (AN ALGERIAN). IN CAIRO. IN APRIL 1966 HE STAYED FOR A WEEK AT A SEEDY HOTEL CALLED EL GEZIRA, THEN HE MOVED IN WITH A LEBANESE CHRISTIAN FAMILY KNOWN AS THE KARAM FAMILY. FROM THERE HE WENT TO MA ADI CENTRE



Department of State

-147X Yes Tage 2**37**74

in the first terms

PAGE 02 LONDON 10192 - 2118132

.

BEFORE GOING ON TO GAZA WHERE HE IS STATED TO HAVE SPENT TWO MONTHS. UNGTE. BRUCE

58583 * spartment of State TELEGRAR CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY 747 PER # FILE, RF. OCI/A-82 explus motors done and NESISTA HCF174 PAGE 01 AMMAN 05439 211334Z 53 ACTION NEA 15 INFO L 03, P 04, H 02, GPM 04, NSC 10, SP 02, SS 20, RSC 01, JUS 02, USIA 12. CIAE 00, INR 07. NSAE 00, RSR 01./083 W

P R 211105Z JUN 58 FM AMEMBASSY AMMAN TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 5810 INFO AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMCONSUL JERUSALEM AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV

CONFIDENTIAL AMMAN 5439

SUBJ: SIRHAN CASE

REF: STATE 187381, ANMAN 5400

TED Dock of the State of the St 14 ASSUMPTION STATE REFIEL CORRECT THAT, AS INDICATED PARA 3 AMMAN 5400. EMBASSY HAS NOT APPROACHED GOJ ON SUBJECT SIRHAN DEFENSE

2. AHMAD KHALIL. ONE OF FOUR LAWYERS, HAS CATEGORICALLY DENIED TO AMBASSADOR THAT TALHOUNI PUT ANY PRESSURE ON LAWYERS OR THAT HE TOLD THEM USG HAD PUT ANY PRESSURE ON GOJ IN THIS MATTER.

3. IF ASKED, EMBASSY WILL DENY AND USG APPROACH OR DISCUSSION WITH GOJ ON MATTER DEFENSE SIRHAN.

4. AMMAN DAILY, AD-DIFA'A, JUNE 20 CARRIED INTERVIEW WITH AHMAD KHALIL. IN WHICH KHALIL SAID. VG FWERNING THE MEETING WITH PRIMIN TALHOUNI QUOTE DELEGATION TOLD PRIMIN OF CONTACTS IS HAS MADE WITH LAWYERS IN NEIGHBORING ARAB COUNTRIES. INCLUDING HENRI KATAN (AMMAN 5402), AND THAT IN THEIR OPINION IT WOULD BE PREFERABLE FOR DELEGATION NOT TO GO TO U.S. BUT TO ENTRUST MR. KATAN WITH TASK DUE TO HIS EXPERIENCE IN AMERICAN LAWS AS RESULT HIS HAVING REPRESENTEDPALESTINE AT UN FIFTEEN YEARS AGO. END QUOTE. ARTICLE ADDED THAT KATAN HAD CONSENTED TO MISSION AND WOULD TRAVEL TO U.S. AT HIS OWN EXPENSE, CALL ON SIRHAN, AND THEREAFTER MAKE AGREEMENT ON BEHALF PAN-ARAB

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER #

TOTAL COPIES

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF,

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02 AMMAN 05439 211334Z

LAWYERS FEDERATION AS
A QUAILIFED AMERICAN LAWYER SINCE
AMERICAN LAW DOES NOT PERMIT NON-AMERICAN LAWYERS TO
DEFEND A PERSON ON TRIAL IN AMERICA. DUE TO GREAT EXPENSE
INVOLVED, KHALIL REPORTEDLY SAID, MR. KATAN HAS ASKED
PAN-ARAB LAYWERS FEDERATION TO PAY FEE OF AMERICAN LAWYER
SELECTED. AD-DIFA'S SAID IT HAS LEARNED THAT FEDERATION HAD
AGREED. SYMMES

- COMPIDENTIAL

	SENDER WILL CHECK	CONFIDEN	The second secon	SECRET
		INTELLIGENCE AC	SENCY	
то	NAME AND A		DATE	INITIALS
1	DC/CI	p š Ji	IN 1968	
2				
3	C/CIOP/NE			
4				
5				
6				
	ACTION APPROVAL	DIRECT REPLY DISPATCH	PREPARI	E REPLY TENDATION
	DOMESTIC	PLOP	D. C. WILLIAM TO	***************************************

Remarks:

CONCURRENCE

Attached is a copy of Security's message of 20 June to the LAPD, per our discussion last week. Also, an acknowledgement from bur LA Field Office. Security has deleted their crypts.

INFORMATION

SIGNATURE

X

Does the message look OK to you? Do you think we should pass any explicit caveats to the LAPD re their use of this and any future info we provide them, or was this done at the outset of maximum the arrangement between them and the Office of Security?

ntrel

FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER	
FROM: NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO.	DATE
P. Dibble CIOP/NE	25 June 6
UNCLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET

YO BE OPENED BY ADDRESSEE ONLY

Los Angeles Field Office 21 June 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR: Headquarters

SUBJECT SIRHAN, Sirhan Bishara

#542 200 ISD/I

REFERENCE Headquarters TWX (Msg 499) dated 20 June 1968

1. Upon receipt of the referenced teletype in this office at 2:00 PM on 20 June 1968, Captain Hugh BROWN was telephonically contacted and arrangements were made to meet with him at 3:00 PM at his office.

- 2. At the meeting Captain BROWN thoroughly reviewed the contents of the teletype message and then stated that this was the first solid information that they have received pertaining to the SUBJECT's foreign background and relatives. He was very appreciative for having received this information so quickly and he stated that it appeared to be so complete that at the moment he could not think of any further request to make of the Agency.
- 3. It was agreed that should any other names or sinations rome to his attention which might require investigation or clarification by this Agency, Captain BROWN will request such information from us.

Special Agent in Charge

20 JUN 68 MS 459

TO SAC LAFO FROM HDGG

SUBJ SIRHAN, SIRHAN BISHARA 542 200 I SD/1

INFORMATION TO BE RELEASED TO THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT.

VIO REPORTING AND INVESTIGATION FX THE SIRHAN CASE TO DATE HAS BEEN LIMITED FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS/

A. THE ACGUSED CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1957 AT THE AGE OF 13 AND AS FAR AS CONTROL HAS LEARNED HE HAS NOT TRAVELLED ABROAD SINCE THEW.

- B. HAS NOT TO DATE LEARNED OF ANY TIES BETVEEN THE ACCUSED AND ANY POLITICAL OR SUBVERSIVE GROUPS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY.
- 2. THE PRIMARY INVESTIGATION FO THE ASSASSINATION WAS INITIATED IN LOS ANGELES AND HAS PRESUMABLY BEEN DEVOTED TO DETERMINING SIRMAN"S ACTIVITIES IN THAT AREA OR ELSEWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES. REQUESTS ANY LEADS WRICH WOULD PROVIDE A BASIS FOR FURTHER OVERSEAS INVESTIBATION OR REQUIRE A CHECK OF OUR FILES. THE LEADS RECEIVED TO DATE BY THE HAVE BEEN FAIRLY COMPLETELY INVESTIGATED.
- 3. REPORTING ON THIS CASE HAS BEEN CONFINED TO THE COVERAGE OF FAMILY CONNECTIONS IN THE JERUSALEN AREA. THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN, OR IS BEING, PROVIDED WITH WHAT WE HAVE RECEIVED TO DATE, NUCH OF WHICH, OF COURSE, DUPLICATES NEWSPAPER REPORTING.
- 4. 2 S WAS RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING THE SUBJECT FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES IN AMMAN, JORDAN/
- A. THE FULL FAMILY NAME IS CHATTIS-SIRMAN. THE FAMILY IS ORIGINALLY FROM THE VILLAGE OF TAYBEH NEAR RANALLAH, JERUSALEM DISTRICT. ALL THE FAMILY ARE SHEEK ORTHODOX AND SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH SEVERAL SIRMAN FAMILIES IN JORDAN AND SYRIA WHO ARE MUSLIE. THE SIRHAN FAMILY WAS ALVAYS POOR, AND LONG DEPENDENT ON CHURCH CHARITY TO SURVIVE. HONE OF THE FAMILY HAS A KNOWN SUBVERSIVE OR CRIMINAL RECORD.

in a second

- B. THE FILES CONTAINING RECORDS CONCERNING MARY BISHARA SIRHAN, PASSPORT 142025, WERE LEFT IN JERUSALEN DURING THE JUNE 1967 ARAB-ISRAELI WAR AND ARE PRESUMED INTACT AND UNDER THE CONTROL OF ISRAELI OFFICIALS IN JERUSALEM.
- 5. JORDANIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE PASSED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING RELATIVES OF SIRRAN BISHARA SIRHAN/
 - A. SIRMAN'S FATHER, BISHARA GRATTIS SIRHAN, WENT TO THE US
 SEVERAL TIMES AND BITHER HE OR FAMILY MEMBERS ACCUMULATED ENOUGH
 MONEY TO ENABLE BISHARA TO RETURN TO TAYBEH IN 1960 AND BUILD A
 HOME FOR 13,000 JORDAN DINARS /SIC./ THIS IS EQUIVALENT TO

 \$36,400.00/. BISHARA THEN RETURNED TO THE US FOR A TIME, BUT
 CAME BACK TO TAYBEN IN 1962 AND HAS LIVED THERE SINCE AS A
 LANDLORD AND PARMER.
 - B. SIRHAN SIRHAN'S PATERNAL UNCLES ARE/ HABIH SIRHAN, A FARMER IN TAYBEH, HANNA GHATTIS SIRHAN, BELIEVED TO HAVE DIED IN THE US MANY YEARS AGO.
 - C. SIRHAN'S MATERNAL UNCLES ARE/ SHUKRI MUZHIR, AGE
 ABOUT 55, HAS LONG BEEN IN AN ANMAN HOSPITAL SUFFERING FROM A
 CHEST AILMENT, AND THEODORE MUZHIR, AGE ABOUT 53, LIVES IN ANMAN
 AND WORKS FOR THE BRITISH EMBASSY AS A DRIVER.
 - D. SIRMAN'S MATERNAL AUNTS AME/ VICTORIA /NEE MUZHIR/
 WHO IS MARRIED TO MANNA HADDAWAR, A CARPENTER. THE LIVE IN THE
 CHRISTIAN QUARTERS, OLD CITY JERUSALEM. ALSO JULIA MUZHIR, A
 WIDOW LIVING IN BEIT JALA, WHO WAS MARRIED TO A /FNU/ DANDEL
 AND NAIFA MUZHIR, DIED TWO YEARS AGO, WHO WAS MARRIED TO
 IBRAHIM AWAD AND LIVED IN BEIT SAFAFA. IBRAHIM, WHO IS RETIRED,
 WAS A DRIVER.
 - ABOVE INFO, WHICH WE RECEIVED FROM THE JORDANIAN AUTHORITIES, AND SAID THAT IN TALKING WITH FAMILY MEMBERS THEY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO FIND ANY CLUE AS TO WHY SIRHAN TURNED ASSASSIN. THEY NOTE, HOWEVER, THAT SIRHAN LEFT JORDAN AS A YOUTH AND THE FAMILY REMAINING IN JORDAN HAS LARGELY LOST TOUCH WITH THOSE WHO EMIGRATED TO THE USA.

- 6. OFFICIAL SOURCES IN AMMAN STATE THAT THERE ARE NO KNOWN CONNECTIONS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY MEMBERS WITH POLITICAL GROUPS OR FEDATYIN TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS. THE HAS NO TRACES ON THE ABOVE-MENTIONED RELATIVES.
- 7. ON 17 JUNE 1968, WE RECEIVED A REPORT THAT THE U.S. EMBASSY IN TRIPOLI ISSUED A VISA TO LIBYAN LAWYER ABDUSSALAM NAFA ON 15 JUNE 1968.
- A. THE LIBYAN ENGLISH LANGUAGE PRESS REPORTED ON 16 JUNE
 THAT MAPA HAD OFFERED TO DEFEND SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. ACCORDING TO
 THESE ACCOUNTS NAPA CABLED SIRHAN OFFERING HIS SERVICES FREE OF CHARGE.
 - B. WAFA"S VISA APPLICATION INDICATES BIRTH IN TRIPOLI
 ON HE CARRIES LIBYAN PASSPORT NO. 33309
 ISSUED AT BAGHDAD WITH VALIDITY FROM 8 JUNE 1965 TO 1971. HIS
 OFFICE ADDRESS IS 56 SHART 24 DECEMBER, TRIPOLI.
 - C. OUR TRIPOLI FILES REVEAL THAT NAFA DEFENDED ONE
 NASR-AL-DIN BARRAR IN ARAB NATIONALIST NOVEMENT TRIALS IN TRIPOLI
 EARLIER THIS YEAR. WE HAVE NO RECORD OF MAFA IN OUR CENTRAL FILES.
- COMING TO THE U.S./ THOSE CITED IN NEWS STORIES OF 17 AND 18 JUNE HAVE NOW INDICATED THAT THEY DO NOT INTEND TO ATTEND THE TRIAL. THE LIBYAN ATTORNEY MENTIONED ABOVE HAS ALSO INDICATED HE WILL NOT ATTENT. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO AN ITEM IN TODAY'S PRESS /20 JUNE 1968/, THE NEWLY APPOINTED DEFENSE ATTORNEY HAS STATED THAT HE WOULD WELCOME ANY ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD. WE WILL ADVISE THE LAPD PROMPTLY OF THE IDENTITIES AND BACKGROUND OF ANY LAWYERS FROM ABROAD WHO MAY AS A RESULT DECIDE TO ATTEND THE TRAIL. IN THE MEANTIME, TRACES HAVE BEEN DEFERRED ON THOSE LAWYERS MENTIONED IN THE PRESS UNTIL SUCH TIME AS WE HAVE FIRM INDICATIONS OF WHO, IF ANYONE, WILL ACTUALLY BE COMING.

- 1. Agency reporting and investigation of the SIRHAN case to date has been somewhat limited for the following reasons:
 - a. The accused came to the U.S. in 1957 at the age of 13 and so far as we have learned he has not travelled abroad since then.
 - b. We have not to date learned of any ties between the accused and any political or subversive groups outside the country.
- 2. The primary and initial investigation of the assassination of course initiated in Los Angeles and has presumably been devoted to checking out SIRHAN's activities in that area, or elsewhere within the U.S. The Agency would welcome any leads which would provide a basis for overseas investigation, or require a check of our files. The least received to the last the last

or require a check of our files. The least received to Late by the ayung leave been (fairly) completely unvertigated 3. Agency reporting on the case has been confined to coverage of family connections in the Jerusalem area. The LAPD has been, or is being, provided with what we have received to date, much of which, of course, duplicates newspaper reporting.

of the property of the propert

We dry

On 6 June 1968, the Agency received the following information concerning Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN from official sources in Amman, Jordan:

The full family name is GHATTIS-SIRHAN. The family is originally is originally from the xxikx village of Taybeh near Ramallah, Jerusalem District. All the family are Greek Orthodox and should not be confused with several SIRHAN families in Jordan and Syria who are Muslim. The SIRHAN family was always poor, and long depended on church main charity to survive. None of the family members has a known subversive or criminal record.

The files containing records concerning Mary Bishara SIRHAN, passport 142026, were left in Jerusalem during the June 1967 Arab-Israeli war and are presumed intact and under the control of Israeli officials in Jerusalem.

On June 1968, Jordanian authorities passed the following information to our representing concerning relatives of Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN:

Sirhan's father, Bishara Ghattis SIRHAN, went to the US several times and either he or family members accumulated enough money to enable Bishara to return to Taybeh in 1960 and build a home for 13,000 Jordan Dinars (sic.: this is equivalent to \$36,100.00). Bishara then returned to the US for a time, but came back to Taybeh in 1962 and has lived there since as a landlord and farmer.

Sirhan SIRHAN's paternal uncles are: Habih SIRHAN, a farmer in Taybeh: Hanna Ghattis SIRHAN, believed to have died in the US many years ago.

Sirhan's maternal uncles are: Shukri MUZHIR, age about 55, has long been in an Amman hospital suffering from a chest ailment. Theodore MUZHIR, age about 53, lives in Amman and works for the British Embassy as a driver.

Sirhan's maternal aunts are: Victoria (nee MUZHIR) is married to Amman grocer Salim NASIR. Elen MUZHIR is married to Hanna HADDAWAR, a carpenter. They live in the Christian Quarters, Old City Jerusalem. Julia MUZHIR, a widow living in Beit Jala, was married to a (fnu) DAHDEL. Naifa MUZHIR, who died two years ago, was married to Ibrahim AWAD and lived in Beit SAFAFA. Ibrahim, who is retired, was a driver.

A son and nephew of Victoria MUZHIR volunteered the above info, which we received from the Jordanian authorities, and said that in talking with family members they had been unable to find any clue as to why Sirhan turned assassin. They note, however, that Sirhan left Jordan as a youth and the family remaining in Jordan has largely lost touch with those who emigrated to the USA.

Official sources in Amman state that there are no known connections of immediate family members with political groups or fedayyin terrorist organizations.

We have no traces on the above-mentioned relatives.

On 17 June 1968, our representative in Tripoli reported that a visa had been issued to Libyan lawyer Abdussalam NAFA on 15 June 1968.

The Libvan Facility 2

The Libyan English language warks press reported on 16 June that NAFA had offered to defend Sirhan Bishara SIHHAN. According to these accounts NAFA cabled Sirhan offering his services free of charge.

NAFA's visa application indicates birth in Tripoli on He carries Libyan passport No. 33309 issued at Baghdad with validity from 8 June 1965 to 1971. His office address is 56 Shari 2h December, Tripoli.

Our Tripoli files reveal that NAFA defended one NASR-AL-DIN BAQQAR in Arab Nationalist Movement trials in Tripoli earlier this year. We have no record of NAFA in our central files.

With regard to news stories concerning Jordanian attorneys coming to the U.S.: Those cited in news stories of 17 and 18 June have now indicated that they do not intend to attend the trial. The Libyan attorney mentioned above has also indicated he will not attend. However, according to today's press (20 June 1968) item, the newly appointed defense attorney has stated that he would welcome any assistance from abroad. We will advise the LAPD promptly of the identities and background of any lawyers from abroad who may as a result decide to attend the trial. In the meantime, Agency traces have been deferred on those lawyers mentioned in the press until such time as firm indications of who will actually be coming, if any, are received.

we have

if augre

58179

Department of State

TOTAL COPIES: 24 TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER #

FILE, RF. - Gerl ARZ,

ations, Anlops and orazinocco, plass,

uns a alsp. New, DDP. esloo

CONFIDENTIAL

HCG952

PAGE Ø1 STATE 187381

91 ORIGIN NEA 15

INFO L Ø3,P Ø4,H Ø2,GPM Ø4,NSC 10,SP Ø2,SS 20,RSC Ø1,SSO ØØ,NSCE ØØ,

USIE 00, CIAE 00, INR 07, NSAE 00, JUS 02, /070 R

DRAFTED BY:NEA/ARN:RPPAGANELLI
APPROVED BY:NEA/ARN - ROBERT B. HOUGHTON
P/ON - MR. THIRKIELD
EAMP - MR. BROWN
L/NEA - MR. NEUMAN

O R 202152Z JUN 68 ZFF4
M BECSTATE WASHDC
D AMEMBASSY AMMAN IMMEDIATE
INFO AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
FBI

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 187381

SUBJECT: SIRHAN CASE

REF: STATE 18591, AMMAN 5400

DELIVER TO ACTION OFFICER OPENING OF BUSINESS JUNE 21.

1. FOLLOWING ARTICLE APPEARED LATE EDITION NEW YORK TIMES JUNE 20:

"JORDAN LAWYERS WON'T HELP - SPECIAL TO THE NEW YORK TIMES, AMMAN, JUNE 19. FOUR JORDANIAN LAWYERS DECIDED TO DAY UNDER GOVERNMENT PRESSURE TO CANCEL PLANS TO FLY TO LOS ANGELES TO HELP THE DEFENSE OF SIRHAN.

"THEIR DECISION CAME SHORTLY AFTER THEY MET PREMIER BAHJAT AL-TALHOUNI HER FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR. THE PREMIER IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE TOLD THEM THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD TOLD JORDAN THAT THEIR PRESENCE AT THE TRIAL WOULD HARM UNITED STATES-JORDANIAN RELATIONS."

33

PER #

TOTAL COPIES

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

-CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø2 STATE 187381

- 2. WE ASSUME FROM AMMAN 5400 THAT EMBASSY HAS NOT RPT NOT APPROACHED GOJ ON SUBJECT. REQUEST YOUR FURTHER COMMENTS SOONEST.
- 3. DEPT HAS RECEIVED ONE INQUIRY ON NYT ARTICLE AND HAS DESCRIBED ITS SUBSTANCE AS ERRONEOUS. GP-3. RUSK

CONFIDENTIAL

57815 Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES: /,

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF,

OCITAR2, ONE, DOS, CRIN, INDICO, NE 4, SECUR (CI), CITS

CA 3

``\y'

CONFIDENTIAL

HCG817

PAGE Ø1 AMMAN Ø54Ø2 2ØØ853Z

21 ACTION NEA 15

INFO AF Ø9,SY Ø3,JUS Ø2,CIAE ØØ,DODE ØØ,GPM Ø4,H Ø2,INR Ø7,L Ø3,

NSAE ØØ,NSC 1Ø,P Ø4,RSC Ø1,SP Ø2,SS 20,USIA 12,RSR Ø1,SCA Ø2,

/Ø97 W

P 200810Z JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY AMMAN
O SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 5794
INFO AMEMBASSY BEIRUT PRIORITY
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI
FBI

CONFIDENTIAL AMMAN 5402

SUBJ: SIRHAN CASE

REF: AMMAN 5400 AND STATE 186741

CONFIRMING STATE 186741, PRESS AND LOCAL SOURCES REPORT JORDANIAN BAR ASSOCIATION HAS DECIDED NOT REPEAT NOT SEND LAWYERS TO U.S. AND THAT DECISION TAKEN AT URGINGS OF PRIMIN TALHOUNI. HENRI KATAN, AN ABLE LAWYER AND STRONG NATIONALIST, NORMALLY RESIDING IN BEIRUT, MAY, HOWEVER, AT OWN EXPENSE ATTEND TRIAL AS SIMPLE OBSERVER, NOT AS REPRESENTATIVE BAR ASSOCIATION.

SYMMES

CONFIDENTIAL



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York June 20, 1968

加拉

John M. Laurence
Also Known As
John M. Lawrence

NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

Registration Act-Middle East

On May 23, 1968, Geraldine McNamara, clerk, Danbury, Connecticut, Circuit Court, advised that the trial of John M. Laurence on local charges in Danbury is not scheduled to be held until the next session of the Circuit Court. She stated that his trial is not likely to be held prior to the Fall of 1968, and that no date has been set for his trial.

On June 18, 1968, Omar Z. Ghobashy, Attorney-at-Law, 15 Park Row, New York, New York, advised that the subject has been in contact with him and advised him that the subject is organizing the "Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan." Supplementary Clemency for Sirhan.

Ghobashy stated that Sirhan is the accused assassin of Senator Robert F. Kennedy. He further advised that the subject has been in touch with the Public Defender's Office of Los Angeles, California, and has written on several occasions to Sirhan. Ghobashy further stated that the subject advised him that the Committee is made up of people of Arabic origin now living in or citizens of the United States. He stated that he advised the subject that any use of his, Ghobashy's, name is completely unauthorized by him. He stated that it is the subject's plan to bring to the public a pro-Arab point of view concerning the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Input to US Defector
Machine Frogram

CS COPY

DBC 20737

THE

NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

201-835028

NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

On June 11, 1968, NY T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the subject advised the Jordan Mission to the United Nations (UN), New York, New York, that a committee is being set up consisting of lawyers and psychiatrists to prevent a "smear-up" of Sirnan. He also advised that, in the light of the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, he wants the Arab-American people to be as proud as ever of their origin.

On June 13, 1963, NY T-1 also advised that the subject advised the Jordan Mission to the UN that his Committee had seen to it that its letters and telegrams were received by Sirhan. The subject wanted the Jordanian Government to have a talk with Sirhan inasmuch as there may be attempts to use the assassination case against the interests of the Arab states.

- 2* -

DBC 20737

STORET

NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

201-835021

rtment of State

TOTAL COPIES: 4

MD100,005,08612,

-CONFIDENTIAL

HCF827

PAGE 01 STATE 186741

17 ORIGIN NEA 15

INFO AF Ø9.NSA Ø2.CIAE ØØ, DODE ØØ, GPM Ø4.H Ø2, INR Ø7, L Ø3, NSC 1Ø, P Ø4,

RSC 01, SP 02, SS 20, USIA 12, JUS 02, SY 03, SCA 02,/098 R

DRAFTED BY: NEA/ARN: RPPAGANELLI APPROVED BY: NEA/ARN: ROBERT B. HOUGHTON P/ NEA: MR. WHEELOCK (INFO) L/ NEA: MR. NEUMAN (INFO) AFN: MR. HORAM (INFO)

R 192347Z JUN 68 FM SECSTATE WASHDC TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN INFO AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV AMCONSUL JERUSALEM AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI 781

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 18674

SUBJECT: SIRHAN CASE

REFERENCE: STATE 185891 AND AMMAN 5400

1. DEPT HAS NOTED JUNE 19 FBIS REPORT ATTRIBUTED AMMAN RADIO THAT PRIME MINISTER TALHOUNI MET JUNE 19 WITH LAWYERS ATALLAH. KHALIL. BARADII AND HAWWA TO DISCUSS THEIR INTENTION TO COME TO U. S. TO ASSIST SIRHAN. ACCORDING TO FBIS REPORT, RESULT OF MEETING WAS CANCELLATION OF LAWYERS' PROPOSED TRIP AND ENTRUSTING OF POSSIBLE FURTHER ACTION TO ARAB LAWYERS' FEDERATION WHOSE SECGEN MAY TRAVEL TO U.S. ON MATTER.

JORDANIAN AMBASSADOR SHARAF CALLED ONDERT OFFICER JUNE 19 TO REVIEW VARIOUS ASPECTS OF SIRHAN CASE INCLUDING PROPOSED TRAVEL OF JORDANIAN LAWYERS TO U.S. SHARAF (PROTECT SOURCE) CONFIDED THAT HE AHD STRONGLY ADVISED GOJ TO DISSUADE LAWYERS FROM COMING HERE. SHARAF SHARES OUR CONCERN THAT ARAB LAWYERS INITIATIVE ON BEHALF OF SIRHAN COULD INJECT

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER:

TOTAL COPIES

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

-CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø2 STATE 186741

UNFAVORABLE POLITICAL ASPECT INTO CASE. TALHOUNI'S ACTION NOTED ABOVE MAY HAVE BEEN PROMPTED BY SHARAF'S RECOMMENDATION.

- 3. DEPT ALSO INFORMED THAT LEBANESE (BEIRUT'S 10225) AND LIBYAN LAWYERS HAVE INDICATED INTEREST IN PARTICIPATION IN SIRHAN'S DEFENSE. WE VIEW THESE GESTURES AS MOST PROBABLY PUBLICITY STUNTS.
- 4. COMMENT: TALHOUNI'S APPARENT INTERVENTION IN MATTER APPEARS FOR THE TIME BEING TO HAVE PARTIALLY CIRCUMSCRIBED EFFORTS OF JORDANIAN LAWYERS TO INJECT THEMSELVES INTO SIRHAN CASE.

GP-3.

RUSK

CONFIDENTIAL

	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: 19	ROUTING AND/ OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ALAN D. WOLFE ONIT: ADCNE/AA Ext: 7314	SECRET 33	2 7 3 8 4 9
PATE: 18 JUNE 1968 TABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION BY ###################################	INDEX DESTROY INDEX FILE IN CS FILE	RETURN TO BRANCH FILE RID
ONF. NEB RID	COPY FILE , VR	alofs SECURY
cs/00, Dof ADDY	(date and time tilled)	(elite) (pico) (reterance number)
SECRET	1/18 19 21 z Jun 68	сти bинестон 0_9 0 4 3

- 1. 18 JUNE WASHINGTON POST REPORTS UNDER AMMAN DATELINE
 JORDANIAN BAR ASSOCIATION PLAN TO SEND FOUR MAN TEAM TO U.S. "TO
 ASSIST" SIRHAN DEFENSE. LAWYERS NAMED ARE: FUAD ATALLAH, AHMAD
 AL KHALID, MUHAMMAD BARADAH, HASAN HAWWA.
 - 2. REQUEST STATION COMMENT, APPROPRIATE TRACES.

END OF MESSAGE

ADONE/AA

BELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

B. L. Salue

NE/AA/JC GROUP T ded from swritematic comproding and

AUTHENTICATING

COPY HO.

TO BE OPENED BY ADDRESSEE ONLY

Los Angeles Field Office 18 June 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR: Headquarters

SUBJECT

: Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

- 1. The purpose of this memorandum is to bring up to date our liaison with the Los Angeles Police Department in this case since the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy.
- 2. When the announcement of the Subject's identity and foreign background was made public on 5 June 1968, upon instructions from Headquarters, I contacted Inspector Harold YARNELL, in the absence of Chief Tom REDDIN. Inspector YARNELL was informed of our desire to aid the Los Angeles Police Department in any way that we could in the conduct of their investigation of the Subject. He expressed his appreciation and stated that they would gladly accept any information we wished to pass along to them. However he advised that their case against the Subject appeared to be air tight and that he did not at that time foresee that they would be calling upon us for any assistance.
- 3. On Thursday, 6 June 1968, the information from two teletypes concerning the Subject which had been received from Headquarters, was given to Inspector YARNELL. The first teletype (message 91) contained background information regarding the Subject and his family. The second teletype (message 113) pertained to a possible contact of the Subject's by the name of Walid Muhammed Ahmad SIRHAN.
- 4. On 7 or 8 June 1968, Judge Arthur ALARCON, Los Angeles Municipal Court, issued a restraining order directed to law enforcement officials and city officials, including Mayor YORTY. This order prohibited the public disclosure of any further information regarding the SIRHAN case.

Since that time, the Los Angeles Police Department officials have been able to proceed with their investigation without harassment from the news media.

- 5. On about 11 June 1968, a special squad was established by Police Chief REDDIN to investigate all facets of the SIRHAN case. This squad, which is composed entirely of LAPD officials, is comprised of experts in each field of law enforcement. The squad contains 23 men and they conduct their activities in an isolated area of the Police Department building under the supervision of Captain Hugh BROWN, Chief of Homicide, LAPD. The only "outsiders" who have been allowed access to this area are two individuals from the District Attorney's Office, and one FBI Agent, who is performing a liaison function.
- 6. As a result of a telephone call from Inspector YARNELL on 17 June to the writer requesting the Agency's assistance, a meeting was set up for the morning of 18 June. At that meeting were Inspector YARNELL, Captain BROWN and the writer. Inspector YARNELL, advised that he wished to reiterate that they feel they have an air tight case against the Subject since they have several witnesses who saw the shooting. However they are conducting a complete investigation to uncover any information indicating a possible conspiracy. In this regard they are attempting to determine all available information regarding the Subject's background and his friends and associates. In this regard they have requested any information we may have or may be able to develop on the Subject, his family or his associates.
- 7. Inspector YARNELL was assured of the desire of this Agency to cooperate to the fullest extent and to provide them with any information available to us. However it was pointed out that the Agency's participation in this case must be kept strictly confidential and that no information provided by the Agency could be attributed as having come from the Agency
- 8. Inspector YARNELL expressed his complete understanding of this requirement and stated that it would present no problems to the LAPD. If information supplied by us proved to be pertinent to their investigation to the point where it might become a matter of official record, they would then develop that information through other sources so that the Agency would not be involved in any way. It was agreed that liaison would be conducted directly between Captain BROWN and the writer and that the identity of the writer or of the source of the information would not go beyond that point.

- 9. After this meeting was concluded, the writer was introduced to Deputy Chief Robert HOUGHTON at Chief HOUGHTON's request. Our desire to cooperate was expressed to him as well as the necessity for our participation to be maintained on a sub-rosa basis. Chief HOUGHTON was in complete accord and expressed his appreciation to the Agency for our cooperation.
- 10. This memorandum will confirm the telephonic briefing of the results of today's meeting to Headquarters along with Captain BROWN's request for any and all background information we may have on the Subject. In order that a complete record may be maintained of our efforts in this case, a memorandum will be forwarded to Headquarters on each meeting and request made by the Los Angeles Police Department.

William P. Curtin Special Agent in Charge

Омемо (2 pages) 27 pue 1968 The 5 induiduals who met uf firham evening of 4 pure 68 2 MEMO (1 page) 28 June 68 release to LAPD 3) MENO to Do. FBI from DOSP subj.: Sullandinestigation P MEMO TO Dig FBI, from AD /P
Suly: Report on Rumon about
PFK being shot " Gaug. 68) MEMO (4 Sept. GR) To LAFO Suby: SIRHAN

@ MEMO (CSC) to Dur. FBI from DO/P. Suly: assessmention of Sen. RFK and the second water and the second second The Carrier Commence of the Co Shad and 197/26 I amam Target of arrangement of the second second FREE CRILLIANT CHARLES

201-935028 **5**53.01 68 paint out or fronty friends to LAPA elevel consulate versuly File appeared to Jone 68 5 June - my of the trace, whole It latel police & scientify when possible 18 I was to so (sA cution of LA Field office) we with LAPD afficiely & your to assist, on 6 June bulgars and on susject pour to LAND. to " as long of Again, in & not attributed to con" 20 Jun 68 HDRS to "SAC "LAF" into the reference to LAND - trace up. 1/2

18 June 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Los Angeles Police Department (Assassination Inquiry)

- 1. At 1700 hours, on 17 June 1968, SAC Los Angeles Field Office advised telephonically that he had received the first overture from the Los Angeles Police Department for possible assistance in the thorough investigation of all possible leads in connection with the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy. Mr. Curtin said that Chief Redin had commissioned some twenty-three specialists in various fields of police work within his department to go over and evaluate every possible clue and bit of evidence pertaining to the assassination. Mr. Curtin was requested to meet with this group at 10:00 a.m. on 18 June 1968 so that he might be able to supply whatever information the Agency has already developed or could be relied upon to develop upon request of the LAPD special investigative group.
- 2. This matter was brought to the attention of the Director of Security at his staff conference on 18 June 1968. He was immediately apprehensive about any representative of the Agency being overtly associated with a public investigating group or team. He said that he would discuss the matter with Mr. Bannerman and recommend that it also be called to the attention of Mr. Helms.
- 3. After having consulted with Mr. Bannerman, Mr. Osborn called the undersigned and said that Mr. Curtin was to be advised not to attend any sort of a meeting where he would be overtly identified as an Agency representative. He said that Chief Redin was to be informed that we would continue to give whatever support and cooperation he might need, but that our help would be conditioned on the proposition that it be strictly held and controlled within the Police Department.



4. Mr. Gurtin was contacted telephonically at approximately 11:30 a.m. local or 8:30 a.m. Los Angeles time on 18 June 1968 and briefed as stated above. Mr. Curtin assured the writer that the select group is strictly an in-house LAPD activity responsible entirely to Chief Redin. This information was passed on to Mr. Osborn who said that if Chief Redin would guarantee to keep Mr. Curtin's association or contact with this investigating committee completely covert with absolutely no possibility of any future disclosures then it would be permissible for Mr. Curtin to cooperate with the group. This instruction was passed on to Mr. Curtin. He was further cautioned against any information, which may be supplied to the LAPD, ever being attributed to the Agency as the source.

Edmund X. Klipa

Assistant Deputy Director of Security (IOS)

Mr. Curtin has since regorded upon his maching will the Park Fire. He is submilling a detailed wither report.

ORIGIN	/ACTIC	N	***************************************	DEPARTMENT OF STATE	
ij	J 6			ALBOBAN.	Pol 6 45/ Robert F.
RS/R	REP'	A.F	ARA	Original to be Filed in Decentralized Files.	FILE DESIGNATION
EUR 5	FE	NEA	cu	TRAVER CERTAIN USE	A-213
INA 5	E	P	ΙO	HANDLING INDICATOR	SQ.
Ľ	FBO	AID		TO : Department of State (0/SY/Prs) 05 5	
			V5	INFO : OFTAWA JUN 24 8 20 AH	
ske	sli	3/5	И.	ANALYSIS BRANC) j
AGR	СОМ	70 FRB	INT		E: June 18, 1968
LAB	TAR	TR	XMB	SUBJECT : Sirhan Sirhan Linked To Montreal Visi	
AIR	ARMY	NAVY	OSD		
USIA	NSA	CIA		REF : 7 FAM 490	
		20		An officer of the Consulate General received an	
545 1	<u>i / </u>	CISTRIE		call from a French-Canadian sounding individual 5:00 p.m. June 10. The caller said, in effect	
TO: AMB/PO DCM FOL ECON CONS ADM AID USIS	Action	SOUTING Info.		girlfriend (B) who had dated, during the 1967, a man named ZINE ED-ABDINE MOHAMEN claims, the caller said, that Zine Ed-Al looked exactly like Sirhan B. Sirhan. Mohamed used to go dancing together. Me the district of Rachel in the city of La greater Montreal. The celler gave no more information except to back in two weeks. The above has not been reported to local author. HAVKINS	o. (B) pdine Mohamed (B) and phamed frequented avala part of add that he would call
Date:	n Taken	F		- LINITED OFFICIAL USE	For Department Use Only
Initia •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	ls: hed by:		4-1/-	Dratting Date: Phone No.: Contents and	(Min [] Out Ocasification Approved by:
Cie	orances:			HWBurgess:slb 6/11/68	

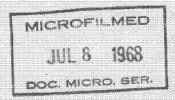


UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

4P.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.



202 U.S. Court House El Paso, Texas 79901 June 18, 1968

CRISPIN CURIEL GONZALEZ, Also Known As Alejandro Zaldovosqui Zamora

On June 17, 1968, Jose Refugio Rubalcava, Assistant Commander, Chihuahua State Judicial Police, Juarez, Mexico, advised that Crispin Curiel Gonzalez had been taken into custody on receipt of information that Curiel had possibly participated in the plot to assassinate Robert F. Kennedy at Los Angeles, California.

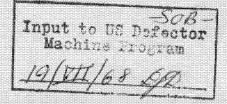
Curiel had in his possession, a letter written in English, which alleged that he had planned the assassination of Kennedy while under the influence of a drug which would destroy his memory. Curiel indicated he was an American citizen.

Newspaper reporters at Juarez interviewed Curiel in detail, at which time he admitted having written the letter, but without giving his motive. He then indicated that he had always wanted to do something big, and he spoke out vigorously, denouncing the Kennedy family as trying to establish a dictatorship in the United States. At this time, he stated that he would murder Edward Kennedy at such time as Edward Kennedy became a candidate for the presidency of the United States.

Curiel admitted the use of marijuana and LSD and stated the had left a juvenile detention home in Los Angeles, California.

On June 17, 1968, Curiel was interviewed by Special Agents of the FBI, at which time he stated that he

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



CS COPY

DBC 20024

CRISPIN CURIEL GONZALEZ

considered the letter and his earlier interview with Juarez newspaper reporters as a big joke, explaining that newspaper reporters want news and this is what he gave them. He denied all specific knowledge of the Kennedy assassination, and stated that he had only seen Sirhan Sirhan on one occasion in the Main Public Library in Los Angeles, California. He described Sirhan as a "crazy Arab".

When questioned regarding his threat to kill Edward Kennedy, he emphatically denied this, and restated that he was only trying to be a "big shot with the press".

Of a background nature, Curiel stated he had been residing at the Manhattan Project, a juvenile home run by the Salvation Army, 602 South Van Ness, Los Angeles, and he identified his Probation Officer, specific nature of charges not determined, as Robert Wineandy, Vermont Avenue, Metropolitan Division, Los Angeles.

He stated that about three weeks ago he ran away from the detention home, and had been arrested by local police at Healdsburg, California while hitchhiking. He identified himself to the police as Alejandro Zaldovosqui Zamora, a Mexican citizen, born in Colima, Colima, Mexico. He was turned over to Border Patrol authorities and sent to Santa Rosa, California, and was subsequently flown to El Paso from where he was to be deported. At El Paso, he identified himself properly as an American citizen, and he was released from custody.

On June 18, 1968, Warren B. O'Neal, Chief, Investigations Division, U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, El Paso, advised that Curiel, as Alejandro Zaldovosqui Zamora, had been arrested in Healdsburg, California by Sergeant Bartoli of the Healdsburg, California Police Department, on May 31, 1968, when he noticed subject was being held forcibly inside a telephone booth.

Healdsburg Police Department records indicate that Zaldovosqui was being detained by Mischa Hain Karioff, 141 Cardiff, Los Angeles, California, telephone 271-4803, date of birth , and by Byron

CRISPIN CURIEL GONZALEZ

Samuel Gamberg, 3748 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles. California, telephone 836-5572, date of birth

After subject made his claim to be of Mexican citizenship, he was turned over to Border Patrol officials and lodged in the Juvenile Detention Home, Santa Rosa, California, for one day, and was then transferred to Livermore, California, where he stayed three days prior to being airlifted to El Paso.

In El Paso, Zaldovosqui identified himself as Crispin Curiel Gonzalez, an American citizen, born, at Ephrata, Wahington, of Crispin Curiel Zamora and Maria Cruz Gonzalez.

O'Neal caused a check of birth records at Olympia, Washington, and verified the information as furnished.

Based on this, Curiel was released from Immigration custody at El Paso on June 6, 1968.

On June 18, 1968, "El Fronterizo", a Spanish language daily published at Juarez, Mexico, carried an extensive front page article including a photograph of Curiel, and captioned "Dangerous Yankee who says he is a conspirator in the Robert F. Kennedy crime advises the next one will be Edward Kennedy." This article sets out in detail, the information furnished by Assistant Commander Rubalcava, and the results of interview with Crispin by newspaper reporters.

The following descriptive data was obtained through observation and interview:

Name Alias <u>a</u> Race Sex Nationality

Crispin Curiel Gonzal z

Alejandro Zaldovosqu Zamora
White

White Male American

CIT USA

CRISPIN CURIEL GONZALEZ

DOB POB, USA, Washington, Ephrata

Birth data

Ephrata, Washington 5' 9"

Height Weight Hair Eyes Parents

Brown Crispin Curiel Zamora

and Maria Cruz Gonzalez

Address Medellin 156 or

General Nunez 353 Colima, Colima, Mexico

CRISPIN STATES THAT HE USES MARIJUANA AND LSD.

155

Black

Had been residing at the Manhattan project, 602 Salth Van Ness, Los angeles.

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

TOTAL COPIES: 99 TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

INDICO OR/E DERZ, 08612, DCS, D/FBIS

HCF233

PAGE 01 LONDON 10004 171855Z

53 ACTION EUR 20

INFO AF Ø9. NEA 13. CIAE ØØ. DODE ØØ. GPM Ø4. H Ø2. INR Ø7. L Ø3. NSAE ØØ.

NSC 10. P 04. RSC 01. SP 02. SS 20. USIA 12. RSR 01. SY 03. FBI 01./112 W

P R 171812Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY LONDON TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 4235 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMCONSUL JERUSALEM AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV US INT SECT SPANISH EMB CAIRO UNN AMEMBASSY KUWAIT UNN AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI UNN

UNCLAS LONDON 10004

SUBJECT: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION.

REF: LONDON 9869 .

FOLLOWING ARTICLE BY JON KIMCHE QUOTED IN TOTO FROM JUNE 17 EVENING STANDARD. ENTITLED FBI PROBE MIDDLE EAST TRAVELS.

QUOTE: THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AT HOME AND UNITED STATES OFFICIALS ABROAD HAVE BEEN ACTIVE OVER THE WEEKEND IN SEEKING TO PENETRATE THE SICKENING SMOKE SCREEN WHICH IS SETTLING ON THE ROBERT KENNEDY ASSASSINATION -- ESPEICALLY OVER SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN'S IMMEDIATE PAST. THEY HAVE BEEN PROBING NEW INFORMATION COVERING AT LEAST FOUR FOREIGN COUNTRIES CONCERNING SIRHAN'S MOVEMENTS. IN DOING SO THEY ARE SATISFIED THAT SIRHAN'S CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS FOR A FAIR TRIAL WILL NOT BE JEOPARDISED. ON THE CONTRARY. IT IS THOUGHT THAT TIMELY ACTION AND REVELATION MAY PROTECT HIS LIFE MORE EFFECTIVELY THAN FORMALISTIC SILENCE-- ESPECIALLY IF SIRHAN SHOWS ANY INCLINATION TO TALK FREELY. NEW INFORMATION WHICH HAS REACHED THE U. S. GOVERNMENT CLAIMS TO GIVE DETAILS OF SIRHAN'S JOURNEY TO SYRIA IN 1964, THE TIME HE WENT, WHERE HE WENT, HOW HE WENT, AND WHAT HE DID. UNQUOTE.

-UNCLASSIFIED

Department of State

TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER #

TOTAL COPIES

FILE, RF.

HNCL 4CGIFIED

PAGE 02 LONDON 10004 171855Z

BRUCE

UNCLASSIFIED

FORM 610 USE PREVIOUS 3-62 610 USE PREVIOUS 5	5	13.	11,	9 8	2 0.	55	2. // CIOP/NE-DIBBle	James II. Ludlum, 10: [Officer designation, room number, and building]	SUBJECT: [Opffengil]
SECRET - CONFIDENTIAL							3	CI/LSW CI/LSW DATE	ERNAL ONLY ROUTING AND
D INTERNAL DIVIN						7,000		DATE 18 June 1961 COMMENTS (Number each community of the manner of the property of the	RECORD SHEET
UNCLASSIFIED							£)	mment to show from whom column offer each comment.)	Mercay SECRET

17 June 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Slaying of Abder RAYYAN

1. Frank Tulley of State Security sent us a copy of a memo dated 10 June 1968 and a newspaper clipping from the Washington Post containing details on this incident.

2. I sent the material on to Mr. Dibble for his records.

James H. Ludlum CI/Liaison

SECRET

GROSS | Excluded from automatic down rading and exclusionation OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1982 EDITION
GEA FPMR (41 CPR) 101-11.4
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum LIMETED OFFICIAL US

.TO : Acting Chief, Division of Protective Security

DATE: June 10, 1968

FROM

Chief, Protective Support Section

SUBJECT:

INCIDENT - Slaying of Abder Rayyan, Jordanian Immigrant at Chicago, June 8, 1968

Reference is made to the attached newspaper article captioned "Jordanian is Killed in Chicago", which appeared on page A9 of the June 10, 1968 edition of the Washington Post.

At the request of Mr. Donald Wehmeyer, L/NEA (ext. 5895), Special Agent in Charge Miles Briggs, Chicago Field Office, was telephonically contacted at 10:00 a.m., June 10, 1968 and asked to obtain the local police account relating to the slaying mentioned in referenced news article.

During questioning of Arron Myers, who has been charged with murder, he made a statement to the effect that while working at Neely Brothers Gas Station, 535 East 43rd Street, South Chicago, he was approached by two (2) friends, Mr. Robert Walton aka; and his twin brother Michael Walton who stated that they needed the use of an automobile for a short period of time and would pay Myers \$10.00 for its use; that Myers contacted a friend identified as Clayton and obtained permission to use the latter's vehicle; that he drove Robert and Michael Walton to an address in Chicago where they were joined by a woman identified as Mrs. Walton; that he was then told to drive to a location in the vicinity of the victim's store; that while Mrs. Walton remained in the vehicle with Mr. Myers, Robert and Michael Walton left the vehicle and returned shortly; that they appeared to be excited and ordered the driver to leave the area; that shortly thereafter Mr. Myers observed Michael Walton hand his alleged wife an object rapped in a handkerchief which appeared to be a gun; that they drove to another location where the gun was thrown into a trash can following which they drove to a further location where Robert and Michael Walton and the latter's wife



left the vehicle. Mr. Myers stated that he returned the car to Mr. Clayton and would pay him the money at a later date. Mr. Clayton as registered owner of the vehicle, was interviewed by local authorities and identified Myers as the person to whom he had loaned the car. Predicated on Mr. Clayton's statement, the police interviewed Mr. Myers and subsequently arrested him as mentioned above.

The following represents physical description of the suspects allegedly involved in the shooting of the victim:

Mr. Robert Walton aka: Robert Smith;
YAR-EE AMIR; Vernon Randolph; Bobby
V. Walton: James Williams.
DOB: (or 46), Norfolk,
Virginia. Male Negro; 5'10"; 130 lbs.;
medium brown complexion. When last
seen was wearing a blue gold fez bearing
the inscription "Afro-American"; White
T shirt and black sandals.

Mr. Michael Walton
Male Negro; DOB:

Virginia; 5'8"; 145 lbs.

It is reported that Robert and Michael
Walton are either twin brothers or
half brothers. No other identifying
data was furnished.

With respect to a motive for the slaying of Mr. Rayyan, local authorities stated that a rumor is present indicating that the victim is alleged to have said in substance that "King and Kennedy should have been dead long ago". Because of the latter reported rumor, local authorities do not discount the possibility that the victim was assassinated in retaliation for the murder of Senator Robert F. Kennedy in view of the fact that his alleged assassin was a Jordanian immigrant residing in the United States. However, this is inconsistent with the reference newspaper account which states that the victim was an admirer of the Kennedy family; on the wall of his store is a poster with pictures of Abraham Lincoln, John F. Kennedy, and Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., inscribed "They died to make men free".

For information purposes, the scene of the shooting mentioned in this writing is located approximately five (5) blocks from the University of Chicago where the Shah of Iran is scheduled to visit at 10:00 a.m., June 15, 1968.

The details of this memorandum, at the request of the Chicago Police Department, should not be released outside of official State Department channels without first obtaining permission from O/SY/Prs.

The names of principal persons mentioned in this report will be searched against the appropriate records of the Department of State. Mr. Donald Wehmeyer, L/NEA, Mr. Keith O. Lynch, SY, and Mr. Terence J. Shea, SY, were briefed relative to this report on the afternoon of June 10, 1968.

cc: Mr. Wehmeyer L/NEA

Mr. Wiley NEA/ARN

Mr. Hallman NEA/GTI/IRN

Mr. Pace S/CPR

Mr. Michel L/O

U.S. Secret Service

FBI

CIA V

LIMITED OPPICIAL USE

Jordanian Is Killed In Chicago

Jordanian grocer was shot to death in his South Side store vesterday in a motiveless slaying that might have been retaliation for the assassination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, police said today.

The victim was Abder Rayyan, 55, who was slain before the eyes of his nephew and daughter and 11 customers. Police said they have been unable to determine any motive for the slaying but it might have been an abortive robbery or revenge for the killing of Kennedy.

Two Negro men walked into the store, which Rayyan had purchased only two months ago. Rayyan was at work at a rear counter, standing over a vegetable bin. One of the men walked up to him, drew a .38 caliber revolver and fired two shots. One of the builtets struck Rayyan behind the left ear.

* .J.,

Rayyan's daughter, Zuhdela, 22, said the two men ran out of the store and down the street to a car parked about a block away. Waiting in the car were several other young men. The group drove away.

Rayyan was the father of nine children. He came to the United States five years ago from South America. Authorities said he left Jordan 16 years ago. His widow and other members of the family live in Quito, Ecuador.

A Jordanian ammigrant has been charged at Los Angeles with killing Kennedy.

Police were checking out reports that after the Kennedy assassination a rumor spread through the neighborhood around the store at 343 E. 51st st. that Rayyan had said, "Kennedy should have been dead long ago."

However, Rayyan apparently was an admirer of the Kennedy family. On the wall of his store was a poster with pictures of President Abraham Lincoln and John F. Kennedy, and Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., inscribed, "They died to make men free."

52975 Department of State PER #

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

TOTAL COPIES:

IARZ, ONE, INDICO, CRIN, CAB, O. O.

-LIMITED OFFICIAL USE -

HCF86Ø

PAGE 01 STATE 180159

20-19 ORIGIN NEA 15

INFO SY 03, CIAE 00, INR 07, NSAE 00, RSC 01, L 03, H 02, P 04, USIA 12,/047 R

DRAFTED BY: NEA/ARN: M W WILEY: D A WEHMEYER APPROVED BY: NEA/ARN: DAVID L GAMON SY/ PRS: MR TULLY (DRAFT)

P R 110030Z JUN 68 FM SECSTATE WASHDC TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN PRIORITY INFO AMCONSUL JERUSALEM AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 180159

- I. EMBASSY MAY HAVE NOTED PRESS REPORTS SHOOTING IN CHICAGO JUNE 8 ABDER RAYYAN GROCER OF JORDANIAN ORIGIN. NEWS MEDIA SPECULATING THAT KILLING WAS POLITICALLY MOTIVATED AND CONNECTED WITH KENNEDY ASSASSINATION.
- 2. VICTIM WAS SHOT FROM REAR WHILE LOOKING OUT OF STORE ENTRANCE TOWARD STREET. TWO MEN SEEN RUNNING FROM STORE, ONE OF WHOM TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED AS PERSON HAVING PREVIOUS POLICE RECORD AND POSSIBLY CONNECTED BLACK POWER GROUP. NOT KNOWN AT PRESENT WHETHER VICTIM KNOWN TO KILLERS BUT APPARENTLY THERE WAS NOT ATTEMPT AT ROBBERY.
 - 3. RUMOR REPORTEDLY EXISTED THAT GROCER HAD RECENTLY MADE DISPARAGING REMARK ABOUT THE LATE REV. MARTIN LUTHER KING AND ROBERT KENNEDY. ACCORDING NEWS MEDIA. HOWEVER. RAYYAN WAS KENNEDY ADMIRER WITH PICTURES OF KING AND PRESIDENT KENNEDY ON STORE WALL.
 - A. SUSPECTS IN SHOOTING STILL AT LARGE. ONE ACCOMPLICE BEING HELD AND CHARGE WITH MURDER.
 - 5. JORDANIAN AMBASSADOR HAS TALKED WITH JORDANIAN HONORARY CONSUL IN CHICAGO WHO KNEW VICTIM PERSONALLY. ACCORDING TO HONORARY CONSUL CORRECT NAME OF VICTIM WAS ABID JUMAA RAYYAN. HE WAS CONSIDERED SOBER AND HARD-WORKING MEMBER OF COMMUNITY AND WAS

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

分

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02 STATE 180159

NOT INVOLVED IN POLITICAL ACTIVITY.

6. YOU MAY AT YOUR DISCRETION CONVEY ABOVE INFORMATION TO APPROPRIATE GOJ OFFICIALS. RUSK

LIMITED OFFICIAL HOR

K assage file

18 June 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, NE

VIA:

ADC/NEAA

SUBJECT:

SIRHAN Investigation

- 1. This is in reference to your previously expressed interest in the results of the FBI's investigation of the Michigan lead based on AMMAN-6287 and passed to the Bureau in DIRECTOR-05851.
- 2. The Bureau advised orally on 17 June that their representatives had questioned Walid SIRHAN of Jackson, Michigan and had discovered no evidence of contact or association between him and the accused Kennedy assassin.
- 3. You may have noted in AMMAN-6338 of 17 June 1968 that the recent Jon Kinche article in the London Evening Standard apparently refers to one Sirhan Salim SIRHAN Abu Khadir in Detroit, on the basis of findings by NOHEART/2 and ROLLENHAGEN. We have to date received no further details concerning this individual but AMMAN Station regards it more likely that Walid's "brotherly relationship" is with Sirhan Salim in Detroit than with Sirhan Bishara in California.

Philo Dibble C/CIOF/NE

Distribution:

Orig. & 1 - Addressee

1 - ADC/NEAA

2 - CIOP/NE



		MESSAGE FORM / C/	enterlight on the annual and annual	4000 mm 1 400 200 mm 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
chi je	Thilo Dibble			
	C/CIOP/NE		3	S.
	6918			
DATE	17 June 1968			Same and the second sections of the second
CABLE E	ECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	MOEK DESTROY	RETURN TO	ZANCH [] FM3
EY	SC 988 508 # 135	HO INDEX D FILE IN CS PILE	E HO.	enter de la company de la comp
COME	e/ei/ops 2 RID COPY	INFOI FILE . WE CHAEY	cley class	de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del la companya de la com
	Del DIDEI DIDE		(all	*)
	(classification)	/(date and time filed)	(refer	nce exmber)
	S.E.C.R.E.T.	CNIA	AUGA CITE DIRECTOR	i e o n .
ma 1	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTI	Jaffon 212 Jui 58 CASE	JEHCER -	00018
10 1	WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM	M. ATTN $\sim N \xi_{fA, \# fA}$	Janes .	Prince According to the Control of t
	SECRET SERVICE, PID	NETAA)	B 307=	18/40
	DEPARTMENT OF STATE: OFFICE OF SECURITY	AND COMMENTS AND C		~ 196a
	INTELLIGENCE & RESEAR			*Mercus
		SECRETARY	1900 C	***************************************
	1. OUR REPRESENTATI	VE IN TRIPOLI REPORTS	THAT THE US EN	EBASSY
	THERE ISSUED A THREE MONT	H B-2 VISITORYS VISA T	O LIBYAN LAWYE	R
	ABDUSSALAM NAFA ON 15 JUN	E 1968.		
	2: THE LIBYAN ENGLI	SH LANGUAGE PRESS REPO	RTED ON 16 JUN	
	NAFA HAD OFFERED TO DEFEN	D STRHAN BISHARA SIRHA	N, THE ACCUSED	
	KENNEDY ASSASSIN. ACCORD	ING TO THESE ACCOUNTS	NAFA CABLED SI	TRHAN
	OFFERING HIS SERVICES FRE	E OF CHARGE. IF IT IS	NOT POSSIBLE	TO
	REPRESENT SIRHAN IN COURT	, NAFA SUGGESTED THAT	THE DEFENDENT	
	AUTHORIZE HIM TO SELECT A	LAWYER WHO IS A MEMBE	ER OF THE CALIF	ORNIA
	BAR. THE NEWS ARTICLES M	ENTIONED THAT NAFA HAD	SENT THREE CO	PIES
	OF HIS CABLE: ONE TO SIR	HAN IN THE LOS ANGELES	JAIL, ONE TO	THE
	QUOTE ATTORNEY GENERAL IN	LOS ANGELES UNQUOTE A	AND ONE TO THE	
	CALIFORNIA BAR ASSOCIATIO	N.		
8				
3				
3				
1		COORDINATING OFFICERS		CONTO
	RELEASING OFFICER	SECRET	GROUP Excluded from automotic sowngroding and declosylitation	ABTHIRTHE ATA

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

AUTHTATIKATWO OPPICER

COFF NO

					a se solver agent general
ower see		TOTAL COPIES:		6.	pp-p-pp
RIOI		O D O R E T	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	to disc to discussional del processional del del
NT:		A MARINE AND ARTHUR STATES AND ALL ALL AND ALL			edisərləri ilinə və işə be eşil dili
ATE			5	The state of the s	the state of the state of
ADLE SE	CRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	Noex Design	Const. RETURN TO		PALE GIO
V	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	NO INDEX FILM	N CS FILE NO.	₩. J.*	
ONFI	RID CO	OPY INFO:			
A WWw.		PAGE TWO	S	(elita)	. (ph
	(classification)	(date and lime filed)		(reference number)	*
о Г	. 3. NAFA'S VISA	APPLICATION INDICATES	CITE DIRECT	988U	ව _
	HE	CARRIES LIBYAN PASSPO	ORT NO. 33309	ISSUED AT	
	BAGHDAD WITH VALIDITY	FROM 8 JUNE 1965 TO	1971. HIS O	FICE ADDRESS	
	IS 56 SHARI 24 DECEMB	ER, TRIPOLI.			
	4. OUR TRIPOLI	FILES REVEAL THAT NE	NAFA DEFENDE	O ONE	
	NASR-AL-DIN BAQQAR IN	ARAB NATIONALIST MOV	MEMENT TRIALS	IN TRIPOLI	
	EARLIER THIS YEAR. W	E HAVE NO RECORD OF N	NAFA IN OUR C	ENTRAL FILES.	
		END OF MESSAGE			

J. Coman C/CI/LSN BELEASING OFFICER

COOMDINATING OFFICERS

Estimated from suferestic dewngroding and declarations.

AUTHENT/CATEGO OF/HCIR

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

: 4.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PEI VIIIT NOTIFIED	ASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES SECRET (When Filled In) BEGLASSIFICATION	OUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 // 8
ADVANCE COPY SLOTTED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	
8Y:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	FR. DIVIHL - 9019
201	X-REF TO FILE NO.	Be sty dead
OISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID RET. YO BRANC	THE DESTROY SIG.
AFO SIND COPY	FILE. VR. MY FAMY CEN	Chape CAS
	* 1	O Marian
SECRET 1708257 JU	N 68 CITE TRIPOLI 1038	17 Jun 68 IN 32072
DIRECTOR		

- I. EMBASSY ISSUED B-2 VISITOR'S VISA (THREE MONTHS VALIDITY)
 TO LIBYAN LAWYER ABDUSSALAM NAFA ON 15 JUNE 1968. LIBYAN
 ENGLISH-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS, LIBYAN MAIL AND DAILY NEWS REPORTED
 16 JUNE THAT NAFA HAD OFFERED DEFEND SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, ACCUSED
 ASSASSIN OF SENATOR ROBERT KENNEDY. NAFA REPORTEDLY CABLED SIRHAN
 OFFERING HIS SERVICES AS COUNSEL FREE OF CHARGE. IF NOT POSSIBLE
 DEFEND IN COURT, NAFA SUGGESTED THAT DEPENDANT AUTHORIZE HIM TO
 SELECT LAWYER WHO IS MEMBER OF CALIFORNIA BAR. ARTICLE REFERS TO
 NAFA'S HAVING SENT THREE COPIES OF HIS TELESBAM TO SIRHAN IN LOS
 ANGLES JAIL. ATTORNEY GENERAL AT LOS ANGELES. AND CALIFORNIA BAR ASSICIATION.
- 2. NAFA'S VISA APPLICATION INDICATED BEATS IN TRIPOLION

 SINGLE STATUS, BLACK WAIR, DROWN EYES AND 170 CM

 TALL. NAFA IS BEARER OF LIBYAN PASSPORT NO. 33309 ISSUED AT BAGHDAD WITH VALIDITY 8 JUNE 1971. HIS OFFICE ADDRESS IS 56 SHARI 24 DECEMBER, TRIPOLI.
- 3. STATION FILES REVEAL NAFA DEFENDED NASH-AL-DIN BADGAR IN ARAB NATIONALIST MOVEMENT TRIALS IN TRIPOLI 1968#2PAGE 2 TRIPOLI 1038 S E C R A
- 4. PLS BRING FOREGOING TO ATTENTION OF LNGOLD. ALSO SUGGEST

 LNERGO BE ADVISED.

 SECRET

 SECRET

 SECRET

 SECRET

 108808, 17 June 68.

ABLE SECRETABILITY DISSEMINATION	CLASSISSE TOTAL COPIES VI	RCHTING AND/	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
ERSON/UNITATIFIED	CRET SECURED FROM AUTOMATIC	1	6	
· NF	(When Filled In) DECLASSIFICATION	2	7	
· 🖼 🦳	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	/ B	
DVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTE	INDEX: D YES D NO	74 /	9	
. C AT 1305 =	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-8350		DRANGA	
ISSEM BY 15 PER **		існ 🗆	DESTROY DSIG. PANA	M.
NE 10 X	PY FILE, VE. DOP, ADDP, SECUR4	CSDO, CI,	cilops,	
S E C R E T 171134Z		1 7, Jun 1	88 IN 32274	

PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO JERUSALEM BEIRUS SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

- 1. NOHEART/2 INTERVIEWED BISHARA SIR HAN MORNING 17 JUNE, UNFORTUNATELY AFTER BISHARA HAD GIVEN INTERVIEWS TO BOTH AMMAN NEWSPAPERS. NOHEART/2 ADVISED BISHARA, "AS FELLOW JORDANIAN AND LAWYER", NOT TO MAKE ANY PUBLIC STATEMENTS, AT LEAST UNTIL HE CONSULTED SON'S LAWYER. AFTER RECEIVING NOHEART/2 PRECISOF POSSIBLY PREJUDICIAL EFFECTS OF STATEMENTS ON SON'S TRIAL, BISHARA A GREED HE SHOULD BE MORE DISCREET.
- 2. BISHARA STATED HE NEVER MEMBER JEHOVA'S WITNESSES.

 CURIOSITY LED HIM ATTEND FIVE OR SIX MEETINGS IN 1950-52

 PERIOD, BUT HE HAD DROPPED WITNESSES BECAUSE THEIR BELIEFS

 INCOMPATIBLE WITH HIS GREEK ORTHODOX BELIEFS.
- 3. BISHARA SAID THAT WHILE SONS HAD ATTENDED LUTHERAN SCHOOLS IN JERUSALEM, IT WAS UNRWA WHICH HAD SPONSORED EMIGRATION TO U.S.A. UNRWA GOT FAMILY TICKETS AND TOOK AWAY UNRWA RATION CARD.
- 4. NOHEART/2 ASSESSED BISHARA AS CONFUSED AND SOMEWHAT DAZZLED BY HIS SUDDEN EMERGENCE INTO LIMELIGHT, MAKING HIM

ABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTA	L COPIES	ROUTING AND/C	R INITIALS - SEEN BY	
ERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		OUP I	1	6	
	/When Filled In 1	BOM AUTOMATIC RADING AND	2	7	
		SIFICATION	- 3	8	
DVANCE COPY SISSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY	PROHIBITED	- 4	9	500
DVANCE COPY	INDEX: [] YES [] NO		5		
	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		€6" N9 pc 7		
Jun 19 11 41 4H 68"	X-REF TO FILE NO.	Jun ()			
ISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID THEF TO	C SHAN		DESTROY SIG.	
CTION NEW TOTAL RID COPY	[MF0:	Fill) [94		
	FILE.				

PAGE 2 AMMAN 6338 SECRET

EASILY INFLUENCED BY NEWSMEN, ETC, WHO PLAY ON HIS VANITY.

AT PRESENT BISHARA UNDECIDED IF HE SHOULD GO TO U.S.A. HE

RECOGNIZES HE MIGHT BE IN SOME DANGER HIMSELF IF HE WENT,

AND HE LACKS MONEY, BUT NOHEART/2 ESTIMATED BISHARA MIGHT

GO ANYWAY IF SOMEONE PAID FOR TRIP.

- ASSASSINATION. ONLY PERTINENT LETTER WAS FROM NANCY L. MERCER,

 2211 FIRST AVENUE, NORTH, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, TO BISHARA

 SIRHAN, TEIBEH, JORDAN. LETTER MAILED 9 JUNE FROM SEATTLE.

 TEXT SEEMS SHOW MISS MERCER AS RELIGIOUS FANATIC WHO QUOTES

 EXTENSIVELY FROM SCRIPTURES TO CONVINCE BISHARA HE MUST

 REJOIN FAMILY AND HELP SON, PERSUADE SON TO "CONFESS WITH

 HIS MOUTH JESUS AS LORD" BEFORE SON EXECUTED, "WHICH IS,

 INEVITABLE UNLESS GOD INTERVENES." LETTER ENDS BY STATING

 "WE WILL HELP YOU TO COME TO THIS COUNTRY, IF YOU WISH, TO

 STAND BY YOUR FAMILY AND SON."
- 6. NOHEART/2 AND ROLLENHAGEN REVIEWED FINDINGS TO

 DATE AND A GREED JOHN KIMCHE ARTICLE AND SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION

 LEADING TO SIRHAN, SALIM SIRHAN ABU KHADIR AS APPARENT

 SUBJECT OF KIMCHE ARTICLE MAY BE IDENTICAL WITH "SIRHAN SIRHAN"

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	ASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	TO TING AND/OR IN	IITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGARDING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3	8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: T YES T NO	- 4	2
	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO	LŽL	10
AT:	X-REF TO FILE NO		
DISSEM BYPER#	FILE RID TRET. TO BRAN	ICH DEST	ROY [] SIG,
ACTION RID COPY	INFO: VR.		

PAGE 3 ANMAN 6338 SECRET

REFERRED TO IN AMMAN 6287 AS CLOSE CONTACT WALID MUHAMMAD AHMAD SIRHAN. SINCE WALID IN JACKSON MICHIGAN, AND SIRHAN SALIM APPARENTLY IN DETROIT, IT MORE LIKELY WALID WROTE ABOUT SIRHAN SALIM THAN SIRHAN BISHARA IN CALIFORNIA.

SECRET

BT

PERSON/ONIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1 (When Filled In) GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOM DOWNGRADING AND		6 7
<u> </u>	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHI	BITED 3	8
ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: TYES THO	4 7	10
N: T AT: 1015/2	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO 301-85	5-008	
DISSEM BY #6 PER #	X-REF TO FILE NO:	BRANCH 🗌	DESTROY SIGNILLA STE
NEIO PRID COPY	FILE. VA. COME	ed alala	S.F. FINTZ, SECUP

SECRET 170943Z JUN 68 CITE AMMAN 6332

17 Jun 68 IN 32 138

DIRECTOR INFO LONDON JERUSALEM BEIRUT

1. NOHEART/2 DETERMINED 15-16 JUNE THAT KENNEDY ASSASSIN AND SIRHAN ABU KHADIR OF JON KIMCHE ARTICLE ARE TWO DIFFERENT PERSONS. DETAILS PASSED TO EMBASSY AND WILL BE SENT ALL

2. NOHEART/2 INTERVIEWING BISHARA SIRHAN AND WILL MAKE PERSONAL RECOMMENDATION THAT BISHARA SIRHAN REFRAIN FROM MAKING PUBLIC STATEMENTS WHICH MIGHT PREJUDICE SON TRIAL.

SECRET

CONCERNED POSTS.

BT

LINABS LATE ALEAN LA

SECRET

201-835028 17JUNG8 Ann 19 // 41 AM MB

Jun 21 | 38 PM '68 FORWARDED RID/EDI

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	LASSIFIED MESSAGE 42 TOTAL COPIES	S'AUTING AND ANT ALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET (When Filled In) GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	6 6 P. 1 9 1953 7
ADVANCE COPY SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBIT	ED 4 MIGRO, SER. 9
DISSEM BY PER PER	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 77-6-68 X-REF TO FILE NO. 201-835 FILE RID TRET. TO NEAA/L	13
NE/O HID COPY	FILE, VR. SECURY	Apap cicilops cilies
\$ <u></u>	CAS. FI. FILINTZ	.ci/a/.ci/st
SECRET 151253Z JUI DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN, JI	NE 68 CITÉ BEIRUT 2949 ERUSALEM	ANDS DESCRIPTION 317.8
PESHOAL/KENNEDY ASSASS	INATION UNITED TO THE STATE OF	ABSTRACT X INDEX X INFO ON KENNEDY ASS-
ASSIN THRU FARIS SIRHAN	N, OCCASIONAL SOURCE OF	PESHOAL/I,WHO IS AID

- ASSIN THRU FARIS SIRHAN, OCCASIONAL SOURCE OF PESHOAL/I WHO IS AID
 FORMER GRAND MUFTI JERUSALEM HAJJ AMIN HUSAYNI. SIRHAN HAS BEEN IN
 TOUCH HIS FAMILY JERUSALEM AREA AND WITH EMIL CHURI 201-195635, PRINCIPAL ASSISTANT HAJJ AMIN. GHURI ALSO IN TOUCH HIS RELATIVES JERUSALEM.
 PESHOAL/I REPORTED FOLLOWING FROM THESE SOURCES 14 JUNE.
- 2. ACCORDING FARIS SIRHAN, ASSASSIN'S FAMILY NOT RELATED HIS FAMILY, ALTHOUGH THEY SHARE SAME NAME. FARIS SIRHAN FAMILY IS MUSLIM WHILE ASSASSIN'S FAMILY CHRISTIAN.
- 3. GHURI TOLD SIRHAN ASSASSIN'S FAMILY VERY WELL KNOWN TO HIM AND THEY AMONG HIS SUPPORTERS IN JERUSALEM AREA. GHURI STATED CATAGOR-ICALLY ASSASSIN KNOWN TO HIM AS COMMUNIST. HE DID NOT EXPLAIN HOW HE KNEW THIS TO BE CASE. GHURI ALSO COMMENTED FAMILY HAS HEARD LITTLE FROM OR ABOUT ASSASSIN FOR SOME YEARS.
- 4. GHURI FLATLY DENIED TO SIRHAN ASSASSIN IN ANY WAY CONNECTED WITH HAJJ AMIN'S ORGANIZATION (WHICH SUPPORTS FATAH) OR WITH FATAH, PLO, OR ANM. SIRHAN COMMENTED FROM HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE AND SOUNDINGS

D-47-6-68/3

SECRET

201-835028 15 Jun 68

	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AN	ID/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET STOLUBED FROM AUTOMATIC		[5]
	(When Filled In) Declassification	2	
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3	8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: TYES NO	4	
* NUL 2 / 10 PH 188 #	cradalla 146 20 W 188		[10]
DISSEM BY CONTYPE PER		иси 🖾	DESTROY SIG.
ACTION 10/E01 RID COPY	FILE, VR.		

PAGE 2 BEIRUT 2949 S E C R E I

TAKEN HE KNEW OF NO INFORMATION WHICH INDICATED ASSASSIN CONNECTED WITH HAJJ AMIN'S ORGANIZATION OR ANY OF THE OTHER PALESTINIAN POLITICAL OR PARAMILITARY ORGANIZATIONS.

- 5. PESHOAL/I OBTAINED FOLLOWING REACTION FROM UAR IS DURING MEET WITH SICLASS/I I3 JUNE. SICLASS/I WAS PUSHING LINE ASSASSINATION ZIONIST PLOT AS EVIDENCED BY FACT (SINCE DENIED) IRAQIS ANNOUNCED ASSASSIN'S BROTHER ZIONIST SPY CAUGHT BAGHDAD. SAID UAR EMBASSY REACTION (AND THAT OF GI) WAS ASSASSINATION HAD GOOD AND BAD ASPECTS. IT GOOD PALESTINIAN CAUSE DRAMATIZED BUT FACT ASSASSIN WAS ARAB WAS BAD BECAUSE ISRAELIS WOULD MAKE MUCH POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL CAPITAL OUT OF IT.
- 6. PESHOAL/I NOTED MOST MUSLIM BEIRUT GENUINELY DEPLORED SHOOTING AND REGRETTED ASSASSIN ARAB.

SECRET

BT

¥]]

56262

Department of State

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

FILE, RF.

ocularz

OME INDICO CELL D/FBIS

NEY CA3 DOP CEDE CI

CONFIDENTIAL

HCM671

PAGE Ø1 BEIRUT 10225 171657Z

47 ACTION NEA 15

INFO SS 20, SP 02, L 03, H 02, P 04, USIA 12, NSC 10, INR 07, CIAE 00, NSA 02,

RSR Ø1,RSC Ø1,/079 W

R 171516Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY BEIRUT TO SECSTATE WASHDC 5402 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMCONSUL JERUSALEM

CONFIDENTIAL BEIRUT 10225

SUBJECT: SIRHAN TRIAL

I. JUNE 13 LEBANESE ATTORNEYS MOUSSA PRINCE AND ABDUL HAMID EL-AHDAB CALLED AT EMBASSY TO REQUEST ASSISTANCE IN CONTACTING CALIFORNIA AUTHORITIES TO OBTAIN FULL DETAILS RE BACKGROUND OF KENNEDY ASSASSINATION. THEY BELIEVE MIDDLE EAST POLITICAL SITUATION MAY WELL HAVE BEEN A FACTOR MOTIVATING SIRHAN AND THEY BELIEVE IT IMPERATIVE SIRHAN HAVE BENEFIT ARAB ATTORNEYS TO INSURE PROPOER DEFENSE. THEY WISH AUTHORITY TALK TO SIRHAN IN ORDER DETERMINEWHETHER THEY COULD PARTICIPATE HIS DEFENSE. THEY LEFT AT EMBASSY WRITTEN MEMO TO AMBASSADOR REQUESTING EMBASSY'S ASSISTANCE IN FOREGOING.

- 2. EMBOFF TOLD PRINCE EMBASSY COULD NOT BE OF ASSISTANCE THIS MATTER AND SUGGESTED HE COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY WITH WILBUR LITTLEFIELD, WHICH WE UNDERSTAND HE SUBSEQUENTLY DID.
- 3. JUNE 17 EMBASSY LEARNED THAT PRINCE AND EL-AHDAB GAVE COPIES THEIR MEMO TO REPS MAJOR WIMQ SEGMLCES. FURTHERMORE THEY INTERVIEWED BY LA TIMES ANDCHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR REPS AND TAPED SHORT INTERVIEW FOR ABC.
- 4. PRINCE REGARDED LOCALLY AS ONE OF BETTER LEBANESE CRIMINAL LAWYERS. BOTH HE AND EL-AHDAD ALSO ACTIVE IN LEBANESE YOUNG LAWYERS LEAGUE. EMBASSY ASSUMES THEIR MOVE ESSENTIALLY STUNT TO SEEK PUBLICITY.

\$046 01 1500 15pm c1 6/13

56302 Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

TOTAL COPIES: 28

TELEGRAM

FEB. RF.

ocifux z, ocifar z,

EVEZ CAZ CISP NEY SB and CI L

CONFIDENTIAL

HCM684

PAGE Ø1 LONDON Ø9945 151718Z

50 ACTION SY 03

INFO EUR 08, SS 20, NSC 10, RSC 01, SSO 00, NSCE 00, (CIAE 00, b-W

25 Kd

^

O P 151640Z JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY LONDON
TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 4207
INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN PRIORITY
AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV

CONFIDENTIAL LONDON 9945

SUBJECT: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

REF: STATE 183194; LONDON 9887, 9924

- I. SUMMARY: JON KIMCHE CLAIMS BELIEVE HIS SOURCE (WHOM HE DECLINES TO NAME) OF INFO FOR SIRHAN STORY REPORTED LONDON 9869 IS RELIABLE. HE SUGGESTS TWO ASPECTS ARE SUSCEPTIBLE OF CHECKING. BRITISH AUTHORITIES SHARE OUR DOUBTS ABOUT KIMCHE'S GENERAL RELIABILITY.
- 2. IN HOUR-LONG EXCHANGE SAT AFT. AT EMBOFFS QUARTERS, IMCHE STUCK TO MAIN OUTLINE OF HIS ALLEGATIONS RE SIRHANS TRIPS FROM US TO NEAR EAST. AFFORDING KIMCHE SEVERAL OPPORTUNITIES TO BACK AWAY FROM HIS EVENING STANDARD STORY, EMBOFF APPEALED TO HIS SENSE OF PUBLIC RESPONSIBILITY, PROMISED USG WOULD PROTECT INFO, AND EVINCED SYMPATHETIC INTEREST IN KIMCHE'S NEW PUBLISHING VENTURE (LONDON A-3472, MAY 7). KINCHE KEPT REITERATING HE COULD NOT PROVE HIS INFO CORRECT BUT HIS SOURCE USUALLY RELIABLE. HE SEEMED UNIMPRESSED BY POSSIBILITY THIS MIGHT BE SIMPLE CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY.
- 3. EARLY IN EXCHANGE, KIMCHE:

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

-CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø2 LONDON Ø9945 151718Z

APPOINTMENT WITH EMBOFF IN ORDER SEE A CAIRO SOURCE WHO STOPPED AT LONDON AIRPORT TWO HOURS. THEIR MEETING UNRELATED TO SIRHAN CASE.

- B. VOLUNTEERED THAT HIS STORYS REFERENCES TO "AN ARAB GOVERNMENT" AS SOURCE OF HIS INFO ON SIRHAN WERE UNTRUE. HE CITED "AN ARAB GOVERNMENT TO PROTECT MYSELF AND MY SOURCE."
- C. SAID HE REFLECTED HARD AND RE-CHECKED WITH HIS SOURCE BEFORE PUBLISHING JUNE 13 ARTICLE. CHECKED WITH SOURCE AGAIN AFTER EMBOFF PHONED FOR APPOINTMENT. (EMBOFF DID NOT SPECIFY SUBJECT, BUT KIMCHE KNEW.)
- 4. KIMCHE MADE FOL POINTS IN RESPONSE EMBOFFS PROBES:
- A. HIS CONTACTS WITH SOURCE ARE DIRECT. LAST NIGHT THEY CONVERSED BY PHONE.
- B. OVER TWO YEARS SOURCE HAS BEEN "ALMOST ALWAYS RIGHT." HE PROVIDED INFO FOR KINCHES MAY 7 EVENING STANDARD PIECE RE "SURPRISE AIDE-MEMOIRE" SENT BY SOVIETS TO ARAB GOVTS INCLUDING JORDANS. (ARTICLE POUCHED MAY 8 TO NEA/ARN, NEA,IAI, IO,UNP, AMMAN, BEIRUT, JERUSALEM, TEL AVIV, ETC.). THOUGH THIS STORY DENIED BY JORDANIAN EMB LONDON AND OTHER AUTHORITIES, LATER "SIR HAROLD MCGUIRE" COMPLIMENTED KINCHE ON ACCURACY HIS INFO. SAME SOURCE ALSO GAVE KINCHE INFO FOR JUNE 6 ARTICLE (LONDON 9621) RE FATAH STUDENT ACTIVITIES IN PARIS "AND PHILADELPHIA," WHICH OTHER SOURCES LATER CONFIRMED TO KINCHE.

COMMENT: PHILADELPHIA NOT MENTIONED IN JUNE 6 ARTICLE.

C. KIMCHE WILLING COOPERATE WITH US "100 PERCENT"
BUT CAN'T NAME SOURCE. YEARS AGO HE WAS BADLY BURNED
BY IDENTIFYING A SOURCE, AND HAS NEVER DONE SO SINCE
DESPITE MANY ENTREATIES BY ISRAELI AND BRITISH OFFICIALS.
LATER KIMCHE SAID HE COULD TELL US SOURCE IF LATTER
APPROVED, BUT KIMCHE DOUBTED SOURCE WOULD.

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER #

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

-CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE Ø3 LONDON Ø9945 151718Z

- D. INFO RE SIRHANS TRIPS "WAS FLOATING AROUND IN FATAH CIRCLES" TO WHICH SOURCE HAS ACCESS. IN ANOTHER CONTEXT KIMCHE SAID SOME ARAB DIPLOMATS BEING DRAWN INTO FATAH SUPPORT ACTIVITIES, SOME OF THEM UNWILLINGLY.
- E. SOURCE CERTAIN SIRHAN VISITED NE INCLUDING DAMASCUS IN 1964 AND CAIRO IN 1966. SOURCE LESS SURE ABOUT EARLIER TRIP. PRESUMABLY FBI COULD ASCERTAIN WHETHER SIRHAN PHYSICALLY PRESENT IN U.S. THROUGHOUT 1964 AND 1966.
- F. KIMCHE WAS DOUBTFUL ABOUT SOURCE'S INFO RE SIRHAN'S MARRIAGE AT 13, BUT SOURCE INSISTED MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE 1957 AT SALT. PRESUMABLY LOCAL RECORDS BEING CHECKED.
- G. RE UPI STORIES (TEL AVIV 4128) INCLUDING THEORY OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY INVOLVING SIHRAN SALIM EM ABER KHABIR SIRHAN OF DETROIT, KIMCHE COMMENTED ONLY THAT THE ASSASSIN'S FATHER HAS MADE CONTRADICTORY STATEMENTS.
- H. LAST NIGHT SOURCE TOLD KIMCHE FATAH QUITE CONFIDENT SIRHAN WOULD NOT TALK, BUT ARE SENDING SPECIAL TEAM TO LOS ANGELES TO KILL HIM IF HE DOES.
- 5. WHILE DISCUSSING MUTUAL ISRAELI ACQUAINTANCES, KIMCHE SAID HIS CLOSE RELATIONS WITH IDF AND AMB TO U.K. REMEZ WERE UNIMPAIRED BY LAST YEAR'S FLAP OVER JEWISH OBSERVER.
- 6. KIMCHE OFFERED SHARE ANY FUTHER PERTINENT INFO WITH REPORTING EMBOFF PRIOR LATTER'S JUNE 18 TRANSFER AND SUBSEQUENTLY WITH OTHER EMBOFF.
- 7. ON CONTINGENCY BASIS EMBASSY JUNE 14 CHECKED VIA APPROPRIATE CHANNELS POSSIBILITY THAT HMG MIGHT HAVE SOMEONE WITH WHOM KIMCHE LIKELY BE FORTHCOMING. U.K. AUTHORITIES RESPONDED THAT THEY DID NOT PLACE CREDENCE IN KIMCHE'S RELIABILITY AND DOUBTED THEY COULD GET THE TRUTH FROM HIM.
- 8. DEPT. RPT. FURTHER IF DESIRED.
- GP-3. BRUCE

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM ANYTOMATIC	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2 1 7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 1 8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES D NO	5 9
DISSEM BY PER	FILE RIO DRET. TO NERAL BRAN	OOS V
NE 10 RID COPY	FILE. VR. DDP RDD.	P estad el estars
FI FI/INT 2 SECHE		
SECRET 151421Z JU	NE 68 CITE BEIRUT (2532)	

DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN

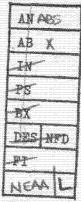
PENEURAL KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

REFERENCE: BEIRUT-2849 (12 27540)

- 1. ON 13 JUNE, PENEURAL/I REPORTED ABOAL QADIR DAHIR CONVINCED SHAFIQ AL HUT THAT PLO SHOULD HIRE LAWYER FOR SIRHAN SIRHAN.
 ON AL HUT'S INSTRUCTIONS, DAHIR CALLED PLO CHIEF YAHYA HUMUDIYAH IN
 AMMAN AND REPEATED PROPOSAL. ACCORDING PENEURAL/I HAMUDIYAH
 INFURIATED AT IDEA AND MADE VIEWS PLAIN TO DAHIR.
- 2. PENEURAL/1 SAID MATTER NOW CLOSED. ALSO SAID PLO HAS
 DEVELOPED NO INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER SIRHAN HAD ANY CONNECTION
 OTHER PALESTINE ORGANIZATIONS.

SECRET

BT



es con

JUL 31 10 56 AM '68

REGELVED

RID/EDI

SECRET

JX-44363

14 June 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR: C/NE

SUBJECT:

- 1. Non-Egyptian Arabs fear that the United States will again appease NASSER
- 2. Assassination of Senator Robert KENNEDY

A reliable American source with long experience in international affairs reported the following on 12 June 1968:

- a. Source recently conversed with a group of non-Egyptian Arab delegates to the United Nations. The Arabs said they are worried that the United States will once again try to appease NASSER and bail him out of his troubles. As evidence, they cited the scheduled trip to Cairo of Robert McNAMARA, president of the World Bank, and McGeorge BUNDY's upcoming visit to the UAR for the FORD FOUNDATION.
- b. Source said a report is circulating in Iraq that one of the defendents on trial for espionage on behalf of the West is the brother of Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN, assassin of Senator KENNEDY. Source said if this rumor is true, we can expect the Arabs to say that SIRHAN's brother is a CIA agent; ergo CIA was behind the assassination of Senator KENNEDY.

Harold G. Williams CI Staff

cc: NE/Jordan

		4,0,74,73,74,73	TILAL		SSUREY.
W	OFFIC	IAL ROUTING	SST	ŢD	
			Mark		
rol	DAME AND	ADDRESS	[D	ATE	INITIALS
ı	no/cr				
2					
3		And the second s		*** Medical discount con vibration described and the consequence of th	
4					
5				V.	
6					4.3%
7	ACTON	DIREGI REPLY		PREPARE	REPLY
	APPROVAL	DISPATCH			ENDATION
	CONSCIENT	HILE .		RETURN	
reprise Service	CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION		SIGNATU	RC . Televis
er ar	A STATE OF THE STA	7			E PERMIT
Rer	marks: Attached	is a conv of a	ın S/	S cabl	e from
Cat	iro which was gi	ven to me by	the E	gypti:	n Desk, w
roc	ceived it from O				
ye		Desk has ched			
re.	ference works at	the Desk and	repo	rts ne	gative bra
1.77	I checked all				
	gative. The Los				
	st a Barrington				
900	064 belongs to ϵ				
T4 2 19	Shall I ask Ma		nform	: State	and FBI
or	ally that we hav	re no tracosi.	7.		
			15	e s	
4			¥ /	W. Fri	
l.	IES, KOMAL) W,11 d.		74/	
(Y	7-01 - 73	and the same and	O SEN	DER	
(Y	FULW N	ERE TO RETURN T			3
\(\text{Y} \)		ERE TO BETURN T ADDRESS AND PHONE	NO.		DATE
					DATE (4/6

ARIALWII

.

55153-Dept tment of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF. CS/RF, SDO, DIOCIE, DIONE, DICRS, DDP, CINE, C/CI

#106

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

HCG859

PAGE Ø1 CAIRO Ø2669 141143Z .

45 ACTION SS 70 DUPLICATE X-CORRECTED COPY

INFO CIAE 00,/070 W

R 140751Z JUN 68 FM USINT CAIRO TO SECSTATE WASHDC 4849

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE CAIRO 2669

FOLLOWING ANONYMOUS LETTER HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO US BY SPANISH CONSUL GENERAL ALEXANDRIA:

QUOTE

ALEXANDRIA THE 11 JUNE 1968

DEAR SIR GENERAL CONSUL

I HAVE THE HONOUR TO INFORM THE SPANICH GENERAL CONSULATE TO INFORM THE AMERIKAN GOVERNMENT GUIKLY THE FOLLOWING.

THE EGYPTIAN NATIONALITO NAMED AZIZ TAOUFIK AZIZ MIKHAIL AGE 25° WAS WORKING IN THE EGYPTIAN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE POLICE TILL 31/11/1967 SO AFTER THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT HE SENT HIM FOR BUSINESS TO LIBANON IN ORDER TO GO FROM THERE TO AMERIKA BECAUSE EGYPTIAN CANNOT BE GO TO AMERIKA FROM EGYPT, AND SO HE WENT TO LIBANON AND FROM LIBANON HE ARRIVED TO AMERIKA ON THE 1/1/1968 BY AIR MAIL AND KNOW DOING THAT IS WORKING THERE BUT IS A SPY OF THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT AND THE MOST IMPORTANT AND DANGEROUS IS THAT THOW PERSON WAS A FRIEND OF SARHAN BUSHARA SARHAN WHICH HAS KILLED MR. ROBERT KENNEDY SO I HAVE THE HONOUR TO INFORM THE SPANICH GENERAL CONSULATE TO SENT DETAILS TO AMERIKAN GOVERNMENT AS QUIKLY AS POSSIBLE IN ORDER THE AMERIKAN GOVERNMENT BE CARE FROM THIS DANGEROUS PERSON AND FROM ANY THING CAN BE HAPPEN AFTER AND THE ADRESS WHICH IS KNOW SITTING IN AMERIKA IS EXACTLY AS FOLLOWS:

THE ADRESS OF AMERIKA

CAPLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

FILE, RF.

PER#

TOTAL COPIES:

PAGE 02 CAIRO 02669 141143Z

NAME: AZIZ TAOUFIK AZIZ MIKHAIL 2425, BARRINGTON. L.A. CALIFORNIA 90064

AMERIKA

NOTICE: THE OUTSIDE MY ADRESS IT IS WRONG IN ORDER NOT TO BE KNOWN BY THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT MAY BE.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

YOURS IRULY *

UNQUOTE

AIRPOUCHING ORIGINAL TO NEA/UAR.

BERGUS

NOTE: HANDLED LIMDIS PER S/S-O.

44.54

RUM: (Requesters name) ① BADGE NO.		NAME CHECK AND CONSOLIDATION	ON REQUEST	
BRANCH NETALE BOM EXTENS TO TUBE ROOM DATE	INITIALS	DATE RID CONTROL N	0,	
RID/INDEX DT-5 14/6/68	1991). We make the same of the sam)	
REQUESTER DUT	9//		leen.	
RIDALAS DT-6			The state of the s	
REQUESTER	<u> </u>	The.		
RID/ANALYSIS GT-7		'LLL', P	In .	
RID/201 DW-6		"11	ha liga	
I A A		a	K	
RID/INDEX DT. EVELY		an	7	
X / + 6/1	UBAECT TO	BECKHOOL MED		
SURNING HALL PALL	19/	GIVEN WAMES		
SPELLING VARIATIONS TO BE CHECKED		201 NG. JF KNOWN		
AKA. PALMISES		OTHER IDENTIFYING DATA (Occupation, CP maffiliations, etc.)	embership, I. S.	
		22.		
SEX DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH		CIT+ZENSHIF RESIDENCE		
	LTS OF R	ID/INDEX CHECK		
NO PERTINENT IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION CARD REFERENCES ATTACHED		C-30 FNU'S	NC	
INSTRUC	TIONS F	or requesters		
IN ALL CASES		201 CONSOLIDATION		
 Use gummed label; type or print a entries. Upon receipt of index card reprod draw a green diagonal line across items you do not want. 	uctions	1. Return this form with the ductions, also return pertiner aperture cards and the dossien the subject exists.	nt documents,	
3) Edit (use green) the reproduced i	ndex	2. For each document to be included in the consolidation (i.e., copy or cross reference		
cards to indicate: (a) cards to be destroyed (mark green D and note reason for destr Examples: document destroyed; dup	uction)	to be placed in the 201 file), green D the corresponding card and check (a) or (b)		
or less informative than retained formation; information of no CS v (b) corrections and additions, i	(a) Consolidate into			
ding infinity symbol ∞ when car cludes all facts contained in the	d in-	(b) Deen 201 file on s	ubject.	
document.		RESTRICTION (If any)	CRYPTONYM ASSIGNED YES NO	
Note 1. Records of COI, SSU, OSS and (OTHER INTERESTED DESKS OR STATIONS	FILE TO BE KEPT	
are in RID/ARD, and those that indexing criteria in CSHB 70-carded in the CS Main Index. believe there could be addition formation of value in these reguest an Archives search.	l-l are If you onal in- ecords,	×7997.	ng foreign (except mili-	
DATE		SIGNATURE OF RECORDS OFFICER		

GI-2627

.4. . ..

AH 34 CONTROL

7-9-46

MIKHAIL, T. S. Egypt

Report re arrest of following 5 men for Illicit dealing with English and Russians as Result of ; Muhammad SaID to Cairo Police. Abmad Sadiq AZZ Hamid Abd-al-AL Tawfiq MIKHAIL

Muhammad Salah :

Organizations mentioned: Arab League; HIZB al-Wa

412109

AZ1Z, M. . .

SEX M DOB ?

201-087269 EGFA-21025 OF JAN 19

CIT ? ()C.C. ?

SUBJ NAMED BY SERGY HAYROV /201-8/269/ AS EGYPTIAN 15 REF IN ROME, ITALY. SUBJ LEFT ROME C 20 AUG 58. SUBJ LOCATED AT EGYPTIAN EMB WHILE IN ROME. SEE DOCU, P 40 PAGE 56.

407930

1 222 222

AZIZ, M.

SEX M DOB ?

074-386-002 NAC -03845 01 AUG 67

CIT CEYLON OCC STUDENT

IS MARRIED TO A RUSSIAN, IS PROBABLY A. M. ABDUL AZIZ.

< USSR, MUSCOW STUDENT AT PATRICE LUMUMBA UNIV

6708210015 113

96064 to Raule Paile. Paile.

55241

Department of State

TELEGRAN

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES

NEY CA-3 C) CISE OF FISHE SECUR

-LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

HCF7Ø7

PAGE Ø1 JERUSA Ø1399 141357Z

53 ACTION VO Ø2

INFO NEA 06, CIAE 00, FBI 01, INR 07, NSAE 00, SCA 02, SS 20, NSC 10, L 03,

H 02, P 04, USIA 12,/069 W

PR 141255Z JUN 68
FM AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 1796
INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN
AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
AMEMBASSY NICOSIA
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE JERUSALEM 1399

SUBJECT: SIRHAN

REF: STATE 182633

I. JERUSALEM POST REPORTS JUNE 14 BISHARA SIRHAN "IS THINKING OF GOING TO U.S." FOR SON'S TRIAL. STORY SAYS SIRHAN YESTERDAY APPLIED TO RAMALLAH MILGOV FOR PERMIT TO VISIT AMMAN (AND HAS SINCE, WE UNDERSTAND, RECEIVED ID. IT ADDS HE WANTED TO MAKE VISIT "TO DRAW SOME MONEY FROM PRIVATE BANK ACCOUNT" WHICH HE WOULD NEED IF HE DECIDED TO GO TO U.S. RELIABLE AMERICAN NEWS-MAN TELLS ME HE HAS "CLEAR IMPRESSION" SIRHAN THINKING ABOUT U.S. TRIP AND UNDERSTANDS HE HAS MADE SOME INQUIRIES IN RAMALLAH TRAVEL AGENCIES.

2. EXCEPT FOR BRIEF VISIT TO SIRHAN TO CARRY OUT INSTRUCTIONS IN STATE 178228 CONGEN HAS STAYED STRICTLY AWAY FROM SIRHAN TO AVOID STIMULATING SPECULATION AND HAD ALREADY DECIDED TO PROCEED AS OUTLINED IN STATE 182633. HOWEVER, WE ASSUME THAT THE DEPT WILL UNDOUBTEDLY DECIDE IN FAVOR OF ISSUING A VISITOR'S VISA IF SIRHAN APPLIES. ANY REFUSAL TO DO SO WOULD CREATE IRRESPONSIBLE SPECULATION IN THIS AREA AND PROBABLY ALL OVER THE WORLD. IF OUR ASSUMPTION IS CORRECT IT WOULD SEEM SENSIBLE FOR THE DEPT TO AUTHORIZE US IN ADVANCE TO ISSUE A VISA IN THE USUAL WAY AND IN THE NORMAL TIME. ANY EXTENDED DELAY IN ISSUING

PER#

TOTAL COPIES

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE Ø2 JERUSA Ø1399 141357Z

A VISA WOULD CAUSE SPECULATION SINCE U.S., HEBREW AND INTERNATIONAL PRESS IS CLOSELY WATCHING SIRHAN'S MOVEMENTS. ACCORDINGLY I SUGGEST DEPT AUTHORIZE IN ADVANCE ISSUANCE OF VISA IF AND WHEN SIRHAN APPROACHES CONGEN OR EMBASSY AMMAN.

- 3. WE HAVE NO HARD EVIDENCE WHATSOEVER THAT SIRHAN INDEED INTENDS U.S. VISIT. HE HAD NO VALID VISA IN JORDANIAN PASSPORT WHICH HE SHOWED CONGENOFF. HE COULD NOT ENTER ON HIS ALIEN REGISTRATION CARD SINCE HE HAS BEEN OUT OF U.S. MORE THAN ONE YEAR. BOTH HE AND ISRAELI AUTHORITIES, ACCORDING TO PRESS, HAVE DENIED HE HAS APPROACHED GOI FOR TRAVEL DOCUMENTS.
- 4. WE WILL FOLLOW SITUATION CLOSELY AND REPORT HARD INFORMATION BUT BELIEVE WE SHOULD BE MORE THAN USUALLY WARY OF PRESS STORIES WHICH TEND TO KEEP ALIVE THE LOCAL ANGLE TO KENNEDY ASSASSINATION.

EXEMPT

CAMPBELL

LIMITED OFFICIAL JEE-

	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: 21	ROUTING AND/ OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ORIG: U. I. Sekel UNIT: CNEAA/J EXT: 7821 DATE: 14 June 1968	- BCRBT	2 7 7 5 4 7 5 1b
CABLE SECRETARIAY DISSEMINATION BY 35/21 PER #	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO BRANCH THE RID
TONE: NE 12 RID COP	Y INFO:	6, C/OPS /
(clossification)	(date and time filed)	(elite) (pice (reference number)
SECRET_	14 16 54z Jun 68	cité director 0 8 2 6 1

PRIORITY LONDON AMMAN BEIRUT JERUSALEM CAIRO KUWAIT

REFS: A. STATE 182627

B. LONDON EMBTEL 9869

FYI LNERGO REPORTS THAT INDIVIDUAL WITH NAME APPROXIMATING THAT CITED IN KIMCHE ARTICLE HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AND HAS SIMILAR PATTERN OF TRAVEL. HE IS NOT, HOWEVER, IDENTICAL WITH KENNEDY ASSASSIN. WE TRACING FURTHER AND WILL PROVIDE DETAILS WHEN AVAILABLE.

CI/OPS/NE P. Dibble in draft

E/BC/UK P. Fendig by telecon

ADONE/AA JA WELL

RELEASING OFFICER

CNEAA/3 B. L. Shel

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY \$412

55284

Bepartment of State

TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER #

TOTAL COPIES: 20

FILE, RF.

OCILARZ, ONE, OFRZ, INDICO, CRIN, SECUR, DIFBISIA

MET, OR CILSP, CA 3



CONFIDENTIAL

HCM381

PAGE ØI BEIRUT ØØØ1Ø 141419Z

53 ACTION NEA 15

INFO EUR 15, CIAE ØØ, DODE ØØ, GPM Ø4, H Ø2, INR Ø7, L Ø3, NSC 10, P Ø4,

RSC 01, SP 02, SS 20, USIA 12, SY 03, FBI 01, RSR 01,/100 W

R 141227Z JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
TO SECSIATE WASHDC 5378
INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
AMEMBASSY JIDDA
AMEMBASSY KUWAIT
AMEMBASSY LONDON
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV

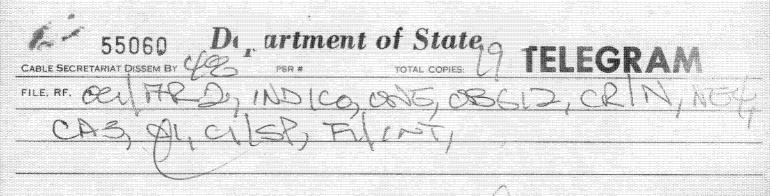
CONFIDENTIAL BEIRUT 10148

REF: STATE 182627: LONDON 9869

I. BEIRUT PRESS JUNE 14 CARRIED WIRESERVICE REPORT MCCLOSKEY STATEMENT THAT DEPT HAS NOT RPT NOT INFORMATION THAT SIRHAM HAD LEFT US SUBSEQUENT 1957 AND RETURNED. PRESS CITES EXCERPTS JON KIMCHE ARTICLE FROM LONDON EVENING STANDARD STATING REAL NAME ASSASSIN ABU KHATER, THAT HE MARRIED LEILA MIKHAEL IN SALT 1957 AND THAT HE MADE TWO TRIPS TO MIDDLE EAST SPENDING FOUR MONTHS IN DAMASCUS 1964 AND FIVE MONTHS IN CAIRO LATE 1966 EARLY 1967. STORY CLEARLY BASED TEXT CONTAINED LONDON'S 9869.

- 2. KIMCHE ARTICLE APPARENTLY CARRIED ALL MAJOR WIRE SERVICES.
- 3. EMBASSY DOES NOT KNOW WHERE KIMCHE OBTAINED MATERIAL UPON WHICH HE BASED HIS ARTICLE AND IS UNABLE COMMENT VERACITY ON STORY. WE HAVE NO REASON BELIEVE KIMCHE IS REFERRING TO LEBANESE GOVERNMENT AS ONE WHICH "DEVELOPED STARTLING INFO." PORTER

-CONFIDENTIAL



CONFIDENTIAL

HCF/653

PAGE Ø1 TEL AV Ø4128 14Ø856Z

12 ACTION NEA 15

INFO EUR 15, SS 20, SY 03, USIE 00, CIAE 00, DODE 00, INR 07, NSAE 00, P 04,

RSC 01.RSR 01./066 W

P R 140840Z JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 4044
INFO AMEMBASSY LONDON

CONFIDENTI ALTEL AVIV 4128

JOINT STATE/USIS MESSAGE

REF: STATE 182627: LONDON 9869

UPI'S TEL AVIV CORRESPONDENT SIMON TELLS US HE HAS JUST FILED STORY ON TALK WITH SIRHAN'S FATHER WHICH EFFECTIVELY SHOOTS DOWN KIMCHE STORY (LONDON REFTEL). BOTH SIRHAN'S FATHER AND A FORMER SCHOOL TEACHER OF HIS DENY SIRHAN EVER MARRIED AND STATE OTHER DETAILS VERY IMPROBABLE. SIMON SPECULATES KIMCHE MAY HAVE GOTTEN HIS STORY FROM BEIRUT SOURCES AND POINTS OUT THERE VERY WELL MAY BE ANOTHER SIRHAN WHO HAS PERSONAL HISTORY ALONG LINES REPORTED BY KIMCHE.

GP-3. BARBOUR

CONFIDENTIAL

54730 **Depar**CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

Department of State

TELEGRAN

ترمر FILE, RF.

OCI/ARZ

NEY CITSP CI, CH'S DOP OS/DO, EUR'S FILSPE,
CONFIDENTIAL HCM232

PAGE Ø1 STATE 182627

84 ORIGIN NEA 15

INFO AF Ø9,EUR 15,SY Ø3,SS 20,CIAE ØØ,DODE ØØ,NSAE ØØ,NSCE ØØ,SSO ØØ,
USIE ØØ,CCO ØØ,NSC 10,INR Ø7,P Ø4,H Ø2.RSC Ø1./Ø86 R

DRAFTED BY: NEA: WWILEZ APPROVED BY: NEA: WILLIAM J HANDLEY O/SY/PRS:TJSHEA UAR: MR JOHNSTONE

O 132110Z JUN 68 ZFF4
FM SECSTATE WASHDC
TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN IMMEDIATE
AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
USINT CAIRO
AMEMBASSY JIDDA
AMEMBASSY KUWAIT
AMEMBASSY ADEN
AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI
AMEMBASSY TUNIS
AMEMBASSY RABAT
AMEMBASSY LONDON

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 182627

REUTERS ITEM DATELINED LONDON JUNE 13 REPORTED UNIDENTIFIED ARAB GOVERNMENT DEVELOPED STARTLING INFORMATION ON SENATOR KENNEDY ASSASSINATION AND GIVING DETAILS TO FBI. REPORT ASAP ANY INFORMATION AVAILABLE ON ORIGIN AND VERACITY THIS STORY.

CONFIDENTIAL

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION (CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET (When Filled In) GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	1 pt 6 7
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 / Debble 9
AT:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	- W
ACTION PER #	FILE RID RET. TO BR	TANCH DESTROY SIG.
JF12 a/F1	ISPG POOP DOP	950 3. (901) 6/6/43
SECRET 131110Z JU	IN 68 CITE TRIPOLI 1025	
DIRECTOR		
RYBAT TRIPOLI 1911	· · ·	13,Jun 88 1,30198

REP/ IRIPULI IDII (/// 25540/

- GSTELECAST / 1 REPORTED 11 JUNE FOLLOWING RESULTS HIS PROBING OF REACTIONS TO KENNEDY ASSASSINATION AND ARAB ORIGIN OF SUSPECT ASSASSIN:
- A. FROM MAHMUD GHUWAYDIR, FATAH MEMBER: SIRHAN HAD NO CON-NECTION WITH FATAH. ASSASSINATION HARMFUL TO ARAB CAUSE. LOCAL FATAH THEORY IS THAT SENATOR KENNEDY ASSASSINATED AT INSTIGATION OF PRESENT LNHARP LEADERSHIP (WITH ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT WOFIRM) TO PREVENT HIS BECOMING PRESIDENT WHERE HE COULD HAVE ACCESS TO ALL FACTS SURROUNDING PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S DEATH. (GSHUUR/I REPORTED 12 JUNE THAT SAME LINE RECEIVING WIDE CIRCULATION TRIPOLI.)
- B. VARIED LIBYAN CONTACTS REVEAL STRONG WORD-OF-MOUTH CAMPAIGN AGAINST U.S. TRIGGERED BY ASSASSINATION. ZIONISTS ALLEGEDLY INSTIGATED ASSASSINATION AND PRO-ZIONIST ELEMENTS IN LUHARP SUBTLY USING INCIDENT TO WORSEN RELATIONS WITH ARAB STATES. (GSTELECAST/1 MAINTAINED LINE HAS EARMARKS OF WELL-ORGANIZED CAMPAIGN WHICH MAY HAVE SOVIET OR UAR SPONSORSHIP. HE WAS ASKED TO ATTEMPT ELICIT POSSIBLE CORROBORATION

CABLE SECRETAR	AT DISSEMINA	TION C	LASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING A	ND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		SECOFE			6		
			(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND	2	7	
***************************************				F THIS COPY PROHIBITE	3	8	
			REPRODUCTION O	r inis com mombile		9	
ADVANCE COPY	ISSUED	31,017(60	INDEX [] YES	E NO	5	10	
	AT:		CLASSIFY TO FILE	E NO			
			X-REF TO FILE NO	3			
DISSEM BY	7237		PILE RIO [] RET. 1	ro .	BRANCH []	DESTROY [] SIG.	
ACTION			INFO:				
		RID CORY	FILE, VI	Na.			
	***********	***************************************	M. W. Carlotte				

PAGE 2 TRIPOLI 102 3 E C R E T

THESE SUSPICIONS FROM AEURANIUM/1. GSTELECAST/1 URGED ADDITIONAL

LNHARP PUBLIC STATEMENT THAT NO ARAB GOVT BELIEVED INVOLVED. STATED

HE FOUND EARLIER STATEMENT TO THIS EFFERT FROM LNGOLD VERY HELPFUL

IN COUNTERING ABOVE LINE.

2. GSHOUR/1 REPORTED 12 JUNE HIS FILES CONTAINED NO RECORD OF SIRHAN.

SECRET

BT

		6
(When Filled In)	21	7
REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8
F 709	4	9
	5	10
X-REF TO FILE NO.		DESTROY ASIG
INFO: FILE. VR. WHP CAS	CALPRO	p alicz
	(When Filled In) REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED INDEX: YES NO CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-73502 X-REF TO FILE NO. BRAP INFO:	(When Filled In) REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED INDEX: YES NO 5 CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-835028 X-REF TO FILE NO. BRANCH INFO:

SECRET 131841Z JUN 68 CITE JMWAVE (2755)

DIRECTOR INFO JMCOBRA

REFERENCE: JMWAVE 2734 (12 2978/)

13 June 1130525

- 1. WITH CAPTION "'WRESTLED' SIRHAN, MIAMI EXILE'
 SAYS", MIAMI HERALD OF 13 JUNE CARRIES FOLLOWING STORY
 ON PAGE 16-A BY STAFF WRITER BRUCE GILES:
- 2. ™SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, THE ACCUSED KILLER OF SEN.

 ROBERT KENNEDY, MAY HAVE, OR MAY NOT HAVE BEEN, THE MAN

 WHO EXCHANGED WORDS WITH A GROUP OF CUBAN EXILES ATTENDING

 A MEETING OF THE PEACE AND FREEDOM CLUB IN LOS ANGELES

 MAY 21.

"JOSE DUARTE, ONCE A MAJOR WITH FIDEL CASTRO'S GUERRILLAS, SAID IN MIAMI WEDNESDAY THAT THE MAN HE SCUFFLED WITH AT THE MEETING WAS SIRHAN.

"BUT OTHERS AT THE MEETING COULD NEITHER CONFIRM
NOR DENY THAT ONE OF THE THREE PERSONS PRESENT WHO
APPEARED TO BE ARAB WAS SIRHAN.

"THE MEETING, HELD IN THE HOLLYWOOD MANSION
OF MR. AND MRS. ROBER LAEMMLE, FEATURED PAUL SHINOFF, A

AN JB

AB X

IN

PB

BX

PH

CIOP/NE

SECRET

13 JUN 68 201 - 835028

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AN	ID/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET			6	
	(When Filled In)	JUNE EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC — JUNE EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC — DOWNGRADING AND	2	7	
		DECLASSIFICATION	- 3	8	
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED		THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 4	9	
ADVANCE COPY	INDEX. 🗆 YES	□ NO	5	10	
NY DEC 30 9 01 AM	CLASSIFY TO FILE	JEC 30 11 18 MM,	\$N		
DISSEM BY RECEIVED	FILE RID RET. TO	FORWARDER	«сн□	DESTROY SIG.	
ACTION NIU/EDID COP	FILE. VR	RID/EUL			

PAGE 2 JMWAVE 2755 SECRET

MEMBER OF THE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY WHO HAD RECENTLY VISITED CUBA#

"ABOUT 50 OR 60 PERSONS ATTENDED THE MEETING IN
THE LIVING ROOM OF THE HOME, DECORATED WITH A POSTER OF
CHE GUEVARA AND 'PEACE' SIGNS.

*DUARTE SAID HE AND ABOUT 15 OTHER MEMBERS OF A MILITANT EXILE GROUP, THE YOUNG CUBANS, HAD LEARNED OF THE MEETING THROUGH FLYERS AND DECIDED TO ATTEND BECAUSE SHINOFF HAD BEEN 'SPEAKING DEROGATORILY ABOUT THE UNITED STATES AND PRAISING CASTRO.'

"ACCORDING TO DUARTE, THE MAN WHO HE DESCRIBED AS 'SMALL, SWARTHY, VERY STRONG AND VERY PASSIONATE,' ASKED DUARTE 'HOW MUCH IS THE CIA PAYING YOU FOR SAYING THIS?' AND 'WHY DID YOU BETRAY THE REVOLUTION?' A BRIEF SCUFFLE FOLLOWED, HE SAID.

"BOTH MR. AND MRS. LAEMMLE REMEMBER DUARTE, BUT DO NO RECALL A SCUFFLE.

"SHE SAID THERE WERE THREE PERSONS AT THE MEETING
WHO APPEARED TO BE ARABS. SHE SAID THEY LOOKED LIKE LATIN

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	****FIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES		S AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSONUNIT NOTIFIED		ECRET SECULIDED FROM AUTOMATIC		6
		(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
		Y GECLASSIFICATION	- 3	8
п г	7	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	_ 4	9
DVANCE COPY ISSUED	_ SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	5	10
Y: AT:	2	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO	-	' '
		X-REF TO FILE NO.	*****	
ISSEM BYPER	#	FILE RID RET. TO BRAN	ксн 🗌	DESTROY SIG.
ACTION T		INFO:		
L	RID COPY	FILE, VR,		

PAGE 3 JMWAVE 2755 S E C R E T AMERICANS BUT DID NOT SPEAK SPANISH.

"WHEN THE THREE WERE LEAVING, ONE OF THEM LOOKED VERY STRANGELY AT THE STAR OF DAVID SHE WAS WEARING AND ASKED: 'YOU'RE NOT JEWISH, ARE YOU?'

"MRS. LAEMMLE SAID ONE OF THE MEN 'COULD POSSIBLY
BE' SIRHAN, BUT SHE ADDED: 'I'M NOT GOING TO CONFIRM IT
OR DENY IT.'

"ALBERTO BARCO, ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE YOUNG CUBANS WHO ATTENDED THE MEETING, ALSO IDENTIFIED THE MAN AS SIRHAN."

50-6-6-6-

BT

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES [] ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN	I BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED SECRET GROUP 1 1 6	
When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND 2 7	
REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED 3 8	
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED 9	
INDEX: LI YES LI NO 5 10	
BY: M AT 2030 Z CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. TOUR TO THE	
BY: AT: X-REF TO FILE NO.	
DISSEM BY 2 PER * FILE RID RET. TO BRANCH DESTROY SIG.	
ACTION INFO: INFO:	4
WHICOGS PID COPY FILE. VR. CS/DO, WHS NES, CI	/
CHOPS, CILICA, FI, SECURY, DDP, ADDP CAS	
	>
CALL	ROP
PRIORITY DIRECTOR 12 Jun 68 CITE JAWAVE 2734 PRIORITY DIRECTOR 12 Jun 69 12 ST 8 Jun 69 11 2 ST 8 Jun 69 11	
TYPIC AMOT \	

1. AMOTS REPORTED FOLL INFO 11 JUNE 68: MIAMI
CUBAN EXILE OR GANIZATION CUBAN REPRESENTATION IN EXILE
(RECE) PUBLISHED ARTICLE IN MONTHLY BULLETIN RECE WHICH
ACCUSED SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN OF BEING PRO COMMUNIST
AND SUPPORTER OF CASTRO REGIME. ACCORDING RECE ARTICLE,
FREED OM CLUB MEMBER STUDENTS SAN FRANCISCO STATE COLLEGE
HELD MEETING ON 28 MAY 68 AT 3800 AMESBURY, HOLLYWOOD,
CALIFORNIA. DURING MEETING, SLIDES AND PROPAGANDA EXHIBITED FAVORING CASTRO REGIME. WHEN CUBAN JOSE (DUARTE)
OREPOSA, WHO PRESENT, REFUTED PROPAGANDA, SIRHAN BISHARA
SIRHAN ARDENTLY DEFENDED CASTRO AND ARGUED WITH DUARTE.
DUARTE AND 5 OTHER CUBANS WHO ATTENDED MEETING HAVE MADE
STATEMENTS TO LOS ANGELES POLICE CHIEF RE SIRHAN.

2. L OCAL FBI ADVISED.

SECREI

BT

SEG WASH, POST CLIPPING

11. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 15. 15. 15. 16. 17. 18. 18. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19	o metant 3	3 CylopsME 1. Mr. Dibble	10. (Officer designation, room number, and pare building) 1. DCNE/AA Nr. Alan Wolfe 2. 6-D-54	FROM: DC/SB/SOV Mr. Donald Jameson	UNCLASSIFIED ERNAL ERNAL ROUTING AND
ONFIDENTIAL ONLY ONCLASSIFIED		m FIT & poor often.	OFFICER'S COMMENTS (Number each a NITIALS to whom. Draw a line across	4340 DATE 12 June 1968	D RECORD SHEET



12 June 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Telephone Conversation with Cornelius RYAN - 11 June 68

- 1. Cornelius RYAN called me prior to my return from leave. I returned his call on 11 June. He said he had several things he wanted to discuss with me and hoped that I would be able to stop by and see him sometime soon in Connecticut. I told him I did expect to be in the New York area within the next two weeks and would try to get out. He is currently involved in finishing his book on the German attack on Holland, the movie scenario of The Last Battle which will be filmed in Yugoslavia, and a major TV program. He implied that he had some information concerning Soviet attempts to publish books on the West and other matters.
- 2. With some apologies for the improbable suppositions connected with it, he then told me the following story. the summer of 1965 his two children flew to the Middle West to visit their grandparents. In the course of changing planes they called home from Chicago and introduced over the phone a man they had met on the airplane and with whom they had become good friends. This man was a propagandist for Arab causes attached to the Jordan or Lebanon UN delegation in New York. His name is Sami HADAWI. In view of HADAWI's assiduous cultivation of the children, the RYANs asked HADAWI out to dinner approximatelyaa year ago (the date is not certain but I can check it with RYAN). Present at the dinner among others was John PHILLIPS, the editor of Life. In the course of the evening HADAWI revealed himself as a violent Arab propagandist and as a man very preoccupied with the assassination of President Kennedy. He stated flatly that "the Jews killed Kennedy and went into some detail of his reasons for He impressed RYAN at the time as being obsessed thinking so. with assassination in general as well. The day on which SIRHAN was revealed as the probable assassin of Robert Kennedy. RYAN immediately thought about HADAWI and also received a call from PHILLIPS who called to check his own impressions with RYAN and join in speculation as to whether HADAWI could



have been involved. RYAN then remembered letters that HADAWI had written his children this past spring and in viewing them discovered that HADAWI had outlined an itinerary for a speaking tour that took him to Dallas and then to Los Angeles sometime this spring. (I presume I could get the exact date from RYAN.). The purpose of the speaking tour was to address Arab youth in these areas and strengthen their enthusiasm for the Arab cause. RYAN made it clear that he had no other information and he did not believe that there was a high possibility of a connection between HADAWI and SIRHAN, but thought he would pass the information on anyway. He said he felt the FBI would laugh him out of the office if he took the story to them, but he thought I might find it interesting. I called Alan WOLFE in NE Division to relay the above. WOLFE is doing a name check on HADAWI.

Donald Jameson DC/SB/SOV

cc: DCNE/AA Mr. Alan Wolfe

Please return to: Vincent WE/AA/I when review completed. **JO**RDAN

2 January 1952

HADAWI, Sami

Palestinian Arab who kept his British citizenship and refused to become a Jordanian. He has come recently to the US from Jerusalem and will be attached to one of the Arab delegations to the UN, probably Lebanese. He is a lawyer, a high type of man, and westermized in his manners. He has received the Order of the British Empire. See Who's Who in NE ME for his record. He has recently written a survey of soil conditions in Palestine. He is related in by marriage to Mrs. Charles Malik. Mrs. Malik and Mrs. Hadawi are both Badrs. He considers the Palestine Arabs superior to Jordanese and regrets their being placed in Jordan. He says Communism is rife in Palestine, not for ideological reasons but because the Palestinians are so bitter at the US government over Israel.

BI interview, EGJackson, 2 January 1952

HADAWI, Somi

Aug 18, 1966
BEGIN CONFIDENTIAL

-CONFIDENTIAL

Page 3, A-64 Amman, 8/18/66

COMMENT: It would appear that the latest Arab counter to a PCC initiative leaves little scope for any future PCC efforts along the lines of the Jarvis report, at least for the foreseeable future. We interpret the most recent Arab effort not as indicating any willingness on the part of the Arabs to establish accurate values for Arab immovemble properties in Israel which might serve as a bargaining point at some future date, but rather simply as a desire on the part of the Arabs not to let the Jarvis report pass into history as an accepted version of means of evaluating properties and of the property values themselves. This judgment is partially based on information passed to Beirut Embassy Officer Wahl in March, 1966, by (Sami HADAWI) Director of the Institute for Palestine Studies. Mr. Hadawi told Wahl that he had warned the Arab Governments repeatedly that they would only have themselves to blame if inaccurate data on refugee property were left unchallenged in the UN records. Presumably the latest Arab effort derives at least in part from Hadawi's warning.

Furthermore, Nofal's statement that no solution to the Palestine problem can be found except by repatriation reinforces our conclusion that the Arab purpose in establishing values for refugee properties was not with an eye to eventual bargaining with the Israelis. Whether the Arab report can conceivably in time serve such a function, only the future can tell.

City Clerks that the Habitap of chroming will have see Homes advanced the Habitap of chroming with the constant of the Habitap The state of the control of the second of th

The second secon

is replied but discussed allows the maintained to the notivities of combotion and credicating malaria.

La-All propers publics at today shout the abstract film fractives to start from Santay, temperson and for a week.

Sall Jills our that whose meminates simplef for the peaked beautier of the those of hurrescentations ather than this fall-wase, it is xi-reax should give does be no peaker.

As all Jills to be continued to all into the spok reservations on Mr.

Michighnests symmetry to the PRA.

Jacks from the repetitations to size the lengt Govt final New, 27th as a data for the negetiations to size the lengt Govt final New, 27th as a data for the negetiations to size the lengt Govt final New, 27th as a data for the negetiations to size the length of the negetiations are disconsisted as high in high results of 100,000 die. The while new were reconstitute, is safer.

9-List at a wall-due to be form formal problem, the collection of the problem, in the safety of the personnels in the

- Al Jihad publishes a talk by Sami Hadawi, Director-General of the Institute for Palestinian Studies. The Institute collects information and documents about Palestine, the Mandate, Zionism and offers proposals to benefit the Palestine Problem; its center is in Beirut.

a text which will cost less than 25. In marker of service and other information will be swall bly law Y. The number of sensions, their frequency None and JUL. icamas, dünüAN 70Χ



United States Department of Iustice

Mederal Bureau of Investigation Indianapolis, Indiana

June 1, 1956

Time

DFB 64512

DOCUMENT MICROFILM SERVER

MICROFILLIED: 1856/

CHARGO FREE ROAD

RA: ARADIAN STUDENTS PURDUS UNIVERSITY

HISQELIANUOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Another Covernmental agency which conducts security investigations. This econor adviced that they have received information from a confidential source who is in a position to be in close a contact with responsible paraces at surfue University and who has furnished reliable information in the past.

in Ecrismon, 1955, and nines the opening of the energy to the country of the energy the state of the country to reduce and Ecristical between Arab and Joyleh Dattiens and The State Country or the country of the count

The principal coart acts occurred in December, 1955, in connection with the Amrual Christus program of the student body.

The Fem-Arab Club took adventage of their exhibit space in the Herorial Union Building to quietly distribute yamphlets in support of the Arab arguments. This literature bere no significant nor was any source or editor named. Also on fispley was a single poster Allegedly showing Jovish structure in Jordan.

As e part of the annual Christons convertion (musical program) on Arab student, Issa E. Handek of Bathlehen, read a letter from his father corrying greatings to the United States people. A reference was made in the Letter to oppressed peoples."

The Circle Collection and approached to Caupa Core of Men (Fr. Donold R. Mollection and approached to (Raupa) Core of Regul and (Freference) I. Melectron in the former has responsibilities for Formile Single Ville. Formalist of the Little is a single new of the Depth Institute of Physics. The correlation was made to the Defin of North the choice device which unjustified and completely out of Lambert which the Christians spirit. In response to the Albert T. Completely of Parting States. Family Single Cont. Can.

PROPERTY OF THE FOL This report is loomed to Re: ARABIAN OFUDERIS PONDUS UTIVERSITY
HISGELIALBOUS - INVONTABLION CONCERNING

aws 4, 1956

objectional remark from his letter for the final performance.

communication, in Column Reason of Israel, a student, and his wife Fibel, of No. York City, came to the Dean of Men's office to make the same complaint. They had gone so far as to photograph the poster at the Arab exhibit. The photograph, however, was not know.

Eccion blac Contared that one of the Arab students Turned In Jack Towns Contared that one of the Arab students Turned In Section 17 and the Arab Students In India to 18 and 18 a

eremains and the fear the post but a remains at the control of the

The meeting was attended by dyproximately 70 peoplefairly well divided between Jos. Abub and United States with a for inculty (Seedin) syrinkled in. Chairman of the passi was Professor Univer of the Pepartment of Totology. The passi chairman was advised in advance to maintain strict control of the group.

Tanda rembisioners were Avincem Liber and Eastwoch We of Yerdal find Alexad Eastwill-Abied, Egyph and Farous Chendour of Rebands

The discussion had teen well propored in editions and them to be something the companies. However, the companies are something the companies of the companies of the companies are something falls. The companies of the companies

01864512

STATE SLIME

ACCELLANT STUDYETS, PURDED MELVERSTER PLECENTARY - ERFORMATION CONCERNATION

June !: 1956

indeste from Graces, furkey, Iraq, Irac, Ichanon, Syria, Israel and Egypt. Purpose of the mosting was to close them to the personal orchests in the current Near East unrest. In a private conversation with Yusuf Israel relations of the resting, is was learned that he had just received forty delicre for the support of the impartation in Interpretational Veek (March II to 25, 1960). He did state, however, that the many sight he used for a gift from the Arab group to the University of the many cure date.

In is supposed that the forty collars came by check from Dr. Iszat Tambous, Falectine Arab Refuges Office in New York City.

(Tri, Property is in charge of this office in New York, in A levice in New York, in A levice in the Abraham is the still not been money for abulancia. Inches the still not been subjected in the line of fice they a politically the. He had been subjected at place for him and then walled and the subjected for the subjected for subjected for the subjected

fether of Fordue student Habil Hadavi, is an employee of Dr.

**Conous.* In lete february Mr. Hadavi sens a Check in the Endum of 235 (equal to twitten and fees) payable to furdue University for pig sens twitten. The check was savied falcatine-Arab Hafugee Account end was algoed by Dr. Hamacus. Furthermore, that was a notation in the corner of the check indicating that the many was for student fees. As soon so Mr. Hadavi learned that other Arab roudents had inculated of this payment he wrote to the University to explain that the 125 was in advance of payments salary. This does not fully explain that the check was marked "student fees."

10 - 10 = 10 = 14°

SEE BOTTOM OF PAGE FOR ADDITIONAL SPECIAL CONTROLS, IF ANY This material contains information affecting th INFORMATION REPORT National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S. (PREPARED AND DISSEMINATED BY Secs. 793 and 784, the transmission or revolution of which in any manner to an unauthorized po-CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY son is prohibited by law. REPORT NO. COUNTRY Jordan SUBJECT Biographic Information on Mabil Sand Moderni. Engineering Student et an US University SUPPLEMENT TO REPORT # PLACE ACQUIRED (By source) RESPONSIVE TO 00/c. Guide-55 ヒローフリクス DATE ACQUIRED (By source) DATE OF INFORMATION (Date or dates, on or between which, events of conditions described in report existed) 1993 - Nov 56 1953'- Nov 98 THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION source US citizen, professor at a large US university. Source is a professor of foreign languages at a leading US university. acts in an advisory capacity to foreign students at the university. Source maintains close contact with the Dean of Students and has access to university recorda.

1. Following is biographic data on Mabil Sami Hadevi, Jordan student who enrolled at the University in 1953 as an Agricultural Engineer. He has since changed to Civil Engineering.

Name:

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth:

Citizenship:

Present Home Address:

Wabil Boni Refine

Jorusalem, Palestine

Jordan

Unleadan

(over)

44444 010

Refugee Office, New York City. No returned to Jordan in November 1956 and was supposedly in the Gaza strip at the time the Inraeli forces out it off from Egypt. He had gone there to assist his own nother in leaving for pafer area. Hother: Mora Madawi. As of Neverber 1956, she was living in Beirut, Lebanon. (Both parents list themselves as citizens of W the UK, but both are Araba. Father was born in Jorosalam and his wother in Hairs. His fether carries both UK and Jordanian passports Education: Propayatory School, Beirut, Lebanon 1948-50 American University of Beirus 1950-53- Mo Entered Partie University in 1953. As of Forester 1956 he had corned no degree. He Is a very poor and irregular student. He may not graduate in June 1957. C-0-85-7-7-7-7-DISTRIBUTION STATE ARMY NAVY NO DISSEM ABROAD DES DEL VIEWE. ** and higher echelons with their immentation

** and higher echelons with their immentation

we duty (excepting individuals who are normally luti-times office has been obtained through the Assistant Direction of the immentation of the imm -tion limited to full-time employees of CIA. AEC and FBI; and, within State and Defense, to the in- and higher echelons with their immediate supporting statis. Not to be dissemine wive duty (excepting individuals who are normally full-time employe

Gami Paderi, former employee of the United Mations in No ork City. Since October 1955 he has been in the Palestine Arab

· Der Protogra

PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

2. Hadawi is not very aggressive; however, he does have leadership qualities and wants to be a leader. He is generally conscioutious, cooperative and dependable but needs close supervision. He appears to be average in initiative and generally makes sound decisions but is easily upset. He has a vinning, open manner and appears to be well dressed. Hadawi is broad-sinded and unprejudiced except in his attitude toward the Jews.

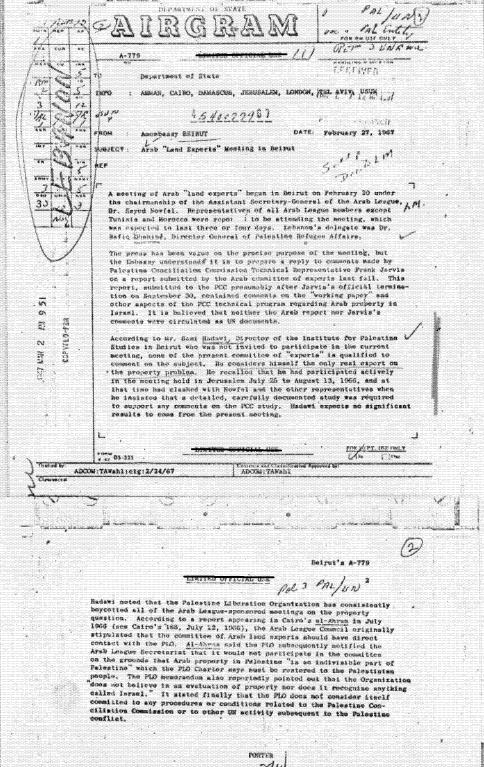
TECHNICAL ANILITY

3. Hadavi's education has been primarily technical. He shows deficiencies in specific training. He speaks fluent English. Compared to other foreign students in his class he is below average. He has a keen interest in world events and politics and is actively interested in problems facing lower level socio-economic classes. Scholastically he is a very poor student. His father seems to be the greatest source of his motivation.

ESTEMATE OF BUTSWIAL

- 4. Based on my knowledge and understanding of his nation's technological level, I estimate that this student will play a very minor role in its scientific community. However, I believe he will perfore significant work within the next 10 years in political events. His telement best fit him for a role in politics or perhaps engineering but he does show a tendency to desire political work.
- He served as President of the International Association for one serester and secured valuable experience as an organizer. He will develop in this direction. He could be a very strong political opponent if he becomes "anti-western". This may happen unless he succeeds in college. Failure here could turn him against the west very rapidly and permanently.

On file in CIA Graphic Register is a bust photo of Nabil Sami Hadawi, Jordan, as he appeared in 1953 when he enrolled at the University 1... OFFICIAL USE ONLY CIA-P-87093/



INCOMING TELEGRAM Department of State

82 10884 ----1 NNNNZCZCOMA135BEA136 Action RR RUING RUENCR RUENDY DE RUOMBE 5229 0891215 IO ZNY CCCCC inío R 301145Z FM AMEMBASSY (BEIRUT.) G TO RUENC/SECSTATE WASHDO 952 NEA INFO RUGMNG/AMEMBASSY AMMAN 283 *INR RUEHCR/AMEMBASSY CAIRO 277 ·RUGMDM/AMEMBASSY DAMASCUS 125 - CIA RUGMVL/AMEMBASSY TELAVIV 105 NSA RUOMJR/AMCONGEN JERUSALEM 109 DOD RUEHDT/USUN NEWYORK 39 RSR

CONFIDENTIAL MARCH 30

PCC-JARVIS

USUN'S 4221, AMMAN'S 585 TO DEPT.

- 1. SAMI HADAVI. DIRECTOR OF PRIVATE INSTITUTE FOR PALESTINE \ STUDIES BETRUT, SAID MARCH 29 IT, STILL UNCERTAIN WHETKER HE WILL GO NEW YORK AS ARAB REP FOR TECHNICAL DISCUSSIONS WITH PCC (SEE USUN'S 4143 PARA 2). HE PARTICIPATED IN ARAB LEAGUE-HOST COUNTRY MEETING ON PROPERTY QUESTION HELD AMMAN MARCH 23-27 (AMMAN'S 585) AND OUTLINED TO NOFAL TERMS UNDER WHICH HE WOULD ACCEPT JOB. SUGGESTED EMBASSY. CONTACT HIM NEXT WEEK AND APPOINTMENT MADE APR. 5.
- 2. TENOR OF HADAWI'S REMARKS AND REPORTS OF AMMAN MEETING INDICATE THAT ARAB INITIATIVE RE PCC PROPERTY PROGRAM IS ENTIRELY NEGATIVE, SEEKING UNDO WORK THUS FAR ACHIEVED. HADAWI'S THESIS, WHICH APPARENTLY ENDORSED OFFICIALLY AT AMMAN MEETING, REJECTS JARVIS WORK BECAUSE IT BASED ON PALESTINE MANDATE RECORD WHICH HADAVI MAINTAINS WERE IN-COMPLETE AND INACCURATE. (HADAWI WAS IN MANDATE CADASTRAL OFFICE AND SAYS HE WAS LABORING MAKE BEGINNING TOWARD CORRECTING AND COMPLETING RECORDS WHEN HE HAD TO FLEE. HE HAS BEEN TRYING FOR YEARS GET ARAB GOVTS TO REGISTED PRO-TEST AGAINST JARVIS PROGRAM BUT GOVTS HAVE RESPONDED ONLY AT LAST MOMENT.) EMBASSY BELIEVES POLITICAL ARGUMENT CITED PENULTIMAT PARA AMMAN'S 585 ADDITIONAL STRONG NEGATIVE FACTOR . IN ARAB ATTITUDE.

OCIARZ

ocilun

1965 MAR 30 PM 12 5

ONE Des

HIGG

MRJOP

CONFIDENTIAL

-2-952 30 MARCH FROM BEIRUT

5. ALTHOUGH HADAWI HAD LEFT PCC EMPLOY BEFORE JARVIS ARRIVAL, BELIEVE JARVIS WELL AWARE HADAWI POSITION. HE MAY FEEL ABLE COUNTER ARAB ARGUMENTS AND THUS PRESERVE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF TECHNICAL PROGRAM. EVIDENCE HERE SUGGESTS, HOWEVER, PCC UNLIKELY MAKE "PROGRESS" BY EXTENDING JARVIS' TERM MERELY TO DISCUSS TECHNICAL PROGRAM WITH HADAWI OR: OTHER ARAB REPS, AND WE SHOULD PERHAPS NOT TRY TOO HARD RETAIN HIM, IF THIS ONLY PURPOSE WE HAVE IN MIND.

GP-3. PORTER

CONTRIDENTIAL

DOA(S) 3,259,160

JUNG

Chief, Contact Division, Attn: Support Branch (Stuntz)

16 April 1963

Thru : Chief, Detroit Office

Eugene S. Rittenburg, Cleveland Resident Agent

Case 40215 - Samuel B. Salem

DOC. MICHOLOGIA.

1963

Reference: Your manage, same subject, dated 1 & 3 April 1963

1. Mr. Samuel E. Salem was interviewed on 15 April 1963 relative to the subject case. He appeared to be willingly cooperative and mentioned that he is familiar with classified work, having done some on a continuing basis while still lecturing at Case Institute of Technology. He presently is devoting most of his time to his work as Erecutive Director of "PACE", a recently dramised citizen's group is Cleveland active in the study of elementary and secondary education in this community. His office is at Roca 314. CAR Building, 1148 Inclid Avenue. He stated that he continues to maintain office space and files of correspondence with Arabe and others on the campus at Case Institute of Technology. He also continues to write articles for publication on subjects pertaining to the Areb world and to give lectures as previously. He offered to open his files to us at any time we might wish.

- 2. Mr. Selea, who is of Syrien extraction but who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, stated that he is fluent in Arabic. He also stated that he has turned down a number of offers to become a "propegandist", wishing to remain free to express himself "objectively". He may travel to the Middle East this summer (1963), but is not certain due to funding problems. However, he said he would heep the Cleveland Office advised. The inference wen there that he would be willing to do sensthing for us, if we so desire.
- 3. The following is a list and a chort summerisation of that Mr. Dalem said he knows of each of his Arab contacts:

e. Five Cavech Peet Deputy Director of the Arch States Delegation to the United Randons. Also affiliated in the peat. with the Erab Information Service, Presently with Macelesses ... The University in St. Paul, Wien. Ferried to a US noticed. Consicered a Bestr, Arab nationalist. A stending anthority on the Arch world. Born in Polestine, resred in Syria and educated in Lebourn and the US. He is about 40 years of age. Received . Mis ThD from Georgetown University and his EA in Lebence. He Itaght against the French forces in Harth Africa in the post-World For II period. As an entetending sutherity on Arab notidualism, he is their most articulate spokesmen. His father was

1 6355 Ed frigge

Copper 1 Exclused from enfomatic Configuration and Configuration of the

701-730534

Case 40215 - Samuel R. Salem -2-(Continued)

16 April 1963

a Preobyterien minister and he is a practicing Presbyterien. He is enti-Communist. He has five or six brothers with professional education living in the Middle East, as well as a sister with the American University in Beirut. He is critical of the US policy with regard to Israel and previously was critical of the US regarding Algeria.

b. EssCallessen. An extreme anationalist and member of the Ba'ta Party Lielson director of the Arab Information Center in New York City. The difference in extremity of nationalism as a that he considers Arab nationalism more a religion than a political matter. A relatively shallow person likely to go with whatever political tide is nowing. Doesn't get along with Sayogh. Educated in Lebanon with an edvanced degree received in the UR. Of Syrian extraction originally. Eassen is easted to be single.

Employee C. Senter Medicine Center Non Francisco, California, A Masir maticalist. Enorm to Mr. Ealem through convergencement and telemicae convergetions only. Her written a new book cuttied "Ration of Lions Chained", which is critical of UJ polities regarding Felestine. Hehdi is articulate, gregarders and experently makes a good impression. He has a Pab in political science from a US university. He is a younger man.

Committee of the Organization of Arab Students in Now York City.

Under only to Mr. Bales through correspondence. may be iden w/subjections

e. Ecsissions. Director of the Arab Information Center in Talles, Taxas. He is a Fesix nationalist (most Arabs in these information centers are Famir sationalists, according to Mr. Sales). He is a Christian and an embittered Palestinian, having lost his home there. He has a limited formal aducation but is vall, self-educated. His sale political interest is Palestine. He probably would go along with anyone except the Communists who would solve this problem to his satisfaction. He is an Episcopalish and deeply religious. He is married, a recent widowar and has a levely daughter about 24 years of ags.

SEGNET

VV.

property st

JORDAN

2 January 1952

HADAWI, Sami

Palestinian Arab who kept his British citizenship and refused to become a Jordanian. He has come recently to the US from Jerusalem and will be attached to one of the Arab delegations to the UN, probably Lebanese. He is a lawyer, a high type of man, and westernized in his manners. He has received the Order of the British Empire. See Who's Who in NE ME for his record. He has recently written a survey of soil conditions in Palestine. He is related to by marriage to Mrs. Charles Malik. Mrs. Malik and Mrs. Hadawi are both Badrs. He considers the Palestine Arabs superior to Jordanese and regrets their being placed in Jordan. He says Communism is rife in Palestine, not for ideological reasons but because the Palestinians are so bitter at the US government over Israel.

BI interview, EGJackson, 2 January 1952

HADAWI, Sami

aug 18, 1966

DEGIN CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENT, LAL

Page 3, A-64 Amman, 8/18/66

COMMENT: It would appear that the latest Arab counter to a PCC initiative leaves little scope for any future PCC efforts along the lines of the Jarvis report, at least for the foreseeable future. We interpret the most recent Arab effort not as indicating any willingness on the part of the Arabs to establish accurate values for Arab immovemble properties in Israel which might serve as a bargaining point at some future date, but rather simply as a desire on the part of the Arabs not to let the Jarvis report pass into history as an accepted version of means of evaluating properties and of the property values themselves. This judgment is partially based on information passed to Beirut Embassy Officer Wahl in March, 1966, by (Sami HADAWI) Director of the Institute for Palestine Studies. Mr. Hadawi told Wahl that he had warned the Arab Governments repeatedly that they would only have themselves to blame if inaccurate data on refugee property were left unchallenged in the UN records. Presumably the labest Arab effort derives at least in part from Hadawi's warning.

Furthermore, Nofal's statement that no solution to the Palestine problem can be found except by repatriation reinforces our conclusion that the Arab purpose in establishing values for refugee properties was not with an eye to eventual bargaining with the Israelis. Whether the Arab report can conceivably in time serve such a function, only the future can tell.

PAGE Ø1 SINGAP Ø221Ø 11Ø95ØZ

22 ACTION EA 15

INFO L 03, H 02, CIAE 00, INR 07, NSAE 00, RSC 01, SY 03, SCS 04, SCA 02,

FBI 01, JUS 02, PPT 02, SS 20, NSC 10, RSR 01, P 04, USIA 12,/089 W

R 110930Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY SINGAPORE TO SECSTATE WASHDC 2106

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SINGAPORE 2210

SUBJ: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

I. FOLLOWING IS REPORT AS BEING CONCEIVABLY
OF INTEREST IN CONNECTION KENNEDY ASSASSINATION
INVESTIGATION. ON JUNE 8 US CITIZEN JOHN A. SWEDE
(PASSPORT F 248994) CALLED ON EMBASSY DUTY OFFICER
TO REPORT CONVERSATION MAY 17, 1968 WITH
WAITER AT AMBASSADOR HOTEL BAGDAD. DURING DINNER
HOTEL WAITER APPROACHED SWEDE AND WIFE TO ASK IF
THEY HAD HEARD SENATOR ROBERT KENNEDY HAD BEEN SHOT.
IN SUBSEQUENT CONVERSATION WAITER ASSERTED HE HAD
POSITIVELY HEARD KENNEDY SHOT IN HEAD BUT NOT YET
DEAD. SAID HE HAD HEARD REPORT ON SPECIAL GOVERNMENT
RADIO BROADCAST THAT DAY.

2. SWEDE INDICATED HE HAD NO REASON BELIEVE THIS PREMEATURE REPORT HAD ANY CONNECTION WITH SUBSEQUENT TRAGEDY BUT WORTH MENTIONING TO US AUTHORITIES. IF REPORT OF ANY INTEREST HE CAN BE CONTACTED IN LOS ANGELES AFTER HIS RETURN ABOUT JUNE 20. ADDRESS GIVEN AT 1631 CAMDEN AVENUE, LOS ANGELES 90025, TELEPHONE 4771989. ALTERNATIVELY MAY BE REACHED AT PARENTS' HOME 12751 MARLBORO STREET, LOS ANGELES, 90049, TELEPHONE 4720972.

GALBRAITH

	MESSAGE FORM	ROUTING AND	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ONIG: G. L. Sekel UNIT: CNEAA/J	B B C R B T		7
SATE 11 June 1968		1:19:24	y 10
CABLE SECRETARIAY DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH [] FILE MI
ONF:	. NO INDEX FILE IN CS		
C/NE 5 RID COPY	ALCOLUTE	ux4 (10)	
(classification)	(date and time filed)		(elite) (0
SECRET	1 1 22 2 9 z Jun 68	CITE DIRECTOR	0.7350
AMMAN INFO PARIS LONDON			
карок /			
REF: AMMAN 6315 (IN 28704) (E	EING RELAYED PARIS LONDON	x)	
1. REF PARALLELS REPORTED FOR THE PARALLELS REPO	YTING FROM UNION WHICH WA STANCE WAS THAT FATAH HAD		
GROUP RESPONSIBLE FOR ASSASSINA	VTION "CERTAIN" PRO-ISRAE	LI PERSONS IN	
US AND EUROPE. AS OF 29 APRIL	GROUP WAS PREPARED ACT	IN NEAR FUTURE".	
UNION REPORT ALSO LACKED DETAIL	S, PROBABLY WAS BASIS FO	R INFO WHICH	
REACHED SMINSOLE.			
2. APPRECIATE REF AND	HOPE YOU CAN GET MORE DE	Mais.	
	en out		
	externe.		
N.	12 BULL		
luis years			
129	NE/INT Series Dan	10	
5	8/36/R Ruth Joyner (by	prione)	
* ADONE/AA A WOULD	C/E/F WM Miclair	CNEAA/J	95 L. She
	COORDINATING OFFICERS	CNOVE 1 Excluded from outcometic	AUTHENTICATING
MELEASING OFFICER	PV OTHER THAN THE ISSUING O	deviageding and declaration	OFFICER COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED,

	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND	6 7
	OECLASSIFICATION	3 84 44 / 8
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	4 1/1 / 1/1/18 9
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	5 10
BY: AT: Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	_ ·
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	
DISSEM BY PER #		ICH DESTROY SIG.
ACTION CINES X RID COPY	FILE, CS/DO VR. CDD DDD	1000610=)-1-1-
	FILE CSIDO VR. CDO DDP.	ADOPCICE OFFICE
cliff clfT/04 cli	W. CLCAB CLEUSPS	SUSPENSIE NE
	O CO CITE AMMAN CZIE	
SECRET 111440Z JUN	N 68 CITE AMMAN 6315	II borra o o o o o
		1 1 Jun 89 to 28704

DIRECTOR

KAPOR

REPORT A FEW DAYS BEFORE FROM A "CASUAL" FRENCH SOURCE IN EIRUT, BASED ON OFFICIAL FRENCH INFORMATION, THAT A SECRET ARAB SOVIETY HAD BEEN FORMED SOME TIME AGO FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF ASSASSINATING WESTERN LEADERS. THE OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY IS TO BRING THE PALESTINIAN ISSUE BEFORE THE WORLD IN DRAMATIC FASHION. SIMINSOLE SAID THE INFORMATION WAS TWO MONTHS OLD WHEN HE RECEIVED IT AND THE SOURCE (WHO HE IMPLIED WAS A FRENCH OFFICIAL) WAS CLEARLY NOT TELLING ALL HE KNEW. SIMISOLE SPECULATED THAT KENNEDY ASSASSINATION MAY HAVE PROMPTED SOURCE TO REVEAL INFO WHICH HE MIGHT OTHERWISE HAVE CONSIDERED ALARMEIST. ALTHOUGH INFO OBTAINED IN BEIRUT, SOURCE DID NOT REVEAL LOCATION.

SIZE OR COMPOSITION OF SOCIETY. SMINSOLE
ASSUMES KENNEDY ASSASSINATION WILL PROMPT SOURCE TO BE
MORE FORTHCOMING TO INSURE AGAINST REPETITIONS IF "SOCIETY"
INANY WAY INVOLVED.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	C	LASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		SECDET	GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC	1	6	
		(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7	
				3	8	
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED	The R. The Tables he had	REPRODUCTION OF	THIS COPY PROHIBITE	4	9	
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED	SLOTTED	INDEX: 🖸 YES 🗓] no	5	10.	
BY:AT:		CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO.	4111		
		X-REF TO FILE NO				
DISSEM BYPER		FILE RID TRET. TO		вкансн 🗌	DESTROY 🗌 SIG.	
ACTION	RID COPY	INFO:				
		1 77				

PAGE 2 AMMAN 6315 S E C R E I

2. SMINSCLE ASKED GODNICK NOT TO REPORT ABOVE YET,
SINCE SMINSOLE HAD NOT DONE SO HIMSELF BECAUSE INFO SEEMED
TOO VAGUE. HOWEVER, IN VIEW KENNEDY DEATH HE NOW INTENDS
TO. HE SAID HE WOULD ASK HIS HOS FOR AUTHORITY PASS WOFIRM
AND ADVISE OF REPLY. HAVE NOT HEARD FROM SMINSOLE SINCE
BUT THOUGHT ABOVE SHOULD BE FORWARDED WITHOUT FURTHER
DELAY. WOLL REPORT ANY FOLLOW UP.

SEGREI

87

THE TO FILE NO. 201-835 028 SSIFIED MESS	ALY THE TOTAL	COPIES	7	26 - g 2	*
	CRET-	GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC BOWNCRADIAG AND DECLASSIFICATION	REPRO	DUCTION PROHI	BITED
DESTROY DSIG. MANUALLE PERSON/UNIT NOTIO	FIED		1 2	5 6	
FROM (3	- -	
<u> </u>	ADVANCE COPY	Name of the second seco	UNIT	B TIME	IBY
NEO ARD COPY	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 ,07760	iero		
FILE VR DDR GOOR	CAST	CA /PA	eop	C5/D	ð
SECRET 111407Z JUNE 68 CITE C			Jun 68 in 2	8602	
DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN BEIRUT	ANDES PA	u NEARLO	- Out on the C	7007 2	
REF: CAIRO 0769 (, ~ 28339)	PS DE ABSTRACT				

1. REF WAS MENA ITEM BAGHDAD DATELINE, VAL AHRAM AND AL AKHBAR CARRIED IT FRONT PAGE.

2. AL AHRAM II JUNE RAN FRONT PAGE UPI AND AP STORY
AMMAN DATELINE 10 JUNE QUOTING JORDANIAN GOVT SPOKESMAN
DENIAL OF SUBJECT'S ESPIONAGE ROLE AND RELATION TO KENNEDY
ALLEGED ASSASSIN.

SECRET

SECRET

201-835028 11 Jun 68

Jun 18 12 42 PM '60 FORWARDED RID/EDI

JUNIA 11 37 AM '68 RECEIVED RID/EDI

MANUTUR OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

TO THE COMPANY OF THE CANADA C

TO DESIGN LEGISTRE THE SENSE STORE

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	ASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES /	A DUTIN	G AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET (When Filled In)	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	6 7
ADVANCE COPY SLOTTE		THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	9
BY:		NO 201-83507	25	
DISSEM BY 28 PER ACTION ACTION DISSEM BY 28 PER	X-REF TO FILE NO. FILE RID RET. TO INFO:	D BR.	ANCH DDP	DESTROY SIGNILLAL
DIRECTOR INFO BEIRUT	UN 68 CITE AMM JERUSALEM CAIR	IAN 6314	11.	Jun 68 in 28702
SIRHAN INVESTIGATION REF: CAIRO Ø769 (NOT SIORY OUTLINED REF BR NEWS SERVICES, JORDAN		9 JUNE, ATTR	IBUTED	TO IRAQI
INVESTIGATED 10 JUNE A				
SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN ALLEGED ISRAELI AGENT		_		
OVER TO JORDANIANS BY				
OFFICIAL APOLOGY FROM PUBLIC RETRACTION BY I			PROMI.	SE OF
SECRET				

BT

AMARS PT NEAA L

THISI (30 AN LES

SECRET

201-835028

Jun 19 11 42 Alt 88 RID/EDI

Jun 21 | 36 PM '68 FORWARDED RID/EDI

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	**SSIFIED MESSAGE . TOTAL COPIES 29	POLITING AND/C	R INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC		6
	(When Filled In) DOWNSABING AND DECLASSIFICATION	[2]	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3	8
ADVANCE COPY STOTED SLOTTED	INDEX: U YES W NO	74//	9
BY:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 301-835-028		
DISSEM BY ALL PER	X-REF TO FILE NO. BRAN	чсн П	DESTROY D SIGNER LETTER
ACTION NE 10 RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR. DOT, MAT.		CERF, CEDO, CI
- CHOPS, CHSP, FI, FILM	TR, SECURY		1 ' ' '
SECRET 101215Z JUNE	68 CITE CAIR 0 0769	1 Jun 6	IN 28339
DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN, BEI	RUT		A

- 1. 10 JUNE CAIRO PRESS REVIEW CARRIED BRIEF STORY ATTRIBUTED
 "ALL PAPERS" CLAIMING THAT IRAQI SEQURITY AUTHORITIES SEVERAL MONTHS
 AGO ARRESTED BROTHER OF SENATOR KENNEDY'S ASSASSIN WHO IS CALLED
 SOLIMAN BISHARA SIRHAN ON CHARGES SPYING FOR ISRAEL AND HAVE HANDED HIM
 OVER TO JORDANIAN AUTHORITIES BECAUSE OF CONNECTION WITH
 ESPIONAGE NETWORK UNCOVERED IN JORDAN.
- 2. CHECKING ACTUAL ATTRIBUTION AND DETAILS.
 SECRET

AND PI AZARIT

BB DBB INDEX

SECRET

201-835028 10June8 JUN 14 11 37 AM '68 RECEIVED RID/EDI

963

7 1 1 W x

Jun 18 12 42 PM '68 FORWARDED RID/EDI

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	LASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	TOUTING AND	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP: 130,0000 FROM AUTOMATIC CONVERSIONS AND	12	6 7	eC equity
	(When Filled In)	THIS COPY PROMISITED	3	8	Helmen
ADVANCE COPY SLOTTED SLOTTED	MOEX. D YES	enter mark principal de l'altre properties de l'altre de l'altre de l'altre de l'altre de l'altre de l'altre d	5	9 10	40004
8Y:	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO			
(/	X-REF TO FILE NO	k		(MACADAMAN MACADAMAN MACAD	
DISSEM BY PER *	FILE RID RET. T	0 8	ranch []	DESTROY SIG.	
NE / A RID COPY	FILE. VE	DOP,	APPA	cs/Do CAU	part the
CA	prof, c	JOLOAS, C	- Three		
SECRET 111509Z JU	N 68 CITE 19	TANBUL 2179	1.1 Jua	88 IN 28723	
DIRECTOR INFO ANKARA,	BEIRUT, JIDb	A, AMMAN, AD	EN, KUWAIT	, CAIRO	
REF: DIRECTOR Ø6517					
EXSEAL REPORTS TH	IAT ADNAN AL-	UBAYDI, IRAG	I VICE CON	SUL,	
IDENTIFIED KENNEDY ASSA	SSIN SIRHAN	AS FATAH MEM	ER. BX UO M WIL	L ATTEMPT	
OBTAIN FURTHER DETAILS	FROM EXFORCE	AND FROM UN	ILATERAL A	SSETS.	
SECRET					
81					
		59	, M		
	,	191	V V		
	, V	2)			
)				
And Jak Market We.	Opp			oroni orth	
gent of wint	\lozenge , $^{\prime}$, $^{\prime}$			ow /	
Le Con en we			ί.	or of the	
Day Gran W W			\\#*	/ .	
The hour and			10 Hz 1	July 15	
N WY W		- (V)	7 3 1 2 3	y y v	
		<i>Y</i> *	1	Property of the second	

SON/UNIT NOTIF	IED	•	GROUP 1 **EXCLIDITATION AUTOMATIC SOMMERABING AND DECLASSIFICATION	Her -	W	7
ANCE COPY [ISSUED	SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	13 A	Heave	Jan Just St
^	т:	_	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		Ne.	1104
EM BY	PER		FILE RID RET. TO BRAN	чсн □ _<	DESTRO	yy □ sig.
ON	AF 7	RID COPY	FILE. VR. NE 8 , C/.	(dilor	\s,)Sec	or 4
			DDP, ADDP, CSDO	X.	_	

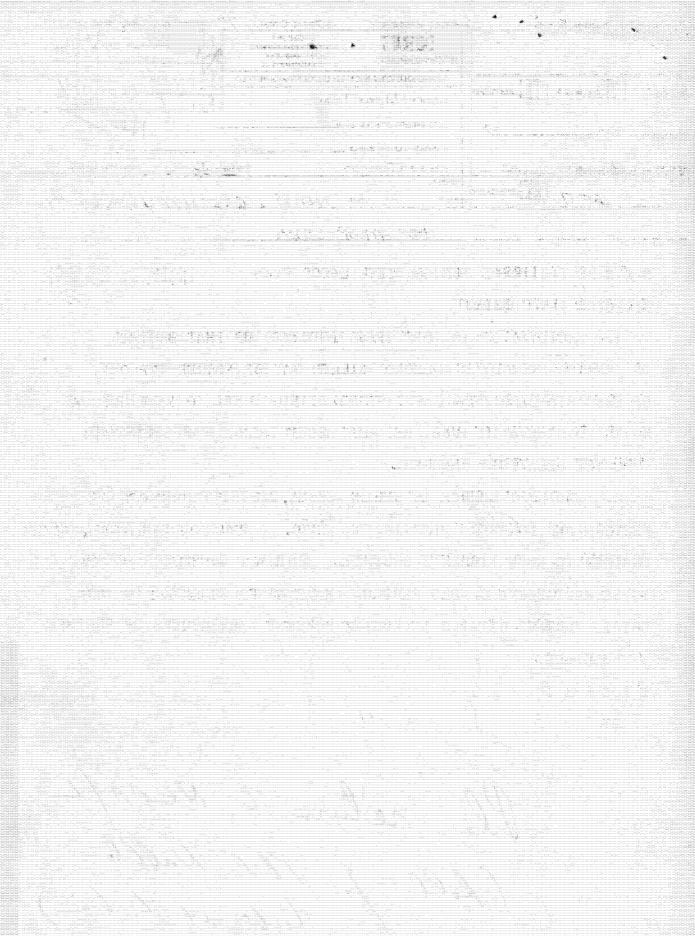
S E C RE T 110940Z JUN 68 CITE LAGOS 0036 DIRECTOR INFO BEIRUT 11 Jun 50 m 2864

- 1. KROILY/I ON 10 JUNE 1968 INFORMED US THAT BROTHER
 OF SENATOR KENNEDY'S ALLEGED KILLER MAY BE FORMER EMPLOYEE
 OF ESSO STANDARD NEAR EAST (ESNE) BEIRUT UNTIL OFFICE HQS WAS
 MOVED TO GENEVA IN 1960. HE QUIT ABOUT THEN. WAS ASSISTANT
 EMPLOYEE RELATIONS MANAGER.
- 2. KROILY/1 SOURCE IS SELIM AZZAM, DISTRICT MANAGER OF
 WESTERN AND NORTHERN NIGERIA FOR ESSO. A PALESTINIAN ARAB, AZZAM
 CLAIMED TO KNOW KILLER'S BROTHER. KROILY/1 CONSIDERS AZZAM
 TO BE RELIABLE AND ABLE PERSON. HAVE ASKED KROILY/1 TO TRY
 OBTAIN FURTHER DETAILS INCLUDING PRESENT WHEREABOUTS OF BROTHER
 IF POSSIBLE.

SECRET

BT

Plo return to NEAA/L Chole for Philo Dibble on tube it thin)



THASAC

CARLE SECRETARIAT DISCENSIATION	CLASSIED MESSAGE 7	<i>1</i> 0	The file of the second
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED ,	SECRET (When Filled In) CLASSIFIED MESSAGE FOTAL COPIES GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND	ROUTING AND	O/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8
DVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTE		14//	9
	361-13500		[10]
Y: AT: Z	X-REF TO FILE NO.	<u> </u>	
ISSEM BY 48 PER 4 .	FILE RID RET. TO BRA	мсн□	DESTROY STATELLIS
NE 100 PRIO CO	PY FILE, VR. DCI, DDC	4.864.1	Sy cale
SECRET 100823Z.	JUN 68 CITE BEIRUT 2849	Sussi	4,
DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN,	JERUSALEM	1 0 Jun (88 IN 27540
PE NE UR AL	* Hqs requested that liaison be		
REF: DIRECTOR 05864	the possibility that Sirhan was	s connected	d with a Arab .
T	1		
1. ON 9 JUNE PENE	URAL/1 REPORTED THAT SIRHAN	BISHARA	SIRHAN NOT
CONNECTED WITH PLO.	PLO ATTEMPTING ASCERTAIN I	F HE CON	VECTED WITH
ANY OTHER PALESTINIA	N ORGANIZATION.		
2. AB DAL QADIR I	DAHIR RETURNED FROM AMMAN O	N 7 JUNE.	HAD BEEN
AMMAN IN CONNECTION	WITH MEETING 21-MEMBER PREF	ARATORY (COMMITTEE.
DAHIR PROPOSED THAT	PLO HIRE LAWYER DEFEND SIRH	IAN ya Sha	AFIO AL HUT,
CHIEF BEIRUT OFFICE	PLO, UNCERTAIN AS TO WHETHE	R THIS GO	OOD IDEA.
PENEURAL/I ARGUED AG	AINST IDEA POINTING OUT ARA	B CAUSE I	HAD BEEN HURT
ENOUGH BY ASSASSINAT	ION, AND FOR PLO OBTRUDE SE	LF ON TR	IAL WOULD AT
BEST BE NO BENEFIT P	ALESTINE CAUSE. PENEURAL/	POINTED	OUT THAT
SIRHAN'S COURT-APPOI	NTED LAWYER WILL PROBABLY E	E BETTER	LAWYER
THAN PLO WOULD BE ABI	LE RETAIN.		
3. PENEURAL/1 SA	ID FAR AS HE KNOWN PARA TWO) INFO CLO	DSELY HELD.
HE HAS DISCUSSED WIT	H NO ONE.	By Br	WEARST
SECRET	38	DEST	102-7179

BT

201-835028-10 Jun 68

INDEX

JUNIA 1137 AM '68 RECEIVED RID/EDI Jun 18 12 42 PM '68
FORWARDED
RID/EDI

	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AN	D/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1	1	6
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	<u>2</u>	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBI	1TED 3	8
ADVANCE COPY SLOTTED SLOTTED	INDEX: THE PINO		9
		L\$L	[10]
BY: AT: ₹	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-83	55.0038 V	
	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY PER	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH 🗌	DESTROY DISIGNATION
NE 10 RID COPY	FILE VR. DOP. ADI	SP. CSDO. CI	Aolis 240/13
	FIFINTZ SECO	Du cilca	<u> </u>
	TOTALLING LE SECU	ドーナ・トリラト	

S E C R E T 101142Z JUN 68 CITE AMMAN 6305 DIRECTOR INFO JERUSALEM BEIRUT

SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

10 Jun 60 IN 27711

- EAST BANK IN LATE MAY WAS FOR PURPOSE WITHDRAWING SAVINGS
 FROM AMMAN BANK. BISHARA ELIGIBLE, LIKE ALL OTHER WEST
 BANKERS, WITHDRAW ABOUT 200 JORDAN DINARS PER MONTH FROM
- PERSONAL ACCOUNTS. ACCORDING TO NOHEART/2, THIS IS REGARDED BY BOTH JORDANIANS AND ISRAELIS AS VALID REASON FOR TRAVEL.
- 2. BISHARA ALSO APPARENTLY TRIED GET MONEY FROM
- RELATIVES ON EAST BANK, WITHOUT SUCCESS.
- 3. NOHEART/2 INVESTIGAING PRESS REPORTS THAT BISHARA
 INVOLVED SOMEHOW WITH JEHOVA'S WITNESSES. ADOMITUS RECEIVED
 REPORT FROM JORDANIAN CONTACT CONFIRMING PRESS STORY AND

ADDING THAT BISHARA WAS LEADER OF JEHOVA'S WITNESSES IN

RAMALLAH IN 1957 WHEN SECT WAS INVESTIGATED BY GOJ AND

THEN BANNED. ADOMITUS' SOURCE ADDED THAT JEHOVA'S

WITNESSES AGAIN ALLOWED OPERATED IN JORDAN IN 1960 BECAUSE

OF LNHARP PRESSURE, 275 8, 1963 THEY BANNED AGAIN

APPARENTLY AS RESULT ARAB LEAGUE ALLEGATION OF SECRET TIES

SECRET

201-835028 10 June8

	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INIT	IALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP I	1	6
	(When Filled In) EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
The state of the s	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	-[3]	8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	TENTOOSE TON OF THIS COFF FROMBILED	- 4	9
. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	INDEX: YES NO	5	10
Jun 14 11 37, AH '68 =	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 11 1/2 13 P	4780	The state of the s
RECEIVED	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEMORY AND PER TO THE TOTAL PER TO THE TOTAL PER TO THE TOTAL PER TOTAL P	FILE RID RET. TO BRANG	U CH□ DESTRO	oy ☐ sig.
ACTION 1 10 / LU1	INFO: FILÈ, VR,		

PAGE 2 AMMAN 6305 S E C R E T TO WORLD ZIONIST MOVEMENT.

4. NOHEART/2 ALSO INVESTIGATING RADIO REPORTS THAT
ABOUT ONE YEAR GO IRAQIS ARRESTED "SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN'S
BROTHER SULAYMAN" AS ISRAELI SPY WHEN HE CAUGHT AT
H-3 WITH IRAQI MILITARY MAPS ETC. IRAQIS ALLEGE THEY
TURNED SULAYMAN OVER TO JORDAN. NOHEART/2 DOES NOT

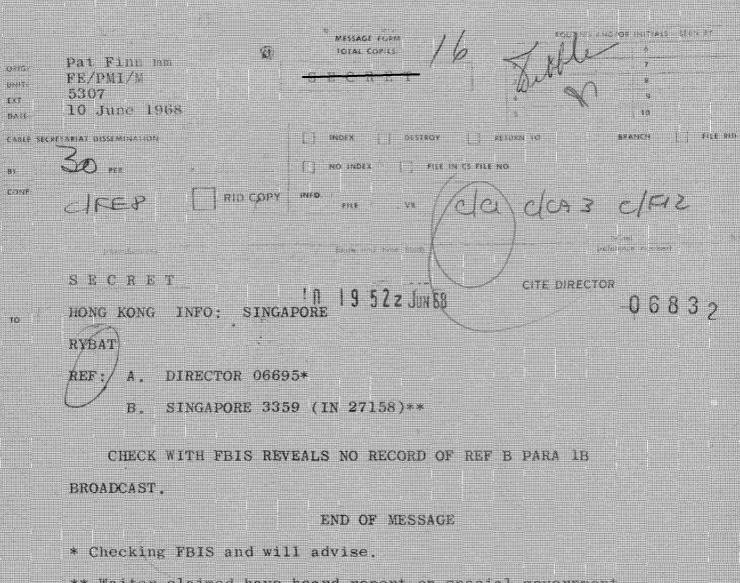
REMEMBER

THE ANY SUCH CASE AND NOTES THAT SIRHAN HAS NO

BROTHER NAMED SULAYMAN, BUT WILL INVESTIGATE.

SECRET

ΒT



** Waiter claimed have heard report on special government radio broadcast.

CI/CIOP/NE Philo Darie (Koncerta)

JOSEPH W. SMITH

D735924

n, Diretazo

GEORGE T KALARIS

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1 Except do from accomplish the accompanion and destrocation

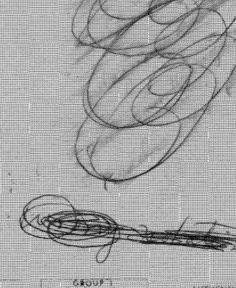
TERLE

ONG. Philo Dibble UNIT. C/CIOP/NE EXT: 6918 DATE: 10 June 1968	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: 15	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY RE	FURN TO BRANCH FILE RI
155/21 PER SEP , 13	6 NO INDEX FILE IN CS FILE N	o.
CONF. C/NE 5	RID COPY INFO:	CIOPS 2, CIFIX 4,
(stossurration)	(date and link lifed)	(ehte) (f (reference number)
SECRET	10 10 12 7	CITE DIRECTOR
10 PRIORITY	10 19 32z Jun 68	06820
FEDERAL BUREAU OF IN WHITE HOUSE SITUATIO SECRET SERVICE,		

DEPARTMENT OF STATE: OFFICE OF SECURITY INTELLIGENCE & RESEARCH

A CHECK WITH FBIS REVEALS NO RPT NO RECORD OF AN IRAQI GOVERNMENT RADIO BROADCAST AS CITED IN OUR MESSAGE NO. 06680 DATED 8 JUNE 1968.

END OF MESSAGE

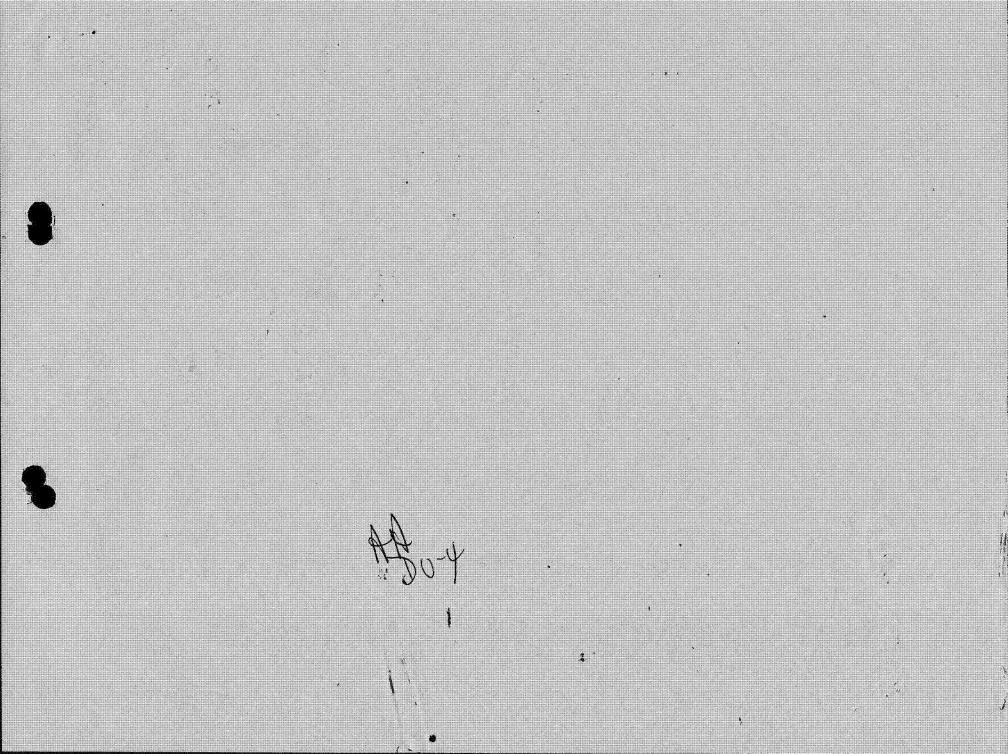


DC/CI/+SN

COORDINATING OFFICERS

AUTHORISE FINE, OF STATE

CONTRACT



INDEX: YES NO	CLASSIFIED MESSA	GE TOTAL	COPIES 43			
X-REF TO FILE NO	- SEC	CRET-	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC BOWNICKADING AND DEGLASSIFICATION	REF	RODUCTION PRO	HIBITED
DESTROY SIG.	PERSON/UNIT NOTIF	ΪΕΟ			5 5	***************************************
DISSEM BUYE				3 4	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	
NE 8	⊠ RID COPY	ADVANCE COPY		UNIT	TIME	BY
FILE, UR, DC1, DIECL	EXARDAR	ADDPCS	1RF,Cdoo	,2010	6000 ce)11	D.CAS,
ALPEG, CALPROP, CILOPS,	colicz, Fi, File	4, FI (NT)	2, Filsky, 10	<u>0,00</u>		1
S E C R E T 090920Z J	UNE 68 CITE C	AIRO 0765	*	aa wil. P	m27413	
DIRECTOR	IA LATERNAL	- 670 CNIC	4: DDI, NO	-13 ₁	<u></u>	

- 1. WE HAVE REACHED ANNIVERSARY OF CEASE FIRE AND AMERICAN EVACUATION IN ATMOSPHERE OF COMPLETE CALM. AT NOON TODAY THERE NO INDICATIONS OF CHANGE.
- 2. JUNE 8 REQUIEM MASS FOR LATE SENATOR KENNEDY ATTENDED BY SOME WESTERN DIPLOMATS AND NON OFFICIAL AMERICANS IN CAIRO.

 NO OFFICIAL UAR REPRESENTATION.
- 3. AL AKBAR EDITORIAL OF 7 JUNE (AHMAD ZAIN) DESCRIBED
 ASSASSINATION AS PLOT HATCHED BY WAR MONGERS, CIA AND WORLD ZIONISM.
 CIA MOTIVE (APPARENTLY) FEAR LOSS OF INFLUENCE EVENT KENNEDY ELECTED,
 AS WAS CASE, SAYS WRITER, DURING JOHN KENNEDY'S PRESIDENCY.
 AKBAR OF 8 JUNE CARRIES STORY ATTRIBUTED TO UNITED PRESS THAT
 SIRHAN AND FAMILY ARE MEMBERS JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES A ZIONIST
 ORGANIZATION WHICH CLAIMS TO ADVOCATE CHRISTIANITY AND WHICH HAS
 CLOSE CONNECTIONS WITH THE CIA.

SECRET

SECRET

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES 3		D/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNG NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1 EXCLUBED FROM AUTOMATIC	., 1	6
SECUR D.O.	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8
ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED & X SLOTTED		- 4	9
CSD + STEUR	INDEX: YES NO	_ [5]	[10]
BY: T AT: 1030 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO ANT-835 028	<u>4-</u>	<i>1</i>
Al-	X-REF TO FILE NO.		<u> </u>
DISSEM BY 41 PER	FILE RID RET. TO BR.	ANCH []	DESTROY DESCRIBE
NE 10 RID COPY	FILE. VR. DOP ADDR.	(S00,52	ecury, ellors, el.
EU	RL, FI, FIJINTZ		,,,,,
CFCPFT #9#0707	ILLE OF OTTE AMMAN COOK	TAN 60	

SECRET Ø8Ø932Z JUN 68 CITE AMMÅN 6296 PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO BEIRUT JERUSALEM SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

1. GODNICK MET LOCAL SMOTH CHIEF 7 JUNE AT LATTERS INITIATIVE,

TO DISCUSS SIRHAN UNCLE THEODORE MUZHIR, LISTED BY NOHEART/1 AS

SMOOTHER DRIVER. SMOTH CHIEF STATED THEODORE ACTUALLY HIS PERSONAL

DERVER. DEBRIEFING OF THEODORE BY SMOTH CHIEF HAD CONFIRMED MUCH OF

IN 26570

FAMILY INFOREPORTED AMMAN 6294. PLUS FOLLOWING:

A. HOUSE AND PROPERTY IN TAYBEH INHERITED BY BISHARA SIRHAN FROM HIS MOTHER, NOT ACQUIRED OR BUILT AS RESULT ANY FINANCIAL AFFLUENCE ON BISHARA'S PART.

B. BISHARA HAS HISTORY OF BAD TEMPER AND OCCASIONAL VIQENCE TOWARD HIS FAMILY, AS INDICATED IN CONGEN JERUSALEM TELEGRAM 1374. THEODORE STATED BISHARA OCCASIONALLY HIT HIS WIFE MARY. 15-20 YEARS AGO BISHARA BEAT MARY SO BADLY SHE HOSPITALIZED. THEODORE WENT TO SEE HER, MET BISHARA, AND THEY FOUGHT. THEODORE ADVISED MARY HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH BISHARA, AND SINCE THEN RELATIONS BETWEEN MATERNAL SIDE OF FAMILY AND PATERNAL SIDE, ESPECIALLY BISHARA, HAVE BEEN VERY

201-835028 8 Junios

	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITI	ALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP!	1	6
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
	* BECLASSIFICATION	- 3	8
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	4	9
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: THE THE PARTY OF THE PAR	75.m.,	10
w.Jun 14 11 36 AM '68 #	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	A 100	The state of the s
RECEIVED	X-REF TO FILE NO.	A	
DISSEM BY	FILE RID RET. TO BRANC	THO DESTRO	ry 🗌 sie.
ACTION NEW / TIRID COPY	INFO		
	FILE, VR.		

PAGE 2 AMMAN 6296 S E C R E T STRAINED.

- C. EMIGRATION OF MARY AND CHILDREN TO U.S.A. AND FACT BISHARA NEVER SETTLED IN U.S.A. WITH THEM, DIRECTLY RELATED TO BISHARA BAD TEMPER.
- D. SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN HAD FIFTH BROTHER WHO DIE
- 2. SMOTH CHIEF MOST ANXIOUS AVOID ANY PUBLICITY ON FACT THE OD ORE IS SMOOTHER, ESPECIALLY SMOTH, DRIVER. HE OFFERED LET GODNICK DEBRIEF THEODORE (WHICH GODNICK DELINED) OR SERVICE ANY REQUIREMENTS LINHARP MIGHT HAVE.

ВТ

SECRET

ORIG: UNIY: EXT: DATE:	P. FINN *' FE/PMI/M 5307 8 JUNE 68		MESSAGE P YOTAL COP SECRES		POUTING AI	6 9 10	
CABLE SE	CREYARIAY DISSEMINATION		MDEX [DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH [FILE RID
BY			NO INDEX	FILE IN CS FILE	NG/		
COMFI	c 1E8	RID COPY	INFO:	, va /6	lery c	1521	
	(classification) SECRET / RYB	AT	COD: A (date and tim			(elito) (reference number) 0 6 6 9 5	(plca)
то Г	PRIORITY (NO	NIGHT ACTIO	N) HONG?	ONG! INFO	PRIORITY (N	io night a	CTION
	SINGAPORE						
	RYBAT						
	REFERENCE:	SINGAPORE 3	359 (IN 2715	8)*			
	1. HAVE A	DVISED LNER	GO OF CON	ENTS OF RI	EF AND THA	TWE	

- REQUESTING HONG KONG STATION TO ADVISE LEGAL ATTACHE OF REF INFO IN ORDER THAT HE MAY TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION AT LNERGO DIRECTION,
 - 2. NO HQS TRACES SWEDE OR WIFE CHECKING FBIS AND WILL ADVISE END OF MESSAGE

CFE/PMI GEOUP)
Excluded from automotic
downgrading and
doctossitication AUTHENTICATING

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

GEFICIA (1,07 to)

	MEISAGE FORM /)	ROUTING AND/ OR INITIALS -	SEEN BY
*ONIG! PHILO DIBBLE	TOTAL COPIES:	2 7 1 7 1 7 1 1 7 1 1 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
UNITY C/CIOP/NE	SECRET	3 8	
DATE: 8 JUNE 1968		4 9 5 10	
CABLE SECRETARIAY DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	ETURN TO BRANCH] FILE
W 5 MR VIN 135	NO INDEX PILE IN CS FILE	NO.	
C NES RID COPY	PILE , VR CC	2 dalosz, el sie)A
(classification)	(date and time filed)	(elite) (reference number)	
SECRET		CITE DIRECTOR	
10 FPRIORITY		8 a a 0	0

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM | 7 TO 2 JUN 68
SECRET SERVICE PID
DEPARTMENT OF STATE:
OFFICE OF SECURITY
INTELLIGENCE AND RESEARCH
WANGEATION AND WATERALL METERS

- 1. FOLLOWING INFO FORWARDED BY OUR SINGAPORE REP OBTAINED BY SINGAPORE EMBASSY DUTY OFFICER MORNING 8 JUNE FROM APPARENTLY RESPONSIBLE YOUNG AMERICAN WHO CALLED AT EMBASSY TO VOLUNTEER WRITTEN STATEMENT:
- a. ON 17 MAY 1968, WHILE ENROUTE TO TEHERAN. IRAQI AIRWAYS
 BOOKED MY WIFE AND I AT AMBASSADOR HOTEL IN BAGHDAD WE SPENT
 MOST OF EVENING IN HOTEL WHERE WE HAD DINNER.
- B. IN DINNING ROOM WE WERE ALONE EXCEPT FOR OUR WAITER.

 DURING MEAL WAITER ASKED US IF WE HAD HEARD SENATOR ROBERT

 KENNEDY HAD BEEN SHOT. IN THE HEAD. THAT SAME DAY (17 MAY). WAITER

 CLAIMED IN BROKEN ENGLISH TO HAVE HEARD THE REPORT ON A SPECIAL

RELEASING OFFICER

GOVERNMENT RADIO BROADCAST

COORDINATING OFFICERS

Exclu d

GROUP 1 schuded from outumat downgrading and declary firming

AUTHERTICATION COVICE

e, 8359, ESGRE

X June 1968

			MESSAGE FORM	ROUTING A	IND/OR INITIALS - SEEN ST
ORIG: UNIT: EXT:			decret	3 3	7 8 9
DATE:	ARIAT DISSEMINATION		INDEX DESTROY	S RETURN TO	BRANCH FILE
w	761		NO INDEX FILE IN C	S PILE NO.	
COMPI		RID COPY	INFO:		
	(classification)		(date and time filed)		(elite) (reference number)
				CITE DIRECTOR	06680

- TO WE PRESSED WAITER FOR DETAILS, BUT HE CLAIMED TO KNOW

 NOTHING MORE THAN THAT SENATOR KENNEDY WAS NOT YET DEAD. WAITE

 THEN OBVIOUSLY WANTED TO BREAK OFF DISCUSSION THIS SUBJECT.
 - D. BEFORE LEAVING DINNER ROOM, WAITER SAID PROBLEM IN

 AMERICA AND THE WORLD IS "THE JEW". WAITER IMPLIED AMERICAN

 POLICIES GUIDED AND SUPPORTED BY JUDAISM.
 - 2. IDENTIFICATION OF SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN PROVIDED TO FBI TOGETHER WITH INFORMATION AS TO HIS PRESENT LOCATION ORDER THAT FOLLOWUP ON THIS INFORMATION MAY BE TAKEN.

 END OF MESSAGE.

Birch D.O. Heal

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

AUTHENTIC STIN

ORIG: PHILO DIBBLE UNIT: C/CIOP/NE EXT: 6918 DATE: 8 JUNE 1968	MESSAGE FORM (2) TOTAL COPIES: (2) SECRET	ROUTING AND	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY 6 7 8 9
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH FILE
N > PER SUP # 135	NO INDEX FILE IN CS FILE	NO.	
CONF: RID COPY	INFO:	clalops.cl	Floe
(classification)	(date and time filed)	Contract the contract of the c	(elite) ference number)
SECRET		CITE DIRECTOR	06681
PRIORITY FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVE	17 00z Jun68 Stigation		7
REFERENCE: DIRECTOR -	06680		

- 1. SOURCE OF REFERENCE INFORMATION IS JOHN A. SWEDE US PASSPOR!

 NO. F-248994, 1631 CAMDEN AVE. LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HIS WIFE IS

 ELISABETH C M SWEDE NEE ELISABETH CONRADINE M. FABERY DEJONE.

 WHO IS TRAVELLING WITH DUTCH PASSPORT K-888793.
- 2. THE SWEDES ARE HONEYMOONING, WILL REMAIN SINGAPORE UNTIL
 9 OR 10 JUNE WHEN THEY LEAVING FOR HONG KONG. PLAN TO BE BACK IN
 LOS ANGELES BY 20 JUNE.
- 3. UNFORTUNATELY EMBASSY DUTY OFFICER FAILED TO GET LOCAL HO EXCERT GRANT MADE TO TRACK DOWN.
- 4. WE HAVE INSTRUCTED OUR REPRESENTATIVE IN HONG KONG TO INFORTHELEGAL ATTACHE THERE OF THIS INFORMATION IN ORDER THAT HE MAY TAKE THE APPROPRIATE STEPS AT YOUR DIRECTION
 - 5. WE HAVE NO IDENTIFIABLE TRACES ON SWEDE OR HIS WIFE.

 END OF MESSAGE.

Birth D. O' Heal RELEASING OFFICER

SECRET

CBOUP 1
Excluded from automotic dawngrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATIN

CLATTER

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	ISIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES Y	TTING AND/OF IN	ITIALS - SEEN BY
Street Do Con Shir	SECRET (When Filled In)	GROUP I - ERCLUDED FROM AUTOMATHE DOWNGRADING AND DEELASSIFICATION	2 N.R.O'0	a Colombia
ADVANCE COPY SESUED SLOTTED		F THIS COPY PROHIBITED		9 9
W 0735 .	CLASSIFY TO FILE	Killin	MIT Y	
AT:	X-REF TO FILE NO	, <u> </u>	4	The state of the s
ACTION OLC PER RID COPY	PILE RIO DAET. 1	TO BR	ANCH DEST	ROY SIG
CILES NO COM	FILE, VI	5 DD . 4001	3. 0200 VA	25-608 A
ge, anes		•		
SECRET 080552Z JU	JNE 68 CITE :	SINGAPORE 3359		27150
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO			8 Jun 68 1%	2/138
1. FOLLOWING INFO OF	STAINED BY E	MBASSY DUTY O	FFICER	71/2
MORNING 8 JUNE FROM APP	ARENTLY RESPO	ONSIBLE YOUNG	AMERICAN	1 - In letter
WHO CALLED AT EMBASSY TO	O VOLUNTEER	WRITTEN STATE	MENT:	W.Pos
A. ON 17 MAY 1968,	, WHILE ENRO	UTE TO TEHERA	N, IRAQI /	0100
A IRWAYS BOOKED MY WIFE	AND I AT AMB	ASSADOR HOTEL	IN	
BAGH DAD. WE SPENT MOST	OF EVENING	IN HOTEL, WHE	RE	
WE HAD DINNER.		7.5		
B. IN DINNING ROOM	M, WE WERE A	LONE EXCEPT F	OR OUT	
WAITER. DURING MEAL, WA	ITER ASKEBBU	S IF WE HAD H	EARD	
SENATOR ROBERT KENNEDY	HAD BEEN SHO	T, IN THE HEA	D,	
THAT SAME DAY (17 MAY).		The state of the s	EN ENGLISH,	
TO HAVE HEARD THE REPOR	T ON A SPEE	AL GOVERNMENT	RADIO	3BI A
BROADCAST.				Tor second of
C. WE PRESSED WAI	TER FOR DETA	ILS, BUT HE	CLAIMED TO	John Sond of This horadord
KNOW NOTHING MORE THAN	THAT SENATOR	R KENNEDY WAS	NOT YET	the
DEAD. WAITER THEN OBVIO	USLY WANTED	TO BREAK OFF		4
	. CE/PM/	frie 8.6.		× 113)
This copy from	Amoul A	us to we	1.	J
This copy from as an enused by			not to com.	7
women we actu	Mayo.	Discon	Ite com	merily
par 1			01/6,06680	106681,

8 2ma 68

DISCUSSION THIS SUBJECT.

- D. BEFORE LEAVING DINNER ROOM, WAITER SAID PROBLEM
 IN AMERICA AND THE WORLD IS "THE JEW." WAITER IMPLIED AMERICAN
 POLICIES GUIDED AND SUPPORTED BY JUDAISM.
- 2. JOHN A 2353, PASSPORT NO. F-248994, 1631 CAMDEN AVE.,
 LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
- 3. HIS WIFE IS ELISABETH C.M. SWEDE, NEE ELISABETH CONRADINE M. FABERY DEJONE, WHO IS TRAVELING WITH DUTCH PASSPORT K-888793.
- 4. THE SWEDES ARE HONEYMOONING, WILL REMAIN SINGAPORE UNTIL 9 OR 10 JUNE WHEN THEY LEAVING FOR HONG KONG. PLAN TO BE BACK IN LOS ANGELES BY 20 JUNE.
- 5. UNFORTUNATELY, DUTY OFFICER FAILED TO GET LOCAL HOTEL ADDRESS. WE ARE TRYING TO TRACK DOWN. IN MEANTIME, REQUEST FILE TRABLES BOTH SWEDE AND WIFE, CHECK OF FBIS FOR ALLEGED SPEICIAL GOVERNMENT RADIO BROADCAST BAGHDAD APPROX 17 MAY, AND ANY GUIDANCE HQS WISHES RECOMMEND.

 NOTE: PLSE MAKE THIS MESSAGE RYBAT SECRET

SECRET

REQUEST FOR GREEN LIST Habin SIRHAN 2. ALISSIS, MARKART SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC. SHIRHAN CT CHUMBERS, ETC. SHIRHAN JARRIAN, SHARHAN, Family nume-SHATTIS-SIRHAN OF GHATTASMSIRHAN 3. DAYE AND PLACE OF BIRTH JORGAN 4. CHISTORNIP JORGAN 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION FARMER IN TAILY BS, JORGAN 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION FARMER IN THE SUBMITTED 6. DESDRATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 7. PAST ACTIVITY CHECK NO CURRENT ACTIVITY DESCRATIONAL CHECK ONE ACTIVITY DESCRATIONAL CHECK ONE ACTIVITY DESCRATIONAL CHECK ONE CHECK TO CURRENT CHECK ONE CURRENT CHECK ONE CURRENT CHECK NO CURRENT CHECK NO CURRENT CHECK NO CURRENT CHECK ONE CURRENT CHECK NO CURRENT CH	**************************************	SECRET		
### STORE AND PLACE OF BIRTH ### Jordan	1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN ERS - SURNA Habih SIRHAN 2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC. SHIRHAN, SARHAN, SHARHAN, Family name-			DATE 7 June 1968
## Bruce Jackman ### Bruce Jackman ####################################			TO CHIEF, FI/)
S. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION Farmer in Taiyiba, Jordan 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 7. PAST ACTIVITY ACTIVITY 7. PAST ACTIVITY 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED Creek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION 9. DESCRIPTION 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, CIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERNS SUCH AS "DEROGATOPY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERNS SUCH AS "DEROGATOPY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES TO PERSON ROOM, BUILDING MILITARY SERVICE 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERNS SUCH AS "DEROGATOPY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 13. TYPE OF REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERNS SUCH AS "DEROGATOPY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES TO PERSON ROOM, BUILDING MEDIATE THAT DOES TO SHOW BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MEDIATE THAT DOES TO SHOW BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MEDIATE THAT DOES TO SHOW BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MEDIATE THAT DOES TO SHOW BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MEDIATE THAT DOES TO SHOW BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MOON, BUILDING MEDIATE THAT DOES TO SHOW BUILDING MEDIATE THAT THE SUM BUILDING MEDIATE THAT DOES TO SHOW BUILDING MEDIATE THAT THE SUM BUILDING MEDIATE THAT DOES TO SHOW BUILDING MEDIATE T			ORIGIN	ATING OFFICER
JORIANIAN 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION FARMER IN TAIJIBA, JORDAN 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING WILLITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY ACTIVITY Creek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (NEIGHT) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 2. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 2. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 2. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES			NAME	Bruce Jackman
FATRER IN TRIVITY AND LOCATION FATRER IN TRIVIDA, JORDAN 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER Caucasian 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES			OFFICE DESIGNATOR	NE/AA/Jordan
Farmer in Talyiba, Jordan Step S			ROOM, BUILDING	6 D 38
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER Caucasian) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES 14. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES			13. TYPE OF REQUES XX FIRST TIME SUB ADDITIONAL DAT	T (CHECK ONE) MITTED A
ACTIVITY LOCATION DATES 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER Caucasian 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES	6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION		14. INTEREST IN SU SESPIONAGE OR C OPERATIONAL CL	BJECT (CHECK ONE) E ACTIVITY
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER Caucasian 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES	7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE			
Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER Caucasian 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES				
9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER Caucasian 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES		IDD CATRA SHLETS WHEN I	REEDEO	
Caucasian 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES		GHT) (EYES)	(HAIR)	(PACE) (OTHER)
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY, GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES				
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES				Jaucasi ar
See Attached list 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES	10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)			
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.)				
	12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GEN NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMEN	NERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DENTS.)	EROGATORY" MAY RESULT	IN A SEARCH THAT DOES

INSTRUCTIONS: INSERT CARBON: FILL OUT FORMS COMPLETELY. SEND BOTH SHEETS TO FI/D.

SEE CS1 10-7

0:	Bruce Je	seknan						DATE	
بره ولا	\ /-								
ROM:	FI/D								
	А, [SEE DO	DSSIER ON SUB	BJECT IN FIA	/D BIOGRAPHI	c FILES.			
	в. [A MEM(DRANDUM IS AT	TACHED HER	E10.				
	c.	and the second	THE LIMITED I MINE WHETHER						ЕТО
	b. 🔀	oggoverned	HAS NO REPXON IT APPEARS AT ABLE.						
	E. [THE SU	UBJECT OF THE	IS REQUEST	IS APPARENTI	Y THE SUBJ	ECT OF TH	E FOLLOWING	•
NOTE T	O THE O	RIGINATIN	G OFFICE						
WHEN THE	E SUBJECT I	S NO LONGER	IG OFFICE IMPORTANT THE SENT TO FI/D.		ICE, THIS SH	EET, WITH	THE FOLLOW	VING CANCELL	ATION
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE	IS NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE	MPORTANT T	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE	IS NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE	IS NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE	IS NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE	IS NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE	IS NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE IES WITH CO	IS NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE JES WITH CO	IS NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE IES WITH CO	S NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE INT INTEREST ONTINUING SE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT I COMPLETED, YOUR FILE (OF SUFFICIE JES WITH CO	S NO LONGER SHOULD BE S OF THESE SHE INT INTEREST ONTINUING SE	E IMPORTANT TO SENT TO FI/D. ETS FREQUENT TO DEMAND A	LY, AND SEN	ND TO FI/D T	HE SHEETS	FOR PERSOI	NS THAT ARE	

CANCEL THE STOP CARD FOR THIS REQUEST

SECRET

Section 11.

Brothers -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Hanna SHATTIS-SIRHAN (deceased)

Sister-in-law -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Nephews -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN

Ngîce -

Ayda (deceased)

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES 17	·	JTING AND/OR INITIA	LS - SE	EN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP 1 / EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC			6	
	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND DEGLASSIFICATION	2	4500	7	A // II ***
	REPRODUCTION OF	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	J	8	
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED			4	1	9	4.000
	INDEX: LI YES (⊒ NO	5	1 1 1 1 1	10	
8Y:	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO	*			
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	—/~`\; ———				
DISSEM BY 53 PER	FILE RID RET. TO	// \ BRANC	сн 🗆	DESTROY	□siG	Y
EUR 6 RID COP	INFO: FILE, VR,	CIPPS, SEC	· 2/3	4 mm	מממ	: cs/po
7.3						,,,

SECRET Ø71725Z JUN 68 CITE MUNICH 3526

DIRECTOR INFO BONN

CATUSK

8 Jun 69 IN 27 J 80

CATUSK ADVISES THAT THEY HAVE CHECKED THEIR FILES

AND FIND NO TRACE OF SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, AS NAME APPEARED

IN PRESS. NO MUNICH TRACES.

SECRET

BT

	-SECRET		1974 B
SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN LE 3	- SURNAME IN UPPER CASE)	REQUEST FO	OR GREEN LIST
Ibrahim AWAD	9 9 9	NAME CHI	OR GREEN LIST ECK Nº 169335
ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS,	ETC.		
		D/	TE 7 June 1968
		TO CHIEF, FI/D	
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ORIGINAT	ING OFFICER
Jordan		NAME R	ruce Jackman
CITIZENSHIP Jordanian		OFFICE DESIGNATOR N	
PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ROOM, BUILDING 6	D 38
Retired Driver, now lives at Be	eit Safafa. Jordan	13. TYPE OF REQUEST	821 (CHECK ONE)
	ore ourard ourant	☐ FIRST TIME SUBMI	TTED
		☐ ADDITIONAL DATA☐ RECHECK FOR CURR	S.E. N. T.
OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION		14. INTEREST IN SUBJ	
		☐ ESPIONAGE OR CE	
		OPERATIONAL CLEA	ARANCE
		OTHER	i.
PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERV	ICE	LOCATION	DATES
RVIIIII		LOCATION	DATES
	;		
	· ·		
OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIG	ION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN	NEEDED	<u> </u>
Greek Orthodox			
DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT)	(WEIGHT) (EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
		C	aucasian
. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)			
, groot (if with ground in the same)			
Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD (deceased)			
OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND A See Attachment.	SSOCIATES		
Dee Actachment.			
. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICAL	LY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "C	EROGATORY" MAY RESULT	IN A SEARCH THAT DOES
NOT FULLY MEET RE	JUTIKEMENIA.J		

ΤΟ:	Denies Tableson	
~! ~!	Bruce Jackman	DATE
FROM:	FI/D	
i Kom.	11/0	
	A. SEE DOSSIE	R ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.
	B. A MEMORAND	UM IS ATTACHED HERETO.
	<u> </u>	IMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQUEST, FI/D IS UNABLE TO WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT OR NOT.
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	DEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES
	E. THE SUBJEC	T OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE T	0 TUE 00101M4T1N0 05	
NOTE T	O THE ORIGINATING OF	FFICE
WHEN THE		ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT T DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D	ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT T DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D	ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT T DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D	ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT T DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D	ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT T DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D	ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT T DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D ES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHE	ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT T DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D	ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT T DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D ES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHE	DRIANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S ES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.
WHEN THE NOTICE G REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D ES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHE	DRIANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S ES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.
WHEN THE NOTICE G REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTED TO SHOULD BE SENT TO DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FOR SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHE	DRIANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S ES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.
WHEN THE NOTICE G REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPO DMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO DUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS F F SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO D ES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHE	DRIANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION TO FI/D. FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S ES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.

Section 11.

Sisters-in-law -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR

Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD (deceased)

Brothers-in-law -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Salim NASIR Hanna HADDAWAR

(fnu) DAHDEL (deceased)

Nephews -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif (SIRHAN Sadallah \$IRHAN

Niece -

Ayda (deceased)

<u> </u>	- SEGRET		and the second s
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN I	ERS - SURNAME IN UPPER CASE)	REQUEST FO	R GREEN LIST CK № 169334
Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL	2500 570	MAME VIIE	POCOUL -N M
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUM	BERS, ETC.	DA	TE 7 June 1968
		TO CHIEF, FI/D	
3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH		ORIGINAT	ING OFFICER
			ruce Jackman
4. CITIZENSHIP		OFFICE DESIGNATOR N	
Jordanian 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION		ROOM, BUILDING 6	D 38
OF TREOLER ACTIVITY AND ESCATION			321
Lives Beit Jala, Jordan.		13, TYPE OF REQUEST FIRST TIME SUBMI ADDITIONAL DATA	TTED
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATIO	N	RECHECK FOR CURR	
		14. INTEREST IN SUBJ	
		ESPIONAGE OR CE OPERATIONAL CLEA	
		OTHER	
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY	SERVICE		2.5
ACTIVI		LOCATION	DATES
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS,	RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHE	N NEEDED	
Consult Continue			
Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT)	(WEIGHT) (EYES)	(MATER)	(5 ± 5 - 1)
or peocetation (netonia	(LIES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
		Ca	aucasian
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)			
(fnu) DAHDEL (deceased)			
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY	AND ASSOCIATES		
See Attached	list.		
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPEC	IFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS	"DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT 1	N A SEARCH THAT DOES
NOT FULLY ME	EET REQUIREMENTS.)		

0: B			12 June 1968
نيان د د	Bruce Jackman 1	n	DATE
d)	ያ FI/D		
ROM:	רו/ט		
v	A	SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC F	FILES.
	в.	A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	
	C	WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN	
	D. XXXX	FI/D HAS NO POSCUMENT INFORMATION ON SUBJECT SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE AVAILABLE.	
	E	THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY	THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE 7	TO THE ORIGI	NATING OFFICE	
WHEN THE	E SUBJECT IS NO	INATING OFFICE LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET	, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
WHEN THE	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D.	
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW)	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE O REVIEW 1	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOULD FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN IES WITH CONTINU	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOULD FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN IES WITH CONTINU	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN THE NOTICE O REVIEW 1	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOULD YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IS IES WITH CONTINU	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOULD FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN IES WITH CONTINU	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. UING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT RE	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN THE NOTICE (REVIEW) LONGER (FACILIT	E SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOULD YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IS IES WITH CONTINU	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. UING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT RE	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.

CANCEL THE STOP CARD FOR THIS REQUEST

Section11.

Sisters -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR

Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD (deceased)

Brothers -

Shukri MUZHIR Theodore MUZHIR

Brothers-in-law -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Salim NASIR Hanna HADMAWAR Ibrahim AWAD

Nephews -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Münir SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Niece -

Ayda (deceased)

<u> </u>		
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN I ERS - SURNAME IN UPPER CASE) Theodore MUZHIR	REQUEST FO	R GREEN LIST CK № 169332
	NAME OIL	CV 14- TOSSSZ
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC.	DA.	TE 7 June 1968
	TO CHIEF, FI/D	
3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ORIGINAT	ING OFFICER
1915, Jordan		
4. CITIZENSHIP	OFFICE DESIGNATOR NE	uce Jackman
Jordanian		D 38
5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION	EXTENSION 78	
Lives Amman, works as Driver at the British Embassy	13. TYPE OF REQUEST FIRST TIME SUBMIT ADDITIONAL DATA	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION	RECHECK FOR CURRE	ENT
O. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALITES, EDUCATION	14. INTEREST IN SUBJI SE ESPIONAGE OR CE A OPERATIONAL CLEAN OTHER	ACTIVITY
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE		
ACTIVITY	LOCATION	DATES
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN	NEEDED	
9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
	C	ıcasian
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)	VB)	(VAJABI)
10. SPOUSE (TE WIFE, GIVE MADE)		,
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES	The state of the s	
See Attached List.		
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "D NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.)	EROGATORY" MAY RESULT I	N A SEARCH THAT DOES

١	4	12 June 1968
):	Bruce Jackman	DATE
ROM:	(L) FI/D	
(UM:	FIZU	
	A. SEE DOSSIER	ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.
	B. A MEMORANDUM	M IS ATTACHED HERETO.
	اسسبنسس	MITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQUEST, FI/D IS UNABLE TO HETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT OR NOT.
		PERCENTAGE INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF INFORMATION ABOUT THE CARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES
	E THE SUBJECT	OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE	TO THE ORIGINATING OFF	FICE
HEN T	HE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPOR	TANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
OTICE	COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO	FI/D.
EV LEW	YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FR	EQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
		MAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
		FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.
MOTE	THES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES	TON THE ORDER TON THE AS HOT RECOLUTED.
*	FI/D	DATE
		DAIL
OM:		
OM:	N À ME.	
OM:	NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR	
OM:	OFFICE DESIGNATOR	
OM:		

Section11

Sisters -

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR
Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR
Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN
Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL
Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD (Deceased)

Shukri MUZHIR

Brothers-in-law -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN Ibrahim AWAD

Hanna HADDAWAR

Nephews -

Brothers -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif \$IRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Neice -

Ayda (deceased)

SECRET SECRET		
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN ERS - SURNAME IN UPPER CASE) Shukri MUZHIR	KEQUEST FOR	GREEN LIST K № 169331
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC.	MAIL VIIL	
of Megaded, Vanciant Officeria, of Mondello, Elot	DATE	7 June 1968
	TO CHIEF, FI/D	
3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ORIGINATIN	IG OFFICER
1913 Jordan	NAME Br	ice Jackman
4. CITIZENSHIP	OFFICE DESIGNATOR NE	
Jordanian 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION		0_38
Has long been in Amman Hospital for chest ailments.	EXTENSION 782	
	13. TYPE OF REQUEST (C	
	ADDITIONAL DATA	ŁU
	RECHECK FOR CURREN	VT.
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION	14. INTEREST IN SUBJEC	
	ESPIONAGE OR CE AC	
	OPERATIONAL CLEARA	
	☐ OTHER	
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE		
ACTIVITY	LOCATION	DATES
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN N	NEEDED	
9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
	Car	ucasian
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)		
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES		
See Attached list.		
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DE NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.)	EROGATORY" MAY RESULT IN	A SEARCH THAT DOES

			12 June 1968
	Bruce Jackman	1	DATE
•	in the second		
FROM:	FI/D		
	Α.	SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.	
	В	A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	
	c.	WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REC DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SE	
	D. XXXX	FI/D HAS NO RESTANDENT INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF I SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTE AVAILABLE.	
	Ε.	THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJE	CT OF THE FOLLOWING:
		4	
NOTE	TO THE OPIG	NATING OFFICE	
WHEN T	HE SUBJECT IS NO	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH T	HE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
LONGER	OF SUFFICIENT	ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS F NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE D UING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	
TO:	FI/D		DATE
FROM:			MATE TALL
I NOM.	NAME		
	OFFICE DESIGNATION OFFICE DESIGNATION		
		CANCEL THE STAD CADA EAD THIS DEALERS	-
		CANCEL THE STOP CARD FOR THIS REQUEST	I

Attachment to Green List #169331

Section 11.

Sisters -

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR
Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR
Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN
Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL
Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD (Deceased)

Brothers -

Theodore MUZHIR

Brothers-in-law -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN Ibrahim Awad

Hanna HADDAWAR

Nephews -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil EMIR SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Nefice

Ayda (deceased)

- OFADET

OLONE 1		
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN LE ?S - SURNAME IN UPPER CASE) Hanna HADDAWAR	NEQUEST FO	R GREEN LIST CK Nº 169333
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC.		
	DA	TE -7 June 1968
	TO CHIEF, FI/D	
3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ORIGINAT	ING OFFICER
4. CITIZENSHIP	NAME B:	ruce Jackman
Jordanian	OFFICE DESIGNATOR N	E/AA/Jordan
5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION	ROOM, BUILDING 6	D 38
Living Christian Quarters of Old City, Jerusalem	13. TYPE OF REQUEST	821 (CHECK ONE)
	FIRST TIME SUBMI	··
	ADDITIONAL DATA	
C. COCURITIONAL COCCULITIES, EDUCATION	RECHECK FOR CURR	EŇT
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION	14. INTEREST IN SUBJ	
	SPIONAGE OR CE	
	OPERATIONAL CLEA	RANCE
	☐ OTHER	
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE	·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
ACTIVITY	LOCATION	DATES
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN A	VEEDED	
Comment of the commen		
Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES)	/11/153	
SE DESCRIPTION (NEIGHT) (E1ES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
	Ca	aucasian
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)		
Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR		
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES		
See Attached list.		
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "DE	EROGATORY" MAY RESULT I	N A SEARCH THAT DOFS
NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		,

INSTRUCTIONS: INSERT CARBON; FILL OUT FORMS COMPLETELY. SEND BOTH SHEETS TO FI/D.

n.		11 June 1968
0:	Bruce Jackman	DATE
ROM:	³⁾ F1/D	
	A. SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES	S.
	B. A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	× · · ·
	C. WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT TO	
	D. XXX FI/D HAS NO XXXXXXXXX INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REP AVAILABLE.	
	E. THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE S	SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE "	TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE	
	E SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WI COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D.	TH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
REVIEW	YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEE	TS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
LONGER	OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEA LES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIR	SE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
LONGER		SE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
LONGER		SE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
LONGER FACILIT		SE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
LONGER FACILIT	IES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIR	SE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
LONGER FACILIT	FI/D	SE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
LONGER	IES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIR	SE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S

Section 11.

Sisters-In-law -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR

Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL

Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD (deceased)

Brothers-in-law -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Salim NASIR (fnu) DAHDEL Ibrahim AWAD

Nephews -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Niece -

Ayda QDeceased)

- CONT.		The state of the s
1. SWIBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN ERS - SURNAME IN UPPER CASE)	REQUEST F	OR GREEN LIST LECK Nº 169327
Flon HADAWWAR 2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC.		
aka HADANAN, HADDAWAR	E	OATE 6 June 1968
INDDAME.	TO CHIEF, FI/D	ik Mishake manahili malalisa mada ika makkan
3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ORIGINA	TING OFFICER
Probably born Jordan 4. CITIZENSHIP	NAME	Bruce Jackman
	OFFICE DESIGNATOR	NE/AA/Jordan
Probably Jordanian 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION	ROOM, BUILDING EXTENSION	6 D 38 7821
Residing "House of Shaykh YASIN", Jerusalem"	13. TYPE OF REQUEST	
Restaining mouse of onlayan thorn, a contabaton	K FIRST TIME SUBM	HTTED
	ADDITIONAL DATA	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION	RECHECK FOR CUR	
	14. INTEREST IN SUB	
	OPERATIONAL CLE	
	OTHER	MUANCE.
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE		
ACTIVITY	LOCATION	DATES
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHE	EN NECDED	
o. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (FOLLITIES, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHE	IN NEEDED	
9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)	processor of the state of the s	
Hanna HADDAWAR		
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AN'		Wictoria NASAR.
Brothers-in-law-Bishara Salama SEE ATTACH	HED LIST	_a SIRHAN, Adil (A
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICAGE). GENERAL TERMS GOOD AS	CONTRACTOR OF THE COLL	TN A SEARCH THAT DOES
NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.)		

-SECRET-

0:	Rruce Jackman	<u>11 June 1968</u>
ها		DATE
ROM:	FI/D	
	A. SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.	
	B. A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	
	C. WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE RE DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE S	
	D. XXXX FI/D HAS NO XERTHER INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED AVAILABLE.	
	E. THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJ	ECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE T	O THE ADJOINATING ASSISS	
NOTE T	O THE ORIGINATING OFFICE	
WHEN THE	O THE ORIGINATING OFFICE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D.	THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
WHEN THE	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D.	
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS I	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE I	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE I	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. FOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. FI/D NAME	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. FOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS HE SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. FI/D NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
WHEN THE NOTICE C REVIEW Y LONGER O FACILITI	SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TOMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. FOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS IN SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE IS WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. FI/D NAME	FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S

Section 11.

Sisters -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Victoria NASIR

Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL Naifia (MUZHIR) AWAD

Brothers -

Shukri MUZHIR Theodore MUZHIR

Brothers-in-law -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Salim NASIR Ibrahim AWAD

Nephews -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Niece -

Ayda SIRHAN (deceased)

Salim Najar 2. Aliases, variant spelling, ctc numbers, etc. PASSAR, NASER, NASER, FASTR TO CHIEF, FI/D 3. Bate and page 3. Bate and page 3. Cittle smith 3. Cittle smith 3. Cittle smith 4. Cittle smith 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SMEETS WHEN MEEDED 9. OESCEPPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria (MULICAN) NAME 11. OTHER MAIDEN SERVICE 12. INFORMATIONAL CLEANANCE 13. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria (MULICAN) NASAR 14. INFORMATION SEQUINED (STRIAL SHEET MEEDING) 15. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria (MULICAN) NASAR 16. OTHER SIGNIFICANT BASAR 17. OTHER MAIDEN SEE ATTACHED LEST 18. MAME CHECK (No. 1048) 18. DATE AND THE SHAPE TO CHIEF, FI/D ORIGINATIONAL CLEANANCE 19. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria (MULICAN) NASAR 19. CITICAN SHAPE 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria (MULICAN) NASAR 10. OTHER SIGNIFICANT BASAR 11. OTHER MAIDEN SEE ATTACHED LEST MINIST (aka Joe) SIRMA 12. IMPROMATION REQUIRED (SEE STRIAL) NOT FOLLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.)	OLVIII		
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC. PASSAR, NABER, LASSER, FABIR 3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH Jordan 4. CHIZENSHIP JORdendan 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION Grocery store owner, Arman, Jordan 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING HILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY ACTIVITY B. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN MEEDLD 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN MEEDLD 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) Victoria (MUZHIR) EASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED TO SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) VICTORIA MUZHIR) EASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED TO SPOUSE (15 MIZE, BIRD) SEE ATTACHED LIST WINT (aka Joe) SIRHA SEE ATTACHED LIST TO CHIEF, FI/D ORIGINATHOS OFFICER Bruce Jackman NEAL JACKMAN RECHECK OF FICURE THE PROPERT INSUBJECT (CHECK ONE) EXTENSION 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING HILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY 14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) EXPRESSION 15. TYPE OF REQUEST (CHECK ONE) EXTENSION 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING HILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY LOCATION DATES (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) THE PROPERT OF IMMED STRIAN, ELON HADDAWAR, INHAM, adil (Adel,Odel) STRIAN LATIOS (Sharif) STRIAN, LATIOS (Sharif) STRIAN, LATIOS (Sharif) STRIAN, LATIOS (SHARIF) EASAR	1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN ERS - SURNAME IN UPPER CASE) Selim NAJAR	REQUEST FO	DR GREEN LIST ECK № 169329
TO CHIEF, FI/D 3. DATE AND PLACE OF SIRTH JORDAN 4. CHIZENSHIP JORDAN 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION 6. DECUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 782 6. DECUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 782 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 11. CHER MEMBERS OF IMMED TO CHIEF, FI/D ORIGINATING OFFICER NAME Bruce Jackman OFFICE DESIGNATOR NEX/AN/Jordan OFFICE DESIGNATOR NEX/AN/Jordan OFFICE DESIGNATOR OF EDUCATION OFFICER ONE) 2. THE OF REQUEST (CHECK ONE) 2. THE SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) 2. THE STRING SUBMITTED ADDITIONAL DATA RECHECK FOR CURRENT 14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) 2. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) OTHER 15. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 16. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria (MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED TO SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria (MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED TO SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) VICTORIA (ARA JOO) SIRHAN THE SIGNIFICANT DATA (ARA JOO) SIRHAN THE SIGNIFICANT OF SIRHAN THE SIRHAN OF SIRHAN THE SIGNIFICANT OF SIRHAN THE SIRHAN OF SIRHAN T			(7 70/0
JORDAN DICTIZENSHIP JORDANIAN 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) VICTORIA (MUZHIR) TASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEC Prother—in—law—Bisha; 12. INFORMATION REPUISED (SARCH TIME) SERVICE SHORT (MAIR) 13. TYPE OF REQUEST (CHECK ONE) EXTENSION 7821 14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) ESPONSAGE OR CE ACTIVITY OPERATIONAL CLEARANCE OTHER 14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) ESPONSAGE OR CE ACTIVITY OPERATIONAL CLEARANCE OTHER 15. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 16. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 17. PAST ACTIVITY 18. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 19. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) VICTORIA (MUZHIR) TASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEC TOTHER	Massar, Naser, Naser, Masir		ITE 0 June 1908
## CITIZENSHIP Jordanian OFFICE DESIGNATOR Nigha/Jordan		ORIGINAT	ING OFFICER
Jordamian 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION Grocery store owner, Arman, Jordan 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY DEPARTMENT OF ACTIVITY OPERATIONAL CLEARANCE OTHER 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria (MUZHIR) FASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED Prother—in—law—Bishai SEE ATTACHED LIST LUNITY (AND JORGE OF MAY RESULT IN AS FARCH THAT DOES SEARCH THAT DOES		NAME	Bruce Jackman
Grocery store owner, Arman, Jordan STYPE OF REQUEST (CHECK ONE)	Jordanian		
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) 25. ESPIONAGE OR CE ACTIVITY 15. OFFRATIONAL CLEARANCE 16. OTHER 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY 17. DATES 18. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEC 3. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 4. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 3. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 3. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 4. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 3. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 4. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 5. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 5. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 5. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 6. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 7. PAST ACTIVITY 10. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 11. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 12. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 13. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 14. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 15. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 16. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 17. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 18. SPOTAGE OF IMMEC 19. SPOTAGE O			7821
14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) 14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) 15. INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE OTHER		FIRST TIME SUBMI	TTED
## SEPIONAGE OR CE ACTIVITY OPERATIONAL CLEARANCE 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY LOCATION DATES	6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION		
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY LOCATION DATES 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria(MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEC Brother—in-law-Bishal SEE ATTACHED LIST IRIAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN, aries (Sherif) SIRHAN, aries (Sherif) SIRHAN. 12. IMERMALION REDUIRED (MAR PESULIER)			
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY LOCATION DATES 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria(MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEC STOCKHOP—In—Iaw—Bi shai SEE ATTACHED LIST LINIAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAI LINIAN (SHAIL) LINIAN SERVIT IN A SERVIT HAIL DOES ATTACHED LIST LANGERMAN PROBLEM OF SIRHAI LANGERMAN PR			RANCE
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria(MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED 12. INFROPMATION REQUIRED (SHEAT) 13. INFROPMATION REQUIRED (SHEAT) 14. LINEORMATION REQUIRED (SHEAT) 15. LINEORMATION REQUIRED (SHEAT) 16. LINEORMATION REQUIRED (SHEAT) 17. MAY RESULT IN A SARRCH THAT DOES		U OTHER	
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN NEEDED 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria(MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED 12. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED SEE ATTACHED LIST 13. IRHAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN 14. INFORMATION REQUIRED (MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES			
9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria(MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED 3rother-in-law-Bishal SEE ATTACHED LIST IRHAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN, in the command of t	ACTIVITY	LOCATION	DATES
9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OTHER) 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Victoria(MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED 3rother-in-law-Bishal SEE ATTACHED LIST IRHAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN, in the command of t	8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN	NEFDED	
Victoria(MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED Brother-in-law-Bishal SEE ATTACHED LIST IRHAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN, India (Sharif) SIRHAN. 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES			
Victoria (MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED Brother-in-law-Bishan SEE ATTACHED LIST IRHAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN iunir (aka Joe) SIRHAN 12. INFORMATION REDUIRED (MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES	9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
Victoria (MUZHIR) NASAR 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED Brother-in-law-Bishan SEE ATTACHED LIST IRHAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN iunir (aka Joe) SIRHAN 12. INFORMATION REDUIRED (MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES			
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMED Brother-in-law-Bishal SEE ATTACHED LIST IRHAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN. 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (Maries (Sharif) SIRHAN.		- illandrian da	
Brother-in-law-Bishal SEE ATTACHED LIST IRHAN, Adil (Adel,Odel) SIRHAN. iunir (aka Joe) SIRHAN naries (Sharif) SIRHAN.			
tunir (aka Joe) SIRHAL naries (Sharif) SIRHAN.			
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (MAY RESULT IN A SEARCH THAT DOES			
NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.)	12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (
	NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.)		THE SECURE OF THE SECURE

0:			<u> 12 June 1968</u>
	Bruce Jackma	n	DATE
	03/		
ROM:	FI/D		
	Α.	SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC F	ILES.
		A MENADAMAN AND ATTACKED ALEGETS	
	В	A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	
	C	WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOU	
	D. XXXX	FI/D HAS NO ERTHINENT INFORMATION ON SUBJECT SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE AVAILABLE.	
	E	THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY T	HE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE	TO THE ORIGI	NATING OFFICE	
NOTE	TO THE ORIGI	NATING OFFICE	
		NATING OFFICE LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET,	, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
WHEN	THE SUBJECT IS NO	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET	, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
WHEN	THE SUBJECT IS NO		, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
WHEN NOTICE	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOW	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D.	
WHEN NOTICE	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD V YOUR FILE OF THE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO
WHEN NOTICE REVIEV LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOUL V YOUR FILE OF THE R OF SUFFICIENT II	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SUBJECT TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEV LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOUL V YOUR FILE OF THE R OF SUFFICIENT II	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEN LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD BY YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SUBJECT TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEN LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOUL V YOUR FILE OF THE R OF SUFFICIENT II	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEN LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD BY YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SUBJECT TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK.	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEN LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD BY YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEN LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD BY YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEN LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD BY YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEN LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD BY YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD VER FILE OF THE REPORT OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD BY YOUR FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN NOTICE	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD VER FILE OF THE REPORT OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
WHEN NOTICE REVIEL LONGER FACIL	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD VER FILE OF THE REPORT OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN NOTICE REVIEN LONGER	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD VER FILE OF THE REPORT OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN NOTICE REVIEW LONGER FACIL	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD VER FILE OF THE REPORT OF SUFFICIENT INTESS WITH CONTINE	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN NOTICE REVIEW LONGER FACIL	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD VERYOUR FILE OF THE ROF SUFFICIENT INTERS WITH CONTINU	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN NOTICE REVIEW LONGER FACIL	THE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD VER FILE OF THE RESERVE OF T	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I UING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REC	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.
WHEN NOTICE REVIEW LONGER FACIL	FILE SUBJECT IS NO E COMPLETED, SHOULD VER FILE OF THE OF SUFFICIENT IN THE SWITH CONTINUTION OF	LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, LD BE SENT TO FI/D. ESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE S NTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. I UING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REC	SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S QUIRED.

Section 11.

Sisters-in-law -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL

Naifia (MUZHIR) AWAD (deceased)

Brothers-in-law -

Shukri MUZHIR Theodore MUZHIR Ibrahim AWAD Hanna HADDAWAR

Nephews -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Niece -

Ayda SIRHAN (deceased)

**************************************		-SECKET	_			
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAM		S - SURNAME IN UPPER	R CASE)	REQUEST F	OR GREEN L	IST _
Victoria NASAR (nee MUZHIR)			REQUEST FOR GREEN LIST NAME CHECK Nº 1693		
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SP. NASSAR, NASIR, NA	elling, ctc numbers. ASER, M <mark>ASSER</mark>	, ETC.		DATE 6 June 196		
				TO CHIEF, FI/D		
3. DATE AND PLACE OF B	IRTH			ORIGINA	TING OFFICER	i in
Probably Jordan				NAME	Bruce J	ackman
4. CITIZENSHIP Probably Jordania	an			OFFICE DESIGNATOR	NE/AA/J	ordan
5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AN	D LOCATION	:		ROOM, BUILDING EXTENSION	6 D 38 7821	
Amman, Jordan				13. TYPE OF REQUEST	(CHECK ONE)	
				FIRST TIME SUBM	ITTED	
6 COCHEAT ONL COSCO	LTIES EDUCATION		*	RECHECK FOR CUR	RENT	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIA	LITES, EDUCATION			14. INTEREST IN SUB		INE)
			·	ESPIONAGE OR CE OPERATIONAL CLE		
				☐ OTHER	MANUE .	
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INC	LUDING MILITARY SER	VICE				
	ACTIVITY			LOCATION	DA	TES
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT D	DATA (POLITICS, RELI	GION) - ADD EXTRA SHE	ETS WHEN N	NEEDED		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9. DESCRIPTION	(HEIGHT)	(WEIGHT)	(EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE)	(OTHER)
				P,,-	, <u>.</u>	,
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, G	IVE MAIDEN NAME)					
Salim NASAR	MMEDIATE FAM			E7	TATA GAAD	D. Alb
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF H in-law-Bishara So Munir(aka Joe)SII	alama SIR RHAN, Sha.	SEE ATTACH	ED LIST	Adel (Sha	n HAJAWAK ., Odel) S arif)SIRHA	: Brother- TRHAN, N.
12, INFORMATION REQUIR	ED (DEFINE SPECTFICA	ALLI. GENERAL JERMS S REQUIREMENTS.)	סע פא חטטס	ENUGATORI MAT RÉSULT	IN A SEARCH	THAT DOES

ΤΛ.	-	12 June 1968
T0:	Bruce Jackman	DATE
FROM:	FI/D	
	, 2	
	A. SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.	
	B. A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	
	C. WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE RIDETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE	
	D. XXXX FI/D HAS NO PERTURENT INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORT AVAILABLE.	INFORMATION ABOUT THE ED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES
	E THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUB-	JECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE	TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE	
	HE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D.	THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
LONGER	YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE TIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	DO NOT TIE UP FI/D's
Т0:	FI/D	
FROM:		DATE
Atiit	NAME.	
	OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING EXTENSION	

Section 11.

Sisters -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Elen (MÜZHIR) HADDAWAR Julia (MÜZHIR) DAHDEL

Naifa (MUZHIR) ANAD (deceased)

Brothers -

Shukri MOZHIR

Theodore MUZHIR

Brothers-in-law -

Bishara Salam SIRHAN

Ibrahim AWAD Hanna HADDAWAR

Nephews -

Sirhan Bisahra SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif (SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Niece -

Ayda SIRHAN (deceased)

Bishara Salama SIRHAN 2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC. Family name: GHATTIS_SIRHAN SHIRHAN, SARHAN, 3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH 1913, Taiyiba, near Ramallah 4. CITIZENSHIP Jordanian 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION Senior Arab officer in charge of city water supply in Jerusalem for 22 years under British Mandate rule. (FY Times_68); plumber for Jordanian authorities until 1957; entered U.S. New York 1957; returned Jordan 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 2½ years ago; presently living Taiyiba, Post Office address is P.O. Box 4079, Jerusalem. Presently farmer and landowner 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE ACTIVITY	TO CHIEF, FI/D ORIGINATING NAME Bru: OFFICE DESIGNATOR NE/ ROOM, BUILDING 6 D EXTENSION 782 13. TYPE OF REQUEST (C FIRST TIME SUBMITT ADDITIONAL DATA RECHECK FOR CURREN 14. INTEREST IN SUBJEC EXPLORAGE OR CE AC OPERATIONAL CLEARA OTHER	ce Jackman AA/Jordan 38 1 HECK ONE) ED T (CHECK ONE) TIVITY
1913, Taiyiba, near Ramallah 4. CITIZENSHIP Jordanian 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION Senior Arab officer in charge of city water supply in Jerusalem for 22 years under British Mandate rule. (NY Times-68); plumber for Jordanian authorities until 1957; entered U.S. New York 1957; returned Jordan 6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION 2½ years ago; presently living Taiyiba, Post Office address is P.O. Box 4079, Jerusalem. Presently farmer and landowner 7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE	ORIGINATION NAME STU- OFFICE DESIGNATOR NE/ ROOM, BUILDING 6 D EXTENSION 782 13. TYPE OF REQUEST (C FIRST TIME SUBMITT ADDITIONAL DATA RECHECK FOR CURREN 14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT EXPLORAGE OR CE AC OPERATIONAL CLEARA OTHER	ce Jackman AA/Jordan 38 1 HECK ONE) ED T (CHECK ONE) TIVITY
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	LOCATION	DATES
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN P	NEEDED	.`
Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)	Cau	casian
Mary Bishara SIRHAN or Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES Sharif Bishara SIRH Sharies (Sharif) SI 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (RELEASE NASAR; brother-in law - Salim	ate urknown. MAY RESULT IN	llah) SIRHAN,); sistors in law a search that does

TO:		10 June 1968	
<i>k</i> ₀	Bruce Jackman	DATE	
FROM:	FI/D		
		And the second second second second	
	A. SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BLOGRAPH	C FILES.	
	B. A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.		** *
	C. WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION A		n
	D. XXXX FI/D HAS NO XXXXXIXIXI INFORMATION ON SUB- SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL AVAILABLE.		
	E. THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTL	Y THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:	
NOTE T	O THE ORIGINATING OFFICE	ا الله ق يل الانسي	V ₁₀ - 4 <u>8</u> 190
	E SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D.	ET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION	
LONGER O	YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. ES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT	PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S	Lin
igen († 1945) Pertonis & 1940	a series (1944) (1944) de la territoria de la filosoficia. La gión (1944) de la grada	and the second of the second o	(A.
			15 J ·
To-	r. /n	All and the second seco	 \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
Т0:	FI/D	DATE	
FROM:			
	NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING EXTENSION		
		P DECUECT	
	CANCEL THE STOP CARD FOR THIS	י עבלחבים ו	

GREEN LIST #169321 ATTACHMENT

Section 11.

Sons -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Munir SIRHAN Adil SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Daughter -

Ayda SIRHAN (deceased)

Brothers -

Habih SIRHAN

Hanna GHATTIS-SIRHAN

Brothers-in-law -

Salim NASIR Ibrahim AWAB Shukri MUZHIR Theodore MUZHIR Hanna HABDAWAR

Sisters-in-law -

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR Victoria (MHZHIR) NASIR Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL

Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD deaceased)

SECRET-			
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN TERS - SURNAME IN UPPER CASE) Shaidolah SIRHAN	REQUEST FO	DR GREEN LIST ECK Nº 169325	
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC. Saidullah, Sadallah SHIRHAN, SARHAN; Family name -	DATE 6 June 1968		
GHATTIS-SIRHAN or GHATTAS-SIRHAN	TO CHIEF, FI/D		
3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH Probably 1934, Jordan	ORIGINAT	ING OFFICER	
4. CITIZENSHIP Jordanian? American? 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION	NAME Bruce Jackman OFFICE DESIGNATOR NE/AA/Jordan ROOM, BUILDING 6 D 38 EXTENSION 7821		
969 East Howard St., Pasadena, Calif.	13. TYPE OF REQUEST FIRST TIME SUBMI ADDITIONAL DATA RECHECK FOR CURR	TTED	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION	14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) ESPIONAGE OR CE ACTIVITY OPERATIONAL CLEARANCE OTHER		
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE			
ACTIVITY	LOCATION	DATES	
Resident? " " Entered U.S. Resident When living in Jordan was a house painter.	Taiyiba? Jerusalem? Ramallah New York Pasadena	1934-35 1935- ? ? June 1960 1960-Present	
	_		
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS WHEN Greek Orthodox - Reportedly used drugs in Jerusalem at after in came to the U.S.		rink excessitely	
9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)	
	Ce	ucasian	
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)		And the state of t	
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES Father-Bishara SIRHAN; Brothers-Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN; Adil (Adel,Ode Sharies (Sharif) SIRHAN; Sister-Ayda (died U.S. date to the state of the stat	el) SIRHAN; Munir	(aka Joe) SIRHAN:	
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH AS "D NOT FULLY MEET REQUIREMENTS.) Victoria NASAR; Uncle-Salim NASAR.			

÷	10 June 1968
T0: Bruce Jackman	DATE
いい FROM: FI/D	
rkom. 11/D	
A. SEE DOSSIE	R ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.
8. A MEMORAND	UM IS ATTACHED HERETO.
	IMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQUEST, FI/D IS UNABLE TO WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT OR NOT.
المراكب والمساول المراكب المرا	D PÉRENCE INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF INFORMATION ABOUT THE PEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES
E. THE SUBJEC	T OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OF	FICE
	ORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO	FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S ES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.
TA	
TO: FI/D	DATE
FROM:	
NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING EXTENSION	
CANCEL	. THE STOP CARD FOR THIS REQUEST

Section 11.

Father -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Mother -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Brothers -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN

Sister -

Ayda SIRHAN (deceased)

Aunts -

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD

Uncles -

Salim NASIR
Habih SIRHAN
Hanna GHATTIS-SIRHAN
Shukri MUZHIR
Theodore MUZHIR
Ibrahim AWAD
Hanna HADDAWAR

≟ √√		-SECI	IET		
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAM Munir SIRHAN		- SURNAME IN UI	PPER CASE)	REQUEST FO	DR GREEN LIST ECK Nº 169324
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SE aka "Joe" SIRHAN	PELLING, CTC NUMBERS, SHIRHAN, SARHA			D.A	ATE 6 June 1968
Family name GHAT	•	ory water states.		TO CHIEF, FI/D	
3. DATE AND PLACE OF E					ING OFFICER
4. CITIZENSHIP Jordanian? Amer	rican?			NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM. BUILDING	Bruce Jackman NE/AA/Jordan 6 D 38
5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AN 969 East Howard	St., Pasadena, C	California		ROOM, BUILDING 6 D 38 EXTENSION 7821 13. TYPE OF REQUEST (CHECK ONE) X FIRST TIME SUBMITTED ADDITIONAL DATA	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIA	ALTIES, EDUCATION			RECHECK FOR CURF 14. INTEREST IN SUBJECT OF CE OPERATIONAL CLEAR OTHER	PECT (CHECK ONE) ACTIVITY
7. PAST ACTIVITIES IN		ICE.		el Colonia de la colonia d	
	ACTIVITY	man manufacture and the second se		LOCATION	DATES
Resident Entered U.S. Resident				Jerusalem New York Pasadena	48 - 57 12 Jan 1957 1957? - present
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT Greek Orthodox	DATA (POLITICS, RELIG	ION) — ADD EXTRA	SHEETS WHEN	NEEDED	
9. DESCRIPTION	(HEIGHT)	(WEIGHT)	(EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (OTHER)
				•	Caucasian
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, C	IVE MAIDEN NAME)			4	and the state of t
Single					
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF SIRHAN; Brothers Sadallah) SIRHAN	MMEDIATE FAMILY AND A Sirhan Bishara , Sharies (Shari	SIR	SEE ATT	FACHED LIST	ry Bishara Saidullah, Aurts -
12. INFORMATION REQUIR	RED (DEFINE SPECIFICAL NOT FULLY MEET RE Victoria NASAR;		NASAR.		RCH THAT DOES
	,		▼		

TO: Br	uce Jackmar	^	10 June 1968
10: 101	NA Dackman	1	DATE
FROM:	FI/D		
	*		
	Α.	SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGR.	APHIC FILES.
	B	A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	
	c	WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROV DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATI	DED IN THE REQUEST, FI/D IS UNABLE TO ON ABOUT THE SUBJECT OR NOT.
	D. XXXX	FI/D HAS NO PERFUNDING INFORMATION ON SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT V	
	Ε. [THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPAR	ENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
NOTE	TO THE ORIG	INATING OFFICE	
		O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS ULD BE SENT TO FI/D.	SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
LONGER	OF SUFFICIENT	HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FIN INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CH NULNG SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS	ECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S
	r. In		
TO:	FI/D		DATE
FROM:			
	NAME OFFICE DESIGNA		
	ROOM, BUILDING EXTENSION	a.	

CANCEL THE STOP CARD FOR THIS REQUEST

SEGRET

Section 11.

Father -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Mother -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Brothers -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN Adil SIRHAN

Sadallah SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN

Sister -

Ayda SIRHAN (deceased)

Aunts -

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL

Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD (deceased)

Uncles -

Salim NASIR Habih SIRHAN

Hanna GHATTIS-SIRHAN

Shukri MUZHIR Theodore MUZHIR Ibrahim AWAD Hanna HADDAWAR

CI		

عنی به برنسی		-SECR	ET	<u> </u>		
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NA Adil SI RHAN	AME IN ROMAN I R	S - SURN'AME IN'UF	PER CASE)	KEQUEST FO	OR GREEN LIST ECK Nº 169	323
	SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS	. ETC.	~			
	IRHAN, SARHAN, S			DATE 6 June 1968		
Family name: 0				TO CHIEF, FI/D		
3. DATE AND PLACE OF				ORIGINAT	ING OFFICER	
1940, Jorusale 4. CITIZENSHIP	m?		*	NAME B	ruce Jackman	
Jordanian? Am	eri can?			OFFICE DESIGNATOR 1	E/AA/JORDAN	
5. PRESENT ACTIVITY		 	***************************************	ROOM, BUILDING 6	D 38	
	d St., Pasadena,	California			821	
				13. TYPE OF REQUEST FIRST TIME SUBMI		
				ADDITIONAL DATA	1110	
				RECHECK FOR CURF	RENT	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPEC	IALTIES, EDUCATION			14. INTEREST IN SUBJ		
				ESPIONAGE OR CE		
				OPERATIONAL CLEA		
				☐ OTHER	l,	
7. PAST ACTIVITIES I	NCLUDING MILITARY SER	VICE				
de la constant de la	ACTIVITY			LOCATION	DATES	
Resident				Jerusalem	1940-1957	
Entered U.S.				New York	12 Jan 1957	, A: ,
Resident				Pasadena	1957?- pr	esent
						1
						· V.
8 OTHER SIGNIFICANT	DATA (POLITICS, RELI	IGION) - AND EXTRA	SHEETS WHEN I	VEEDED		
Greek Orthodox		TOTAL POOR ENTER	OHEETS WILL			
9. DESCRIPTION	(HEIGHT)	(WEIGHT)	(EYES)	(HAIR)	(RACE) (O	THER)
				C	aucasian	
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE,	GIVE MAIDEN NAME)				\	:
Single						
		- Marie - Mari			-	,
	IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND rs-Sirhan Bishar		CDB	A MONA CAMPANIA TAMA	•	ishara
	s (Sharif) SIRHA		alc	ATTACHED LIST		Sadal
	IRED (DEFINE SPECIFICA		S SUCH AS "D	ERUGATURY" MAY RESULT	in a Search THAT	
in in shringers in meda.	NOT FULLY MEET	REQUIREMENTS.)	- Antonia in Alphi		v semen and	
HADAWWAR & Vic	toria NASAR; Unc	le-Salim NASAR	•			1
	•					
					*	3'
						1) 1)
						į

INSTRUCTIONS: INSERT CARBON; FILL OUT FORMS COMPLETELY. SEND BOTH SHEETS TO FI/D. SEE CS1 10-7

FORM 501 USE PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

(9)

T0: Bruce Jackman		12 June 196	8_
O. D.		a e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
FROM: FI/D			
V 3			≈ , 1€**
Α.	SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.		
8.	A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
c	WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQUED DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJ		
D. XXXX	FI/D HAS NO TRATECT INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF INFO SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED AVAILABLE.		
Ę	THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT	OF THE FOLLOWING:	
			· , *
NOTE TO THE ORIG	INATING OFFICE		
NOTE TO THE ORIG	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE	FOLLOWING CANCELLATIO	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOWN REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT FACILITIES WITH CONTIN	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE	PERSONS THAT ARE NO	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOW REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE ULD BE SENT TO FI/D. HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	PERSONS THAT ARE NO NOT TIE UP FI/D*S	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOWN REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT FACILITIES WITH CONTIN	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE ULD BE SENT TO FI/D. HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	PERSONS THAT ARE NO NOT TIE UP FI/D*S	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOWN REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT FACILITIES WITH CONTIL	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE ULD BE SENT TO FI/D. HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	PERSONS THAT ARE NO NOT TIE UP FI/D*S	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOWN REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT FACILITIES WITH CONTIN	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE ULD BE SENT TO FI/D. HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO INUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	PERSONS THAT ARE NO NOT TIE UP FI/D*S	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOWN REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT FACILITIES WITH CONTIL	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE ULD BE SENT TO FI/D. HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO INUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	PERSONS THAT ARE NO NOT TIE UP FI/D*S	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOWN REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT FACILITIES WITH CONTIN	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE ULD BE SENT TO FI/D. HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO INUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	PERSONS THAT ARE NO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOWN REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT FACILITIES WITH CONTIL	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE ULD BE SENT TO FI/D. HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	PERSONS THAT ARE NO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S	
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOWN REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THE LONGER OF SUFFICIENT FACILITIES WITH CONTIL	O LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE ULD BE SENT TO FI/D. HESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	PERSONS THAT ARE NO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S	N .

ATTACHMENT TO GREEN LIST #169323

Section 11.

Father - Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Mother - Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Brothers - Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Munir SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Sister - Ayda SIRHAN (deceased)

Aunts - Elen (MUZHIR HADDAWAR Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL

Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD (Deceased)

Uncles - Hanna HADDAWAR
Salim NASIR
Ibrahim AWAD
Shukri MUZHIR

Theodore MUZHIR Habih SIRHAN

Hanna GHATTIS-SIRHAN

	JEONET		
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN ERS - SURNAME Sharif Bishara SHIRHAN	IN UPPER CASE)	REQUEST FOR GREEN LIST NAME CHECK Nº 1693	· ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC NUMBERS, ETC.		6 June 196	
Sharif Bishary SIRHAN or SHIRHAN or S		DATE	
Sirhan Bachira SIRHAN or SHIRHAN or S Sirhan SIRHAN or SHIRHAN or SARHAN; f		HIEF, FI/D	
	ATTIS-SIRHAN	ORIGINATING OFFICER	
19 March 1944,	NAME	Bruce Jackman	
4. CITIZENSHIP Naturalized American - 65		ESIGNATOR NE/AA/Jordan	
5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION	ROOM, BL		
Employed "Organic Pasadena", 1380 Nor	th Lake EXTENSION	OF REQUEST (CHECK ONE)	
Avenue, Pasadena, California.		IT TIME SUBMITTED	
		TIONAL DATA	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCATION		ECK FOR CURRENT	
California High School ?		REST IN SUBJECT (CHECK ONE) ONAGE OR CE ACTIVITY	
Exercise jockey at Calif. race track.		RATIONAL CLEARANCE	
	☐ OTHE		
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
ACTIVITY	LO	CATION DATES	
Entered U.S. Naturalized	New Yo		
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS, RELIGION) — ADD Christian		1	
9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT)	(EYES) (HAIR) (RACE) (OT	HER)
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)			
I			
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES			
Mother - Mary Bishara SARHAN; Father	- Sirban SirHAN; Broti t - Elen HADAWWAR.	ners - Adil, Munir,	
Mother - Mary Bishara SARHAN; Father Shaidolah (Saidullah), & Sharies; Aun 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERA	t - Elen HADAWWAR. L TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY"		0ES
Mother - Mary Bishara SARHAN; Father Shaidolah (Saidullah), & Sharies; Aur	t - Elen HADAWWAR. L TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY"		0ES
Mother - Mary Bishara SARHAN; Father Shaidolah (Saidullah), & Sharies; Aun 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERA	t - Elen HADAWWAR. L TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY"		0ES
Mother - Mary Bishara SARHAN; Father Shaidolah (Saidullah), & Sharies; Aun 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERA	t - Elen HADAWWAR. L TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY"		0ES
Mother - Mary Bishara SARHAN; Father Shaidolah (Saidullah), & Sharies; Aun 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERA	t - Elen HADAWWAR. L TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY"		0ES
Mother - Mary Bishara SARHAN; Father Shaidolah (Saidullah), & Sharies; Aun 12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPECIFICALLY. GENERA	t - Elen HADAWWAR. L TERMS SUCH AS "DEROGATORY"		OES

INSTRUCTIONS: INSERT CARBON; FILL OUT FORMS COMPLETELY. SEND BOTH SHEETS TO FI/D.

SEE CS1 10-7

		10 June 1968
TO: Bruce Jackman		DATE
<i>K</i> s		
FROM: FI/D		
and a grant of the section of		e The second of
A. [SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.	emmunitudente de
В.		n græðingar í þjórnin herfigni. Heftin herfigningar í þjórnin sæði
€.	WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQU DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUI	JEST, FI/D IS UNABLE TO
D. XXXXX	FI/D HAS NO TRETITION ON SUBJECT. IF IN SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED AVAILABLE.	
E	THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJE	CT OF THE FOLLOWING:
	in the state of th	
NOTE TO THE ORI	GINATING OFFICE	
	NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH TO OULD BE SENT TO FI/D.	HE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
LONGER OF SUFFICIENT	THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DITUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	and the second of the second o
	and the state of t	
RECORD CONTRACT TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT		
T 0: FI/D		
. , , ,		DATE
FROM:		
NAME		
OFFICE DESIG		
ROOM, BUILDI EXTENSION	NG	
	CANCEL THE STOP CARD FOR THIS REQUEST	Ţ

		JEUKE I		
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAM	IE IN ROMAN ER	S - SURNAME IN UPPER C	REQUEST	FOR GREEN LIST HECK Nº 169326
Sharies SIRHAN			NAME C	HECK № 169326
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SP				6 Town 7060
Sharif SIRHAN, S GHATTIS—SIRHAN o				DATE 6 June 1968
QUALITY-DIMMA O	L GHULLWOOTHE		TO CHIEF, FI/	D
3. DATE AND PLACE OF B	IRTH	With the same of t	ORIGIN	ATING OFFICER
1932, Jordan			NAME	Bruce Jackman
4. CITIZENSHIP			, · -	NE/AA/Jordan
Jordanian? Amer 5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AN		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ROOM, BUILDING	6 D 38
969 East Howard		Coli formia	EXTENSION	7821
707 Dast noward	ou., rasadena,	Oalliornia	13. TYPE OF REQUES	
			FIRST TIME SUE	
			☐ ADDITIONAL DAT	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIA	LTIES, EDUCATION			
			14. INTEREST IN SU ESPIONAGE OR (
			D OPERATIONAL CL	
			☐ OTHER	
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INC	LUDING MILITARY SE	RVICE		
	ACTIVITY	The property against the second secon	LOCATION	DATES
Resident?			Taiyiba	1932 - 35
Resident			Jerusalem	1935 - 1957
Hantamari II in			New York	
Entered H. S. Resident			New York Pasadena	12 Jan 1957
Entered H. S. Resident			New York Pasadena	
Resident	ı worked at Waf	'a Dajani Co. as acc	Pasadena	12 Jan 1957
Resident While in Jordan		'a Dajani Co. as acc IGION) – ADD EXTRA SHEETS	Pasadena countant.	12 Jan 1957
Resident While in Jordan			Pasadena countant.	12 Jan 1957
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT E		IGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS	Pasadena countant.	12 Jan 1957
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT C Greek Orthodox	DATA (POLITICS, REL	IGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS	Pasadena countant. when needed YES) (HAIR)	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER)
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT E Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION	DATA (POLITICS, REL	IGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS	Pasadena countant. when needed YES) (HAIR)	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT C Greek Orthodox	DATA (POLITICS, REL	IGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS	Pasadena countant. when needed YES) (HAIR)	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER)
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT E Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION	DATA (POLITICS, REL	IGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS	Pasadena countant. when needed YES) (HAIR)	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER)
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT E Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, G	OATA (POLITICS, REL (HEIGHT) IVE MAIDEN NAME) MMEDIATE FAMILY AND	IGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS (WEIGHT) (E	Pasadena countant. WHEN NEEDED YES) (HAIR)	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian Other-Mary Bishara
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT Coreck Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, Government) 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IN SIRHAN; Brothers	OATA (POLITICS, REL (HEIGHT) IVE MAIDEN NAME) MMEDIATE FAMILY AND S-Sirhan Bishar	IGION) - ADD EXTRA SHEETS (WEIGHT) (E ASSOCIATES Ather-Bish a SIRHAN, Adil (Ode	Pasadena countant. WHEN NEEDED YES) (HAIR) Tara Salama 31RHAN; Mara Salama 31RHAN; Mur	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian other-Mary Bishara ir (aka Joe) SIRHAN,
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT E Greek Orthodox 9. DESCRIPTION 10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GI 11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IN SIRHAN; Brothers Shaidolah (Saidu	OATA (POLITICS, REL (HEIGHT) IVE MAIDEN NAME) MMEDIATE FAMILY AND S-Sirhan Bishar Illah, Sadallah	(WEIGHT) (E ASSOCIATES Father Bish a SIRHAN, Adil (Ode	Pasadena countant. WHEN NEEDED YES) (HAIR) Tara Salama 31RHAN; Murda (died US date unk	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian other-Mary Bishara air (aka Joe) SIRHAN, nown); Aunts -
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT COME OF CONTROL OF	(HEIGHT) WHED LATE FAMILY AND SSIRHAR BISHAR ALLAH, SACALLAH ED (DEFINE SPECIFIC NOT FULLY MEET	(WEIGHT) (E ASSOCIATES Father-Bish B SIRHAN, Adil (Ode SIRHAN; Sister-Ay ALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH	Pasadena countant. WHEN NEEDED YES) (HAIR) TARA SALAMA SIRHAN; Mol, Adel) SIRHAN, Mur da (died US date unk AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian other-Mary Bishara air (aka Joe) SIRHAN, nown); Aunts -
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT COME OF CONTROL OF	(HEIGHT) WHED LATE FAMILY AND SSIRHAR BISHAR ALLAH, SACALLAH ED (DEFINE SPECIFIC NOT FULLY MEET	(WEIGHT) (E ASSOCIATES Father Bish a SIRHAN, Adil (Ode	Pasadena countant. WHEN NEEDED YES) (HAIR) TARA SALAMA SIRHAN; Mol, Adel) SIRHAN, Mur da (died US date unk AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian other-Mary Bishara air (aka Joe) SIRHAN, nown); Aunts -
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT COME OF CONTROL OF	(HEIGHT) WHED LATE FAMILY AND SSIRHAR BISHAR ALLAH, SACALLAH ED (DEFINE SPECIFIC NOT FULLY MEET	(WEIGHT) (E ASSOCIATES Father-Bish B SIRHAN, Adil (Ode SIRHAN; Sister-Ay ALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH	Pasadena countant. WHEN NEEDED YES) (HAIR) TARA SALAMA SIRHAN; Mol, Adel) SIRHAN, Mur da (died US date unk AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian other-Mary Bishara air (aka Joe) SIRHAN, nown); Aunts -
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT COME OF CONTROL OF	(HEIGHT) WHED LATE FAMILY AND SSIRHAR BISHAR ALLAH, SACALLAH ED (DEFINE SPECIFIC NOT FULLY MEET	(WEIGHT) (E ASSOCIATES Father-Bish B SIRHAN, Adil (Ode SIRHAN; Sister-Ay ALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH	Pasadena countant. WHEN NEEDED YES) (HAIR) TARA SALAMA SIRHAN; Mol, Adel) SIRHAN, Mur da (died US date unk AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian other-Mary Bishara air (aka Joe) SIRHAN, nown); Aunts -
Resident While in Jordan 8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT COME OF CONTROL OF	(HEIGHT) WHED LATE FAMILY AND SSIRHAR BISHAR ALLAH, SACALLAH ED (DEFINE SPECIFIC NOT FULLY MEET	(WEIGHT) (E ASSOCIATES Father-Bish B SIRHAN, Adil (Ode SIRHAN; Sister-Ay ALLY. GENERAL TERMS SUCH	Pasadena countant. WHEN NEEDED YES) (HAIR) TARA SALAMA SIRHAN; Mol, Adel) SIRHAN, Mur da (died US date unk AS "DEROGATORY" MAY RESULT	12 Jan 1957 57?- Present (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian other-Mary Bishara air (aka Joe) SIRHAN, nown); Aunts -

INSTRUCTIONS: INSERT CARBON; FILL OUT FORMS COMPLETELY. SEND BOTH SHEETS TO FI/D.

SEE CS1 10-7

FROM: FI/D A. SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES. B. A MEMBRANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO. C. WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQUEST, FI/D IS UNABLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT OR NOT. D. XXXX FI/D HAS NOXMBERCHER THERE IS INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES AVAILABLE. E. THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING: NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPOSTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, MITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT APE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D TO: FI/D DATE FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING	T0:	Bruce Jackman	10 June 1968 DATE
A, SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/O BIOGRAPHIC FILES. 8. A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO. C. WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQUEST, FI/D IS UNABLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT OR NOT. D. XXXX FI/D HAS NGOSOPODEX INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES AVAILABLE. E. THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING: WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/O. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGED OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT THE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D TO: FI/D DATE FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING	Ol		
NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE WHEN THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING: NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE. THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FIJD. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FIJD THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT THE UP FIJD'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D RAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING	FROM:	FI/D	
B. A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO. C. WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQUEST, FI/D IS UNABLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT OR NOT. D. XXX FI/D HAS NOCKERCYMENT INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT OF NOT. SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES AVAILABLE. E. THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING: NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEPAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D PATE FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			III De
NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE WHEN THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING: NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FIND. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FIT THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FITO'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D PATE PAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING		A. SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC F	itts.
DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT OR NOT. D. XXX FI/D HAS NOCKEDONOS INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE. IT WILL BE REPORTED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES AVAILABLE. E. THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING: WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: F1/D PATE FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING		B A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	
SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED TO YOU AS IT BECOMES AVAILABLE. E			
NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING		SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE	
NOTE TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING		E THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY TI	HE SUBJECT OF THE FOLLOWING:
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
WHEN THE SUBJECT IS NO LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
NOTICE COMPLETED, SHOULD BE SENT TO FI/D. REVIEW YOUR FILE OF THESE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR PERSONS THAT ARE NO LONGER OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP FI/D'S FACILITIES WITH CONTINUING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED. TO: FI/D DATE NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING	NOTE	TO THE ORIGINATING OFFICE	
TO: FI/D TO: FI/D TATE TAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			WITH THE FOLLOWING CANCELLATION
FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING	LONGER	OF SUFFICIENT INTEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. F	PLEASE DO NOT TIE UP F1/D'S
FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING			
FROM: NAME OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING	TO:	FI/D	DATE
OFFICE DESIGNATOR ROOM, BUILDING	FROM:		-
ROOM, BUILDING			
EXTENSION			

ATTACHMENT TO GREEN LIST \$169326

Section 11.

Father -

Bishara Salama SIRHAN

Mother -

Mary Yaqub (MUZHIR) SIRHAN

Brothers -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Sister -

Ayda SIRHAN (deaceased)

Aunts -

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR Victoria (MUSHIR) NASIR Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD

Uncles -

Salim NASIR Habih SIRHAN

Hanna GHATTIS-SIRHAN

Shukri MUZHIR Theodore MUZHIR Ibrahim AWAD Hanna HADDAWAR

A STATE OF THE STA	350	TET		
1. SUBJECT (TYPE NAME IN ROMAN Mary Bishara SIRHAN or May	ERS - SURNAME IN U		REQUEST F	or green list eck № 169322
2. ALIASES, VARIANT SPELLING, CTC N	UMBERS. ETC.	DIRMAN		
SHIRHAN, SARHAN, SHARHAN			D	AT 6 June 1968
Family name: GHATTIS-SIRH	KN			
·		No. (Accessed to the control of the	TO CHIEF, FI/D	- Company and the company and
3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH Jerusalem			ORIGINA	TING OFFICER
4. CITIZENSHIP				ruce Jackman
Jordanian ? American?			OFFICE DESIGNATORNI	
5. PRESENT ACTIVITY AND LOCATION			ROOM, BUILDING 6	****
presently residing 969 Eas Pasadena, Calif.	t Howard Street,		13. TYPE OF REQUEST	
a would stay out a se	, , ,,,		FIRST TIME SUBM	
<i>*</i>	7		☐ ADDITIONAL DATA☐ RECHECK FOR CUR	
6. OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES, EDUCAT	ION			
			14. INTEREST IN SUB	
			OPERATIONAL CLE	
			☐ OTHER	a a far tula dia pero mi a
7. PAST ACTIVITIES INCLUDING MILITA	ARY SERVICE			
The state of the s	VITY		LOCATION	DATES
Resident			Taiyiba	until 1935
Entered U.S. Resident			Jerusalem New York California	1935 - Jan 57 12 January 1957 1957? - 1968
8. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DATA (POLITICS Greek Orthodox; Holds Jord 9. DESCRIPTION (HEIGHT)			ed 2 Jul 56 Jerus (HAIR)	salem. (RACE) (OTHER) Caucasian
10. SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NA	ME)			
Bishara Salama SIRHAN				i da ha w
11. OTHER MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMI	LY AND A		· i n a maranina di Propone di Propo	(aka Joe) SIRHA
Shaidolah (Saidullah, Sada U.S. date unknown); sister		SEE ATTACHE	ED LIST	- Ayda (died i
12. INFORMATION REQUIRED (DEFINE SPI			L (Adel, Odel) SI	SEARCH THAT DOES
	i.			

INSTRUCTIONS: INSERT CARBON; FILL OUT FORMS COMPLETELY. SEND BOTH SHEETS TO FI/D.

SEE CS1 10-7

			10 June 1968
TO:	Bruce Jackman	ı	DATE
FDA (4)	677	No.	and the second of the second o
FROM:	FI/D		
3 th 1 1 th	A		
egit i	А.	SEE DOSSIER ON SUBJECT IN FI/D BIOGRAPHIC FILES.	
	8.	A MEMORANDUM IS ATTACHED HERETO.	
	c	WITH THE LIMITED IDENTIFICATION PROVIDED IN THE REQU DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUB	
	D. XXXX	FI/D HAS NO XPEAX MENT INFORMATION ON SUBJECT. IF INF SUBJECT APPEARS AT A LATER DATE, IT WILL BE REPORTED AVAILABLE.	
	E.	THE SUBJECT OF THIS REQUEST IS APPARENTLY THE SUBJEC	T OF THE FOLLOWING:
			S. A. T. Carlotte
			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
WHEN T NOTICE REVIEW	HE SUBJECT IS NO COMPLETED, SHOUL	NATING OFFICE LONGER IMPORTANT TO YOUR OFFICE, THIS SHEET, WITH THE D BE SENT TO FI/D. SE SHEETS FREQUENTLY, AND SEND TO FI/D THE SHEETS FOR TEREST TO DEMAND A CONTINUING NAME CHECK. PLEASE DO	FOLLOWING CANCELLATION R PERSONS THAT ARE NO
		ING SEARCHES FOR INFORMATION THAT IS NOT REQUIRED.	MOLITIC OF FILES
	A CONTRACTOR	A substitution of a substitution of the sub	
TO:	FI/D		
	1170		DATE
FROM:			
	NAME OFFICE DESIGNAT ROOM, BUILDING EXTENSION	OR	
		CANCEL THE STOP CARD FOR THIS REQUEST	

ATTACHMENT TO GREEN LIST #169322

Section 11.

Sons -

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

Adil SIRHAN Munir SIRHAN Sharif SIRHAN Sadallah SIRHAN

Daughter -

Ayda SIRHAN (deaceased)

Sisters -

Elen (MUZHIR) HADDAWAR Victoria (MUZHIR) NASIR Julia (MUZHIR) DAHDEL Naifa (MUZHIR) AWAD

Brothers -

Shukri MUZBIR Theodore MUZHIR

Brothers-in-law -

Salim NASIR Ibrahim AWAD Hanna HADDAWAR Habih SIRHAN

Hanna GHATTIS-SIRHAN

TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARISAT DESSEM BY

PER W

TOTAL COPIES:

COE, INDICO CELA CERTA DE MEJORS

CONFIDENTIAL HEMAA

PAGE 01 USUN N 05526 072245Z

SO ACTION TO 15

INFO AF 09, NEA 13, CLAE 00, DODE 00, GPM 04, H 02, INR 07, L 03, NSC 12, P 04, RSC 01, SP 02, SS 20, USIA 12, NSA 02, RSR 01,/105 W

R 072202Z JUN 68
FM USMISSION USUN NY
TO SECSIATE WASHDC 2163
INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN
AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
AMEMBASSY ALGIERS
AMEMBASSY KUWAIT
AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI
AMEMBASSY RABAT
AMEMBASSY JIDDA
AMEMBASSY ADEN
AMEMBASSY TUNIS
AMCONGEN JERUSALEM
USINT CAIRO

Achter

CONFIDENTIAL USUN 5526

- 1. GOLDBERG, AT OWN INITIATIVE, MET WITH ENTIRE ARAB GROUP LATE JUNE 6. DRAWING ON DEPT'S JUNE 5 STATEMENT GOLDBERG REITERATED ON OFFICIAL AND PERSONAL BASIS THAT THERE ABSOLUTELY NO EVIDENCE THAT ANY FOREIGN GOVERNMENT IS INVOLVED OR HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN KENNEDY ASSASSINATION.
- 2. IT WAS MUTUALLY AGREED MEETING SHOULD NOT BE PUBLICIZED NOR DISCUSSED WITH OTHER DELS.

GP-4.

GOLDBERG

COMPIDENTIAL

General.

52102

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

∰ PER

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE. RF (BYD-LIMOIS)

CS/RF, SDO, D/OCI 6, D/ONE, DDP

eur, Des, . doo, etc.

SECRET

HCG 777

PAGE 01 PARIS 15855 072339Z

ne

83 ACTION SS 70

INFO CIAE 00./070 W

R 0723:Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY PARIS TO SECSTATE WASHDC 2799

SECRET PARIS 15855

LIMDIS_NOFORN

SUBJECT: BLOND IN KENNEDY CASE

CONGEN NICE (ESSENTIAL PROTECT) REPORTS FOLLOWING INFO POSSIBLY PERTINENT TO SEARCH FOR BLOND MENTIONED IN KENNEDY ASSASSINATION:

A) LINA EL MIKTADI, LEBANESE UN GUIDE, ADDRESS 265 EAST 63RD ST NEW YORK, FIVE FEET FIVE, 120 POUNDS, VERY BLOND, BORN BAGDAD, 25YRS OLD, ALLEGEDLY VIOLENTLY ANTI-JEWISH, SPAT ON ISRAELI AMBASSADOR

UN AFTER JUNE 67 WAR, VISITED BEIRUT LAST FALL, CONTRACT ENDED WITH UN MAY 28.

- B) HER FATHER WAS REPORTEDLY CAPTURED BY ISRAELIS ONE YEAR AGO AND IS IN TEL AVIV PRISON. MEMBER OF AL FATAH
- C) BROTHER REPORTEDLY CRIPPLED BY JEWISH UNDERGROUND
- D) COUSIN ALSO UN GUIDE
- E) BOSS IN UN WAS MAURICE LIU, CHIEF PUBLIC INFO SECTION UN.

WALLNER

SECRET

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

Blike Secup. ONEICERZ, HRLOS 0362

HCG 657

PAGE Ø1 JERUSA Ø1374 Ø71619Z

53 ACTION L Ø3

INFO EUR 15, NEA 13, IO 13, VO 02, SY 03, P 04, USIA 12, INS 03, SCA 02, CIAE ØØ.INR Ø7.NSAE ØØ.RSC Ø1.FBI Ø1.RSR Ø1.H Ø2.SS 2Ø.NSC 10,

/112 W

P R Ø7153ØZ JUN 68 FM AMCONSUL JERUSALEM TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 1785 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMEMBASSY LONDON AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV USMISSION NEW YORK

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE JERUSALEM 1374

SUBJECT: BISHARA SIRHAN

REF: STATE 178228

1. VICE CONSUL INTERVIEWED BISHARA SIRHAN BRIEFLY AT HIS TAYBEH HOME AFTERNOON JUNE 7. SIRHAN SAID HE LAST DEPARTED US BY AIR FROM NEW YORK MARCH 11, 1966. LEBANESE ENTRY STAMP IN HIS JORDANIAN PASSPORT DATED MARCH 12, 1966 TENDS CONFIRM STATEMENT. ON PRIOR TRIP HE DEPARTED US ABOUT MAY 27, 1963 RETURNING THERE FROM JORDAN VIA NYC MAY 5, 1964, ENTERING ON ALIEN REGISTRATION CARD RATHER THAN VISA.

- 2. SIRHAN MADE ONLY ONE REFERENCE TO HIS FAMILY SAYING ALL MEMBERS INCLUDING WIFE WERE NOW IN US.
- 3. ISRAELI SECURITY PERSONNEL ARE STATIONED AT SIRHAN HOME.
- 4. FYI--JERUSALEM POST JUNE 7 CARRIED EXTENSIVE INTERVIEW BY MEMBERS THEIR STAFF (AND OTHER REPORTERS) WITH SENIOR

EARLY MORNING HOURS JUNE 6. FATHER, LPE VILLAGE MUKHTAR AND A

-LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER #

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02 JERUSA 01374 071619Z

FORMER SCHOOLMASTER SAID YOUNG SIRHAN "GENTLE, POLITE, QUIET AND HUMBLE BOY INTERESTED MAINLY IN BOOKS. IT'S BEYOND COMPREHENSION HOW HE COULD HAVE COMITTED SUCH TERRIBLE ACT AT HIS OWN INITIATIVE WITHOUT HAVING BEEN PUT UP TO THIS BY SOME OTHER PEOPLE." ZDSHARA SIRHAN QUOTED AS SAYING SON WAS "A GOOD CHRISTIAN. HE COULD NOT HAVE DONE SUCH A THING ON HIS OWN. SOMEONE MUST HAVE PUSHED HIM TO IT."

5. FYI--ABOUT HOUR AFTER INTERVIEW MUKHTAR PHONED NYTIMES CORRESPONDENT AND SAID ELDER SIRHAN WAS "PROBLEM." BASED ON STORIES FROM MUKHTAR AND FORMER NEIGHBORS, NYTIMES MAN TOLD US HE FORMS PICTURE OF FATHER WHO WAS OFTEN JOBLESS, GENERALLY SHIFTLESS, BRUTAL TO HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AND IN TURN DISLIKED AND EVENTUALLY REJECTED BY THEM. ACCORDING NEWSMAN'S SOURCES, FLIGHT OF MOTHER AND CHILDREN TO US AS REFUGEES WAS ARRANGED BY LOCAL CHURCH FRIENDS TO ESCAPE FATHER. ALTHOUGH HE EVENTUALLY REJOINED THEM IN US, FAMILY STRIFE CONTINUED RESULTING IN HIS RETURN TO PALESTINE AND LIVING ALONE IN TAYBEH NOW. END FYI.

EXEMPT

CAMPBELL

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL	COPIES / ROUTING AN	ID/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	-SECRET GRO	M AUTOMATIC	6 0110
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRAE		77 8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTT	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY P	ROHIBITED 4	the straig
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTT	INDEX: YES NO	5/ 000	10
BY: AT: 2 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		
	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH [DESTROY SIG.
C/FUR4 RID CO	INFO:		
CIEUR4	FILE. VR. C5 D 0	ADDP C/C/ C	IFIZ C/FILINTA
7			

S E C R E T Ø71118Z JUNE 68 CITE PARIS Ø685

PRIORITY DIRECTOR

7 JUN 68 IN 2657 1

RYBAT UNION

REF PARIS Ø661 (@25879)

UNION/119 NOW REALIZES THAT THEIR POUCH TO UNION/161 WAS HELD UP BY THE RECENT STRIKE INCLUDING AIR FRANCE. STATION HAS CHECKED ALL OTHER ITEMS ON THIS MOST RECENT TRANSMITTAL MANIFEST AND FINDS NO FURTHER ITEM ON THIS SUBJECT NOR ANYTHING OF URGENT NATURE.

UNION/119 STATES THAT THEY HAVE CONFIRMATION OF EXACTLY THE SAME INFORMATION AS CONTAINED IN THEIR ITEM NUMBER 417 FROM ANOTHER SOURCE. UNFORTUNATELY BOTH SOURCES HAVE NO DETAILS. STATION

IMPRESSED UNION/119 WITH IMPORTANCE OF THIS SUBJECT AND UNION/119 ASSURES THAT THEY ARE DIGGING TO SEE IF THEY CAN OBTAIN FURTHER INFORMATION. CHECKING WITH THEM AGAIN LATE AFTERNOON 7 JUNE LOCAL TIME.

SECRET

BT

BOUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: PHILO DIBBLE ONG: C/CIOP/NE SECRET UNIT: 6918 7 JUNE 1968 DÁTE: BETURN TO CIOP/NE BRANCH CABLE SECRETARIAY DISSEMINATION DESTROY [X 201-835028 NO INDEX PILE IN CS FILE NO. FILE SECRET 19 092 JUNG8 CITE DIRECTOR PRIORITY FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 06330 WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATTN SECRET SERVICE, PID DEPARTMENT OF STATE:

SECRET SERVICE, PID

DEPARTMENT OF STATE:

OFFICE OF SECURITY

INTELLIGENCE & RESEARCH

IMMIGRATION & NATURALIZATION SERVICE

- 1. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING RELATIVES OF SIRHAN BISHARAW SIRHAN IS FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES IN AMMAN, JORDAN:
- 2. SIRHAN'S FATHER, BISHARA GHATTIS SIRHAN, WENT TO THE US SEVERAL
 TIMES AND EITHER HE OR FAMILY MEMBERS ACCUMULATED ENOUGH MONEY TO ENABLE
 BISHARA TO HETURN TO TAYBEH IN 1960 AND BUILD A HOME FOR 13,000 JORDAN
 DINARA DINARS (SIC. EQUIVALENT I OF \$36,400.00). BISHARA THEN RETURNED TO
 THE US FOR A TIME, BUT CAME BACK TO TAYBEH IN 1962 AND HAS LIVED THERE SINCE
 AS A LANDLORD AND FARMER.
- 3. PATERNAL UNCLES: HABIH SIRHAN, A FARMER IN TAYBEH; HANNA GHATTIS SIRHAN, BELIEVED TO HAVE DIED IN THE US MANY YEARS AGO.
- 4. MATERNAL UNCLES: SHUKRI MUZHIR, AGE ABOUT 55, HAS LONG BEEN IN AN AMMAN HOSPITAL SUFFERING FROM A CHEST AILMENT. THEODORE MUZHIR, AGE ABOUT 53, LIVES IN AMMAN AND WORKS FOR THE BRITISH EMBASSY AS A DRIVER.

BASIE ON AMMAN 6294 COORDINATING OFFICERS
RELEASING OFFICER

RELEASING OFFICER

RELEASING OFFICER

SEGRET

Excluded from automatic downgrading and doctassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

		MESSAGE FORM	ROUTH	IG AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
		TOTAL COMES:		
)RIG:		crcrrm '	2	7
JMIT: EXT:] 3	<u> </u>
DATE:			8	10
CABLE SECRETA	ARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY		BRANCH FILE
PV		NO INDEX FILE IN C	S PILE NO.	
CONF:	RID CC	DPY INFO:		
		PAGE TWO		(elite)
	(classification)	(date and time filed)		(reference number)
			CITE DIREC	
70 F	5. MATERNAL AUNTS:	VICTORIA NEE MUZHIR IS MA	rried to amman	1 70 6330
g	ROCER SALIM NASIR. SIRH	IAN'S FATHER VISITED VICTOR	IA IN AMMAN AI	900 T

- GROCER SALIM NASIR. SIRHAN'S FATHER VISITED VICTORIA IN AMMAN ABOUT
 FIFTEEN DAYS AGO. ELEN MUZHIR IS MARRIED TO HANNA HADDAWAR, A CARPENTER;
 THEY LIVE IN THE CHRISTIAN QUARTER, OLD CITY JERUSALEM. JULIA MUZHIR,
 A WIDOW LIVING IN BEIT JALA, WAS MARRIED TO A FNU DAHDEL. NAIFA MUZHIR,
 WHO DIED TWO YEARS AGO, WAS MARRIED TO IBRAHIM AWAD AND LIVED IN BEIT
 SAFAFA. IBRAHIM, WHO IS RETIRED, WAS A DRIVER.
- 6. A SON AND A NEPHEW OF VICTORIA NEE MUZHIR VOLUNTEERED THE ABOVE INFORMATION AND SAID THAT IN TALKING WITH FAMILY MEMBERS THEY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO FIND ANY CLUE AS TO WHY SIRHAN TURNED ASSASSIN. THEY NOTE, HOWEVER, THAT SIRHAN LEFT JORDAN AS A YOUTH AND THE FAMILY REMAINING IN JORDAN HAS LARGELY LOST TOUCH WITH THOSE WHO EMIGRATED TO THE USA.
- 7. OFFICIAL SOURCES IN AMMAN STATE THAT THERE ARE NO KNOWN CONNECTIONS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY MEMBERS WITH POLITICAL GROUPS OR FEDAYYIN TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS.

END OF MESSAGE

DC/CI
RELEASING OFFICER

CECDEM

GROUP I
Excluded from outamatic downgrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

CADI E SECRETARIAT DISCENSIATION					
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	CECDET	GROUP I	, . <u>ου</u>	TING AND/OR INITIALS - SI	EEN BY
SECUR DO	(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DEGLASSIFICATION	2	7	
	REPRODUCTION O	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8	
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES		5	9	
BY: AT: \$910_ 7	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO 201-835078			
	X-REF TO FILE NO			S S VIII OF THE SECOND	mill 11
DISSEM BY HE PER	FILE RID RET. T	O BRANC	н	DESTROY SH	Gelielter
NE13 RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VI	colors, clors,	Se	1	400
				- L " "] \	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					

SECRET Ø7Ø835Z JUN 68 CITE ANKARA 2794

IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR INFO ISTANBUL, AMMAN, JERUSALEM, BEIRUT, TEHRAN REF: DIRECT OR Ø5 677 7 JUN 58 !N 264 | 1

NO TRACES EXPEDIENCE CENTRAL FILES BUT THEY CHECKING

ALL BORDER POSTS AND WILL ADVISE ASAP.

SECRET

BT

ANDS / WEFFE

201-835638 7 Junes JUNIA 11 36 AH '58
REDENTED
RID/EDI

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES 1	ROUTING ANI	D/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECDET	GROUP I	1	6
•	(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
y R P	BERROW CTION OF	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTE		THIS COFT PROHIBITED	4	9
ABVANCE COFF	INDEX: L YES		5	10
BY: AT: Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO. 201-835086	Sign,	THE TWO STREET
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	**************************************		- malan
DISSEM BYPER#	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANC	=н □	DESTROY Solllattin
ACTION NE 10 (RID CO	INFO:	C1-01/075.01	licz, ci	loA.T
				•

FILLITZ, DDP. ADDRESSO, CYSP

S E C R E T Ø70837Z JUN 68 CITE AMMAN 6294

SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO BEIRUT JERUSALEM AND FI JUNE 14 26570

- NOHEART/1 AND NOHEART/2 INTERVIEWED SON AND OF SIRHAN'S ANUNT VICTORIA MOST OF DAY 6 JUNE. SOURCES AGREE ON BIO DATA AS FOLLOWS:
 - A. SIRHAN MOTHER NAMED MARY YAQUB MUZHIR. BORN JERUSALEM. WENT TO U.S. WITH CHILDREN IN 1957 WITH HELP LUTHERAN CHRUCH JERUSALEM ALTHOUGH FAMILY GREEK ORTHODOX.
 - FATHER BISHARA GHATTIS SIRHAN BORN TAYBEH.

FARMER, AGED ABOUT 55. WENT SEVERAL TIMES TO U.S. AND EITHER HE OR FAMILY MEMBERS ACCUMULATED ENOUGH MONEY IN U.S. TO ENABLE BISHARA RETURN TAYBEH 1960 AND BUILD HOME FOR 13,000 JORDAN DINARS. BISHARA RETURNED TO U.S. FOR WHILE, BUT CAME BACK TO TAYBEH 1962 AND HAS LIVED THERE SINCE AS LANDLORD AND FARMER. MOTHER, NAME UNKNOWN, LIVES TAYBEH WITH HIM.

SIRHAN FOUR BROTHERS ALL IN U.S. BELIEVED SHARIF AND SA'DALLAH WENT FOUR OR FIVE YEARS

Dissamid To Community As DIR-06330 7 JUNE 1968 SEC

ABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING	AND/OR INITIALS	5 - SEEN BY
ERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	-SECRET	GROUP I	1		6
	(When Filled In)	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND			7
pper processing and the second		DECLASSIFICATION	3		8
DVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED		THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 4		9
35010	INDEX: YES	□ NO	5		10
y: <u>-</u> B	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO:		-	
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 		
ISSEM BYPER#	FILE RID RET. TO	BRAN	сн 🗌	DESTROY [SIG.
CTION TALLET LAND	INFO:				
RID COPY	FILE, VR.				
				Tell all all Telesco and the Publishers	

PAGE 2 AMMAN 6294 S E C R E T

AGO; ADIL AND MUNIR WENT EARLIER. IN JORDAN SHARIF
WORKED FOR WAFA DAJANI COMPANY AS ACCOUNTANT. IN
JORDAN SA'DALLAH WAS HOUSE PAINTER.

- D. SIRHAN SISTER AYDA DIE IN U.S. ABOUT 3 YEARS
 AGO. WAS SINGLE, AGED ABOUT 30.
- E. PATERNAL UNCLES TO SIRHAN: HABIH SIRHAN IS FARMER IN TAYBEH. HANNA GHATTIS SIRHAN BELIEVED TO HAVE DIED IN U.S. MANY YEARS AGO. PATERNAL AUNT, NAME UNKNOWN, DIED DURING MANDATE DAYS.
- F. MATERNAL UNCLES TO SIRHAN: SHUKRI MUZHIR,
 ABOUT 55, HAS LONG BEEN IN AMMAN HOSPITAL SUFFERING
 FROM CHEST AILMENT. THEODORE MUZHIR, ABOUT 53, LIVES
 AMMAN AND WORKS FOR BRITISH EMBASSY AS DIRIVER. THIRD
 UNCLE, NAME UNKNOWN, DIED TEN YEARS AGO.
- G. MATERNAL AUNTS: VICTORIA MUZHIR MARRIED TO AMMAN GROCER SALIM NASIR. RE DIRECTOR Ø5821, FATHER BISHARA GHATTIS SIRHAN VISITED AUNT VICTORIA IN AMMAN ABOUT FITEEN DAYS AGO. AUNT ELEN MUZHIR MARRIED TO HANNA HADDAWAR, A CARPENTER. THEY LIVE IN CHRISTIAN QUARTER OLD CITY JERUSALEM. AUNT JULIA MUZHIR IS

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	LASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	selfic C	COUTING AND/OR INITIAL	5 - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION			6
<u></u>	(When Filled In)			2	7
			- 3	3:	8
	REPRODUCTION OF THI	S COPY PROHIBITED		.+	9
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO			<u> </u>	3
terminal terminal				5	10
BY: AT:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO)		<u></u>	
	X-REF TO FILE NO			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
DISSEM 8YPER#	FILE RID RET. TO	BRA	NCH	DESTROY	∃sig.
ACTION	INFO:				
RID COPY	FILE, VR.				The state of the s

PAGE 3 AMMAN 6294 S E C R E T

WIDOW LIVING BEIT JALA, WAS MARRIED TO FNU DAHDEL.

AUNT NAIFA MUZHIR DIED TWO YEARS AGO. WAS MARRIED TO

IBRAHIM AWAD AND LIVED BEIT SAFAFA. IBRAHIM IS

RETIRED, WAS DRIVER.

- H. NO RELATIVES KNOWN TO BE LIVING IN ISRAEL. NO
 KNOWN CONNECTIONS IMMEDIATE FAMILY MEMBERS WITH POLITICAL
 GROUPS OR FEDAYYIN ORGANIZATIONS. SONN AND NEPHEW OF
 AUNT VICTORIA VOLUNTEERED ALL ABOVE INFO AND SAID
 IN TALKING WITH FAMILY MEMBERS THEY UNABLE FIND ANY
 CLUE ABOUT WHY SIRHAN TURNED ASSASSIN. THEY NOTE,
 HOWEVER, THAT SIRHAN LEFT JORDAN AS YOUNG BOY AND
 FAMILY REMAINING HERE LARGELY LOST TOUCH WITH THOSE
 WHO EMIGRATED TO U.S.A.
- 2. RE AMMAN-6287, MUHAMMAD ITSAQ SIRHAN RETURNED

 NOBASE HEADQUARTERS MORNING 6 JUNE AND ASKED SEE NOHEART/2.

 TOLD HE WAS OUT AND WOULD BE BACK ABOUT NOON. MUHAMMAD

 LEFT SAYING WOULD SEE NO ONE ELSE. NOHEART/2 WILL RECONTACT

 MUHAMMAD, BUT DOUBTS HE WILL SHED MUCH LIGHT ON

 INVESTIGATION SINCE IT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED THAT MUSLIM

 SIRHAN AND CHRISTIAN SIRHAN FAMILITES NOT DIRECTLY RELATED

SECRET

E SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TO	TAL COPIES ROUT	ING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
ON/UNIT NOTIFIED		GROUP 1 1	6	
	/When Filled In)	ED FROM AUTOMATIC VHGRADING AND LASSIFICATION	7	
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS CO	3	8	
ICE COPY ISSUED SLOTTE	D	4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
100000	INDEX: YES NO	5	10	
Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO			
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
W BYPER#	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH 🗌	DESTROY SIG.	
N T	INFO:	·	A Section of the sect	
RID COP	FILE, VR.			
	-	<u> </u>	Harris St.	
ELANT A ASSISTANT CONTA		<u> </u>	www.	
PAGE 4 AMMAN 6294	SEUKEI			

AND KNOW LITTLE OF EACH OTHER.

SECRET

BT

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	LASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING A	ND/OR INITIALS -	SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC	(1)	6	
	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND	2	, 7	
A STATE OF THE STA	DEDDODUKTON OF	DECLASSIFICATION	3	M/ 8	
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	-4	9	
	INDEX: YES	☐ YES ☐ NO		10	
BY:	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO			(
Ĵ	X-REF TO FILE NO.				
DISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID RET. TO	D BF	RANCH 🗆	DESTROY S	ilG.
ACTION	INFO:				
EZ/ E RID COPY	FILE, VR.	WEST	PAT AL	- 4-4 A	13
Feliar- 2					

SECRET 07:45 8Z JUN 68 CITE LONDON 5043 7 JUNEO 11/25757

PRIORITY DIRECTOR

WOMUSE

REF: DIRECTOR 06:03

NO STATION, SMOTH OR JAGUAR TRACES ON ANY OF

INDIVIDUALS LISTED IN REF.

SECRET

BT

51631

Department of State

TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

FILE. RF.

PER #

TOTAL COPIES 2 8

DER-2 OBGIL DIFBIS CR/E

CAR COLOR DO FUSER SE

ur 🗀

UNCLASSIFIED

HCM322

PAGE Ø1 LONDON Ø9629 Ø71317Z

47 ACTION EUR 20

INFO NEA 13, TO 13, CIAE ØØ, DODE ØØ, GPM Ø4, H Ø2, INR Ø7, L Ø3, NSAE ØØ,

NSC 10,P 04,RSC 01,SP 02,SS 20,USIA 12,SAH 03,SR 01,ORM 03,

RSR Ø1,/119 W

R Ø71247Z JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY LONDON
TO SECSTATE WASHDC 4018
INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN
AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
AMCONGEN JERUSALEM
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
US MISSION USUN NEW YORK 1225

UNCLAS LONDON 9629

SUBJ: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

I. BECAUSE OF KENNEDY DEATH, LABOR MP MCKAY ANNOUNCED CANCELLATION JUNE 9 TRAFALGAR SQUARE RALLY ON BEHALF JORDAN REFUGEES. "MAYOR OF JERUSALEM" RAUHI KHATIB WAS TO HAVE BEEN AMONG SPEAKERS.

2. OTHER JORDAN WEFUGEE WEEK ACTIVITIES HERE, "LIVING EXHIBITION" AND CHURCH SERVICE, UNAFFECTED. BRUCE

UNCLASSIFIED

4		TDCS INFO	OF RMATION F	REPORT WY	المق		SECI	RET	TB
200	ORIG.	J. BIAIR			ROUT	ING			111
	EXT.	IEAA/Syria 6005	·	1		4			
		T JUNE 1967	The second secon	3	-	5 6		A.	
	CONFIRMA	TION COPIES NE 1.5		and the second			706 ::		
	INFORMATI			7			DCS DB	-315/02/02	2-59
	DATE DISTRI	DCI, DA	rs, eo 5, i CI, dd f	1, FI/D, FE/ P, ADD P,	CS/RF	CA 2,	ca/a g	PRECEDENC	E
		7 JUNE 1968					5. ROUTIN	E	
		Tana/a	DISSEM	INATION EJ 2 TELLA		·	BASED ON (FLI	D. RPT., PROJ.)	
		500400	TA BEAU				ਚ ਅੜ-≾?ਂ	ý .	
		IE/COF:	i i men	VJ 2 E/F/			UNION		
			121					W: 29	
	EVALUATION	VI TO THE		T		T			
	REQUESTED OF	STATE STATE	ARMY	NAVY	AIR				
	HANDLING	S MATROCHON:	•	.	i				
		PLEASE PAS HARD COPY TO		L CENTER FOR	ДΠ			WEA.	7 TV
1	U	D O L][]] [] [] Exc.	لالالاك		الر	2月(<u> </u>
	FE (*							
Branch (September 1997) and the september 1997		W COMMENT: TF	RANSMISSION	COPY SENT I	O SIGNAL CE	NTER A	T 1745 (LO	CAL) Z UUI	VE 1968
. Re-indicated described sides of the state		W COMMENT: TE	RANSMISS I ON	N COPY SENT I	O STGNAL CE	NIER Å	T 1745 (LO	CAL) / UUI	NE 1968
	11	ATING OFFICER		5	ICOORDINAT	ING CEE	CFD(S)		VE 1968
	11	ATING OFFICER	Henrich	5	ICOORDINAT	ING OFFII	÷.		VE 1968

Intelligence Information Cable

MITATENNIK NMCC/MC ASPEC NATIONAL XNORX EXUXOER STATE/DIR HIE (HENDRICKSON OULT) F5I D/KE DDI

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

NO FOREIGH DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM HO DISSEN ABROAD/PACKORCUMD USE ONLY

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT, NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE.

SECRET

TDCS DE-325/02012-00

DIST T JUNE 1968

COUNTRY ARAB STATES/ISRAEL/EUROPE

AS INDICATED IN TEXT 7 21 512 Jun 68 DOI

SUBJECT

- ARAB TERROPIST FLANC IO ATTEMPT ASSASSINATIONS OF PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE WHOM TERRORISTS BELIEVE TO BE AIDING INAMEL
- 2. AL-FATAH FEAR THAT ASSASSINATION OF SENATOR KENNEDY WUULD BE ATTRIBUTED TO THAT CREANIZATION

FRANCE, PARIS (6 AND 7 JUNE 1968)

FIELD NO.

AN OFFICIAL FRENCH SERVICE. PARA. 1: FROM A SOURCE DESCRIBED AS 'USUALLY RELIABLE". PARA: 2: FROM A SOURCE DESCRIBED AS'"VERY GOOD", BUT DIFFERENT FROM THAT FROVIDING PARA. 1. PARA. 3: FROM A SOURCE DESCRIBED AS "FAIRLY RELIABLE".

TO STATE: NO DISTRIBUTION EXCEPT TO THOMAS L. HUGHES

TO DIA: EXCLUSIVE FOR GENERAL CARROLL

TO NMCC/MC. EXCLUSIVE FOR ARMI ACSI, GENERAL YARBOROUGH;

MAYI DNI, ADMIRAL FLICKEY; AIR FORCE AFCIN,

CENERAL THOMAS

TO NSA: EXCLUSIVE FOR CENERAL CARTER

FOR MR. S. J. PAPICH TO FBI:

THE ARAB COMMANDO ORGANIZATION AL-FATAH ORGANIZED A GROUP

OF TERRORISIS WHO, WITH THE HELP OF ANTI-ZIONIST, FOREIGN MERCENARIES,

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM/ NO DISSEM ABROAD/BACKGROUND USE ONLY

IN

TDCS DB-315/02012-68

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

. SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM/ NO DISSEM ABROAD/BACKGROUND USE ONLY

(dissem controls)

WERE TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR ATTEMPTING THE ASSASSINATION OF "CERTAIN"

FERGOIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE WHO ARE MORALLY AND MATERIALLY

HELPING ISRAEL. THE ACTION PLAN OF THIS GROUP WAS READY AS OF

29 APRIL 1968 AND WAS TO BE IMPLEMENTED "IN THE NEAR FUTURE".

- 2. LEADERS OF VARIOUS PALESTINIAN ORGANIZATIONS MET IN LATE MAY AND DECIDED TO UNDERTAKE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD AGAINST JEWISH AND NON-JEWISH PERSONS COLLABORATING WITH 13RAEL.
- THE ASSAILANT OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY, THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF AL-FATAH HELD AN URGENT MEETING IN AMMAN, JORDAN. A FEELING OF PANIC WAS MANIFESTED WITHIN THE COUNCIL WHICH, FEARING THAT AMERICAN ZIONISTS WOULD ESTABLISH BEFORE WORLD OPINION THAT THE ASSASSIN ACTED ON THE ORDER OF AL-FATAH, ENVISIONED THE POLITICAL BENEFITS WHICH, CONSEQUENTLY, MIGHT ACCRUE TO ISRAEL.
- 4. FIELD DISSEM: NONE.

 REPORT CLASS SECRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM/NO DISSEM

 ABROAD/BACKGROUND USE ONLY

SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD/BACKGROUND USE ONLY

(dissem controls)

54321

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION CI	TED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	R	IG AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT-NOTIFIED	-SECRET	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC	1	6
SECUR D.O.	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
- 260K D.D.	REPRODUCTION OF	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3	8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED + SLOTTED		The second secon	4	9
CSDU SECUR	INDEX: TYES		5	10
BY: AT: 025 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO. 201-83502	3 V 10	DECEMBER
· / /	X-REF TO FILE NO	•		MC College College
DISSEM BY 41 PER #	FILE RID RET. T	O BRAN	сн 🗌	DESTROY SIG Platale
ACTION NE // NE COPY	INFO: FILE, VR	DOP, ADDRCS	ioo,	CIJOPS, SECURA.
	FILINT	2		,
		5+ = U = -		

SECRET Ø6Ø956Z JUN 68 CITE TEHRAN 99Ø2

IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR INFO AMMAN, JERUSALEM, BEIRUT

REF: DIRECT OR Ø5543

ROGWEN TRACES NEGATIVE.

SECRET

BT

AND FI NEW INDEX

6 Jun 68 IN 25 6 25

201-83502F 6 June8

SECRET

JUN 14 11 36 AM '68
RED / EDI

Jan 10 12 43 PH 100 FIRST CASE SO ELL DIVERSE

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING A	ND/OR INITIAL	S - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC	1		6	_
SECUR D.O.		DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	É	7	_
- JECON DIOI		THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3		8	
ADVANCE COPY SISSUED * X SLOTTE	D		4	A. C.	9	
CSM SECUR	INDEX: L YES L		5		10	_
BY: AT: 0630 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE	но. <u>201-835-00</u>	81/			it
. 3/1	X-REF TO FILE NO.		11 11	Santer San .	a made a land of the district of	
DISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID RET. TO	BRAN	сн 🗆	DESTROY	1 sig Willialter	
NE II RID COP	INFO: FILE, VR.	DOR ADOR	0423	egdio io	SECUR 4	_
5		,			,	_

S E C R E T Ø6Ø545Z JUN 68 CITE TEHRAN 9899

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO PRIORITY BEIRUT, AMMAN, JERUSALEM

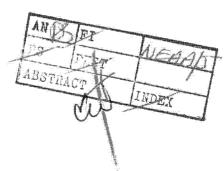
REF: DIRECTOR Ø5543

6 Jun 68 IN 25484

- 1. NO STATION TRACES SIRHAN SIRHAN (AKA SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN OR SHIRHAN).
- 2. STATION INITIATING LIAISON REQUESTS FOR TRACES WITH ROGWEN, ROPRESS AND ROIRON.

SECRET

ВТ



JUN 14 11 36 AM '68 RESERVED RID/EDI

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	<u>.</u>	TOTAL COPIES	RC	G AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	£T	GROUP 1	1	6
SEUR D.O.	(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
arais bio	PERPODUCTION OF	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	-[3]	8
ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED X SLOTTED		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- 4	9
SERVE SERVE	INDEX: YES		5	10
BY: AT: OSO 7	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO. 201 -8350	28	PREAD A ME
1 10	X-REF TO FILE NO.			- 11
DISSEM BYPER#	FILE RID RET. TO) BRAN	сн	DESTROY SIC Millialtus
ACTION	INFO:			***
WEII HRID COPY	FILE, VR,	DOP AND CE		or class secury
•			•	

S E C R E T Ø61Ø2ØZ JUN 68 CITE JERUSALEM 2831

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO PRIORITY AMMAN BEIRUT TEHERAN ABSTRACT INDÉX

- 1. HAVE UNCONFIRMED REPORT FROM MARUGGIO FROM TAIYIBA
 RESIDENT THAT FATHER SIRHAN SIRHAN LIVING TAIYIBA WHICH IS
 FAMILY VILLAGE NOT SULWAN. ACCORDING TO MARUGGIO SOURCE TV
 AND PRESS REPRESENTATIVES ALONG WITH RAMALLAH MILITARY GOVERNOR
 INTERVIEWED BISHARY SICAN AT HIS TAIYIBA HOME MORNING 6 JUNE.
- 2. HAVE PASSED ABOVE TO LNPURE WHO ALSO REPORTING. ATTEMPTING CONFIRM ABOVE REPORT.

SECRET

REF: DIRECTOR Ø5677

BT

201-835028 65 Wy 68 11 36 AH 36 AH 188

RLULIVEP RID/EDI

NO FOREIGN DISSEM

JX-44306

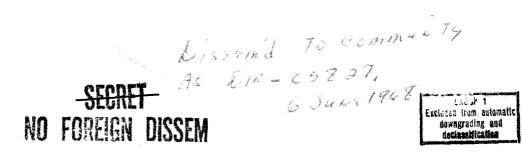
6 June 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, CI/OPS/NE

SUBJECT:

Sharif Bishara SIRHAN

- 1. A usually reliable source has provided the following information on Subject: SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAW;
- a. Subject's father, Bishara Salama SIRHAN, was born in 1913 in Taybeh, a village near Ramallah. He and the family lived in the Christian quarter of East Jerusalem. Subject's father was shocked at Subject's act.
- b. Subject has four brothers: Sharif, age 36; Sadallah, age 34; Adel, age 28; and Munir, age 20. Subject is 22 years, in 1957 Subject, together with his parents and brothers Sharif and Munir and his sister went to the United States. Sadallah and Adel joined the family later. Subject's sister died in the United States at an unknown date.
- c. Subject's father quarreled with his wife and family about two and one-half years ago over the kind of education the children should have. Subject's father wanted them to have a traditional education, but he was unsuccessful in achieving this and left the family and returned to Taybeh.
- d. According to Subject's father, Subject studied at the Christian School in Jerusalem and was caught stealing at the school. Subject and his brother Sadallah began to use hashish in Jerusalem. They left their father's house and went to Ramallah. Subject's father said that Subject and Sadallah continued to use drugs



-SECRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM

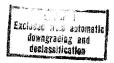
-2-

after their arrival in the United States and that they began to drink excessively.

- e. Subject's father knows nothing now about the occupations of any of his sons, except that Sadallah is an electronics technician or engineer.
- 2. Sources report that Subject's brother Adel sent \$200.00 to his father on 23 February 1968. The instrument was drawn on the United California Bank and was cashed at or payable to the Discount Bank in Ramallah. The voucher number was 9,088,908.
- 3. Source also reports that Subject's mother has a sister named Victoria who lives in Amman, Jordan. Victoria is married to Salim NASAR, who owns a grocery store in Amman. Subject's father visited his sisterin-law in Amman ten days ago.

Robert L. Pendley
JOHN L. HADDEN
CHIEF, CI/SPG





	MITTAL SLIP 6 June 68
то:	CI Staff Atn Philo Dibble
ROOM NO.	BUILDING
REMARKS:	I realize that you have had the relevant cables and have probably already sent out material to the interested agencies. I am simply sending the followi reactions along for whatever value they may servee. We are most interested in getting further leads and material from the LA Police Dept. and the FBI.

	REF	LY REQUE	STED	DATE 6 June	1968
SPEED LETTER		YES	NO NO	LETTER NO.	errikan kirikan di kacagapan dan garan kanan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan
Chief, CI Staff	FROM:		,		
N: INFO: Director of Securi	ty	C/NE			
Proposed Material for Rel	lease to FBI,	, LA Po	olice	e etc.	
A recent Jerusalem refuge reported that one WALID M village of SULWAN near Je possibly in March, and is residence 508 West Frankl arrival in Jackson, Michi regularly. Has met one Sa "close brotherly relati	MUHAMMED AHMA erusalem went s now studyin lin, Jackson, lgan has been SIRHAN SIRHAN	AD XXXI t to US ng mech Michi n writi	K SII SA in nani igan ing I	RHAN from n early 19 cs. Prese 49201. S nis sister	the 968, ent Since
CNE Comment: This seems SIRHAN SIRHAN in Pasadena					
relationship with Walid S usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of coturn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Micle that hy i	higan is a at the FB] t should b	n un- E be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should b y material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- I be De
usual element of this rep given this and given our pursued. We would, of co turn up.	Sirhan in Jac port. I would rationale as	ckson, ld urge s to wi	Miche the	higan is a at the FBI t should by material	n un- E be De

OPERA LETTER	REPLY REQUESTED 6 June 1968
SPEED LETTER	YES NO LETTER NO.
TO : Chief, CI Staff	FROM:
ATTN: INFO: Director of Security	CNE

The following material may be of use to LA Police in questioning of Sirhan and to FBI in continuing investigation:

Sirhan is from a family which Jordanian security officials say was originally GHATTIS-SIRHAN from village of Taybeh near Jerusalem. Early in British mandate period in Palestine, the family was destitute and moved into NASARA Quarter (Christian) of Old Jerusalem.

The mother of Sirhan Sirhan was MARY BISHARA SIRHAN; Jordan files indicate she was issued passport 142026 in Jerusalem. Passport and other data were left in Jerusalem and presumably fell into hands of Israel authorities. The father of Sirhan Sirhan is reportedly still in occupied West Bank area of Jordan. Name: BISHARA SIRHAN. Several sources describe both village of SULWAN near Jerusalem and TAIYIBA as current residence of SIRHAN family and presumably last residence of SIRHAN SIRHAN, the accused assassin, in Jordan.

Jordan authorities state family is Christian, not Muslim and with no record of ties with Palestinian terrorists. There is no record

SIGNATURE

REPLY

DATE

that SIRHAN SIRHAN has been back in the Middle East since departing as a child of 11 years of age.

(CIA COMMENT: As a rule, Christian Arabs have not been active in Arab terrorist organizations such as those of the Palestine Liberation Organization. Thus, there is a point to clarifying this with whatever investigation is being carried out by the FBI and the LA Police.)

SIGNATURE

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	ASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	POLITING AND/OF HOTILA	LS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	ECRET (When Filled In)	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	the	6 7 Quel
	REPRODUCTION OF THE	IS COPY PROHIBITED	4 2 411	8 2 4 4 1)
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES	NO	5	10 10
BY:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO)		
U	X-REF TO FILE NO	,		
DISSEM BY #	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH	DESTROY	☐ sig.
C/EUR 4 X RID COPY	INFO:	as/so pa	DIDCI DE	P ADDP
C/NE 5 CS/RF	(c/c) c/F	Z C/Files	1 2 D/S	ECUR 4.
SECRET Ø61453Z	UNE 68 CITE PA	AR IS Ø661	m 10	3/02012 BARAB
IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR		D	765DB 86	3 0 20 12 8 marris 8 6 6 RD. 8 79
RYBAT UNION		7	7,000	
<i>f f</i>	ITW.	ه ه	6 Jun 68 IN 25	879
FEFS: A. PARIS Ø644	(25635)	* 2		
B. DIRECT OR (05809 XX -			•

- 1. REFERENCE REPORT RECEIVED OUR OFFICE TUESDAY, 28 MAY
 NUMBERED IN BORDEREAU D'ENVOI (TRANSMITTAL MANIFEST) AS ITEM
 NO. 417. IT WAS IN A ROUTINE PACKAGE (NO. A/130) OF INFORMATION
 COPIES FOR THE STATION OF ITEMS PASSED THROUGH UNION/161. THESE
 ARE NORMALLY PROVIDED TO STATION IN THE NATURE OF A BOOKEEPING
 CHECK ON THE EXCHANGE FLOW BUT WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT ACTION
 IS IN WASHINGTON AND THAT THESE ARE DROP COPIES. WE HAVE NOTED
 THAT UNION/119 OFFICE USUALLY HOLDS UP STATION COPIES TO ENSURE
 THAT DELIVERY HAS BEEN MADE WASHINGTON BEFORE WE GET THEM.
 NORMAL STATION ACTION IS TO ROUTE TO STATION OFFICER CONCERNED
 WITH AREA BUT NOT TO SIGNAL HQS (PER OUR UNDERSTANDING
 OF UNION STIPULATION AND HQS AGREEMENT IN ORDER AVOID
 DUPLICATION AND CONFUSION OF CHANNELS.
- 2. PARA TWO REF A IS STATION TRANSLATION. UNDER THE HEADING
 OF EUROPE-ETATS UNIS-ISRAEL-PALESTINE TITLE OF ORIGINAL REPORT IS
 QUOTE ATTENTATS CRIMINELS PROJETES PAR LE FATAH UNQUOTE. WE NOTE

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	LASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING A	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP 1	1	6	
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND	2	7		
	,	DECLASSIFICATION	- 3	8	
	REPRODUCTION OF	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	141	9	
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES	□ NO	5	10	
BY:	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO	-		
	X-REF TO FILE NO	·	a	oranjanjan manj	
DISSEM BY	FILE RID RET. TO	O BRAN	исн 🗆	DESTROY SIG.	
ACTION	INFO:				1,
RID COPY	FILE. VR				

PAGE 2 PARIS Ø661 S E C R E T

THAT OUR COPY HAS MARGINAL NOTE WHICH GIVES DATE OF INFORMATION AS 29.4.1968 AND EVALUATION B/3.

3. FULL TEXT IN FRENCH FOLLOWS:

"LE FATAH A CONSTITUE UN GROUPE DE FEDAYINES CHARGES, AVEC L'AIDE DE MERCENAIRES ETRANGERS HOSTILES AU SIONISME, DE PERPETRER DES ATTENTATS CONTRE CERTAINES PERSONNALITIES D'EUROPE ET D'AMERIQUE, QUI SOUTIENNENT MORALEMENT ET MATERIELLEMENT ISRAEL,

"LE PLAN D'ACTION DE CE GROUPE A ETE MIS AU POINT ET DOIT PROCHAINEMENT PASSER A EXECUTION." SECRET

BT

C/S Comment: * Reported a Fatah organized a terrorists group to carry out assassination attempts against certain personalities in Europe and in the U.S. who are morally and materially helping Israel.

** Advise when above report actually received at station and what disposition made of it.

	ASSIRIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIE	S 26 BOTTING AND/OR IN	NITIALS - SEEN BY
SEUR D.O.	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTO (When Filled In) GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTO DEXCLASSIFICATION DEXCLASSIFICATION		1 7 but
<u> </u>	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHI		/ 8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SCOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	5/2000	9 10
BY: OSO 2	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO	PREC	
	X-REF TO FILE NO.		Applied (Americanism) of American (American Street, Control of American Street, Contro
DISSEM BY 460 PER #	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH DES	TROY 🗌 SIG.
ACTION CEURY PRID COPY	INFO:	T DOP, ADD? CSPE	also dues
	Ok , WSECUR 4.	CIFIZ CHILLET	
S E C R E T Ø61Ø14Z J	UNE 68 CITE PARIS 064	14	1520211
IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR		V.	
		6 Jun 68 II	25635

1. UNION/119 HAS CALLED OUR ATTENTION IN CONNECTIES WITH
THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT KENNEDY TO THE NOTE PASSED TO OUR
SERVICE IN WASHINGTON AND INFORMATION COPY CONVEYED TO US HERE
UNDER BORDEREAU D'ENVOCANO. GROU OF 28 MAY WPOYTM CONTENT OF THIS
SHORT NOTE IN FOLLOWING PARAGRAPH.

RY BAT UNION

- 2. PLANNED CRIMINAL ATTACKS BY FATAH: FATAH HAS ORGANIZED A GROUP OF TERRORISTS WHO, SITH THE HELP OF ANTI-ZIONIST FOREIGN MERCENARIES, ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR CARRYING OUT ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS (ATTENTATS) AGAINST CERTAIN PERSONALITIES IN EUROPE AND IN THE UNITED STATES WHO ARE MORALLY AND MATERIALLY HELPING ISRAEL. THE ACTION PLAN OF THIS GROUP IS READY AND SHOULD BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
- 3. UNION/119 STATED THAT THIS INFORMATION CAME FROM A RELIABLE SOURCE AND THAT HIS SERVICE WOULD SEEK TO DEVELOP SOME SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION. COINCIDENTALLY, UNION/91 MADE A PERSONAL APPEARANCE AT OUR OFFICE ON BEHALF OF UNION/189 TO CONVEY CONDOLENCES AND IT WAS STRESSED TO HIM THE IMPORTANCE OF ANY ADD-ITIONAL INFORMATION WITH THE REQUEST THAT FOR THE SAKE OF SPEED ANY SUCH INFORMATION BE PASSED TO OUR HQS THROUGH UNION/161.

SECRET * SERVICED SECRET

	MESSAGE FORM		ROUTING AND/ OR INITIALS - SEEN BY		
	TOTAL COPIES:		. 6		
ONIG: Philo Dibble		2			
UNIT: C/CIOP/NE '	S B C R B T	3	8		
^{юл} : 6918 — — —		[4]	9		
DATE: 6 June 1968		5	10		
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	D. BRANCH [] FILE RID		
DY	NO INDEX FILE IN CS FI	re no.			
CONF:	COPY INFO:	, NE	8 SEWRY		
(classification)	LIKZ DDP ADDP C	500 f	T/INTZ (elite) (pie		
(crossarcunon)	/ (date and time thea)		(reference number)		
SECRET		СІТЕ	DIRECTOR OCIOS		
70 PRIORITY LONDON	0 6 22 4 8 z Jun 68		06103 -		

Womuse

· 1. REQUEST SMOTH AND JAGUAR TRACES ON KENNEDY ASSAILANT AND RELATIVES AS FOLLOWS:

A. SUBJECT IS SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, VARIANTS SHIRHAN,

SARHAN, DPOB 19 MARCH 1944, JERUSALEM. FULL FAMILY NAME HAS ALSO
BEEN REPORTED AS GHATTIS-SIRHAN VARIANT GHATTAS-SIRHAN. SUBJ'S

ONLY KNOWN TRAVEL WAS TO UNITED STATES WITH FATHER, MOTHER,

THREE BROTHERS, AND ONE SISTER, AYDA, NOW DECEASED. THEY

ARRIVED AT NEW YORK ON 12 JAN 1957. A FOURTH BROTHER, SADULLAH,

ARRIVED 10 JUNE 1960. FAMILY IS OF GREEK ORTHODOX FAITH.

- B. FATHER IS BISHARA SALAMA SIRHAN, BORN 1913 IN
 TAYBEH, A VILLAGE NEAR RAMALLAH, JORDAN. FATHER RETURNED TO TAYBEH
 ABOUT TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS AGO.
 - C. BROTHER SHARIF, BORN 1932, PROBABLY JORDAN.
- D. BROTHER SADALLAH, VARIANT SAIDALLAH, BORN 1934, PROBABLY JORDAN.
- E. BROTHER ADEL, VARIANTS ADIL, ODEL, BORN 1940, PROBABLY JORDAN.

CONTD

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1
Excluded from automotic downgrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

			MESSAGE FORM	. 800	TING AND/ OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
			TOTAL COPIES:		
ORIG:			6 5 6 5 10	2	Z :
UNIT:			S B C R ET	3	
EXT:				4	19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (
DATE:				5	10
CABLE SECRET	ARIAT DISSEMINATION		INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH FILE
87	PER		_ NO INDEX FILE IN C	s file No.	
CONF:		RID COPY	INFO:		
					(elite)
	(classification)		(date and time filed)		(reference number)

SECRET

CITE DIRECTOR

06103

- JORDAN.
 - G. MOTHER MARY BISHARA ŞIRHAN, PROBABLY BORN JORDAN, DATE UNKNOWN.
 - H. AUNT VICTORIA NASAR, RESIDING AMMAN, JORDAN. AUNT IS MARRIED TO SALIM NASAR, WHO OWNS GROCERY STORE IN AMMAN.
 - I. AUNT ELEN HADAWWAR AKA HADANAH, RESIDENCE QUOTE HOUSE OF SHAYKH YASIN, JERUSALEM UNQUOTE.

END OF MESSAGE

AC/E/BC/ARK
RELEASING OFFICER

A/DCNE/AA

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

DC/CI AUTHENTICATIN OFFICER

			<u> </u>
	MESSAGE FORM	ROUTING A	ND/ OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ome: JAMES A. NATSIOS:dlm	TOTAL COPIES:	1 2	b
UNIT: NE/AA/L EXT: 6005	BECRET		
DATE: 6 JUNE 1968		 	10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH PILE RI
_ /	INFO:	PILE NO.	
= NE 10 RID COPY	FILE , VR D	OP ADDP	ci cildes
- FI FINTZ SEC	CUR 4		(elite) (ş
SECRET			
TO PRIORITY BEIRUT AMMAN TERUSAC	6 1 6 4 2 2 JUN 68	CITE DIRECTOR	05864
io dilatali milioi mali, questino			,
1. WHILE NO INDICATION KENN			
WITH ARAB TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS	s, it incomment we exti	WE CANNOT	DISCOUNT,
THOROUGHLY WITHIN LIMITS OUR CAPA		PROPRIATE	
2. HESIDE LIAISON EFFORTS,		ESTABLISHED W-KEN THOSE	- 4
UNILATERAL ASSETS MEDIACONS.			i i
1	END OF MESSAGE		
			- / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i			
- 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5.			
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

C/NEAA/J COORDINATING OFFICERS

B. L. Selv

AC/NEAA/L AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

	MESSAGE FORM	r ROUT	ING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
0 T 0-1-1	TOTAL COPIES: 16	1	.6 ()
ORIG: G. L. Sekel	SECRET] 2	7
ext: 7821] 3	9
DATE: 6 June 1968		6	10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY.	RETURN TO	BRANCH DILE R
BY	MO INDEX FILE IN C	S FILE NO.	
CONF: NE 9 RID	COPY FILE , VR &	10AS) CI	IOA CISP
- FI FILINT 2			(elite) (
(classification)	(date and time filed)		(reference number)
IMMEDIATE		CITE DIRE	crox 0 5 8 3 2 1
79		,	, ¬

JERUSALEM INFO PRIORITY AMMAN 06 15 032 Jun 68

A. JERUSALEM 2829 (IN 25401)

B. JERUSALEM 2831 (IN 25651)

APPRECIATE SUGGESTED FOLLOWUP REF A, BUT VIEW GENERAL PRESS
INTEREST AND FACT ISRAELIS INVESTIGATING (AT DUE PROJECT), WISH YOU
TAKE NO DIRECT ACTION. ALSO SUGGEST FUTURE EFFORTS BE LIMITED TO
ESTABLISHED SOURCES SUCH AS MARRUGGIO, PER REF B, AND PERHAPS NOBERRY,
IF SECURE CONTACT WITH HIM REESTABLISHED.

END OF MESSAGE

ADONE/AA D'YUULC

At 15/AC

CNEAA/J B. L. Schel

RELEASING OFFICER

a n a n n m

GROUP I Excluded from automotic downgrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY NO.

	MESSAGE FORM	ROUTING A	ND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
	TOTAL COPIES: 19	[1]	. 6	
oric: ALAN D. WOLFE/pbr	CECDE	2		37-10
DNIT: ADCRE/AA	- S B C R B-T	3		
PATE: 7314 DATE: 6 JUNE 1968		5 .	10	
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH FILE	RID
BY 6 PER +	NO INDEX FILE IN CS.	FILE NO.		.,
CONF: X/E 8 RID COPY	IMPO:	ary cre	LIPS CUSP	,
		/ /	(elite)	(pic
. (classification)	(date and time filed)		(reférence number)	190
SECRET		CITE DIRECTOR	05827	
	06 14 18 z Jun 68	, 	ĬŢŢ Ţ Ţ	_
IMMEDIATE AMMAN			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

TEL AVIV REPORTS SIRHANS MATERNAL AUNT VICTORIA MARRIED TO AMMAN GROCERY STORE OPERATOR SALIM NASIR. FATHER REPORTEDLY VISITED VICTORIA IN AMMAN ABOUT TEN DAYS AGO.

END OF MESSAGE

C1/5/6 furon ack

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFF

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

NE/AA/J

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

•,	MESSAGE FORM	7 ROUTI	ING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN B
	TOTAL COPIES:	/ [1] T	
oms: Philo Dibble		2	7
UNIT: C/CIOP/NE	DECKE1	3	
EXT: 1891		4	
DATE: 6 June 1968		4	10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH [] I
16 1400	121		
NY	DO INDEX FILE IN C	S FILE NO.	
CONF: 1 / C -	IMPO:		
CICE/OPS 2L	RID COPY FILE VR DC	CT DIM	CI DOD, CS
	1-1-1-	77 , 71 7	
CICT, C	IFTIDY CINES	, DISE	LUK(elite)
(classification)	/ / (date and time filed)		(reterence number)
SECRET			05057
PRIORITY	00 10 20 - 11 56	CITE DIRE	_{crox} 0 5 8 5 2
	16 16 38 z Jun 68		_,
FEDERAL BUREAU OF I	NVESTIGATION		
WHITE HOUSE SITUATION	ON ROOM, ATTN		
SECRET SERVICE,	PID		
DEPARTMENT OF STATE			
ATTN MR. RUSK			
OFFICE OF SECUR	ITY		
_ INTELLIGENCE & :			
IMMIGRATION & NATUR	ALIZATION SERVICE		
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTI	CE		
אואססייים מייים ביי	CENERAT, CLARK		

- 1. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN,
 ALSO KNOWN AS SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN, IS FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES IN AMMAN:
- 2. THE FULL FAMILY NAME IS GHAITIS-SIRHAN. THE FAMILY IS
 ORIGINALLY FROM THE VILLAGE OF TAYBEH NEAR RAMALLAH, JERUSALEM DISTRICT.
 ALL THE FAMILY ARE GREEK ORTHODOX AND SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH
 SEVERAL SIRHAN FAMILIES IN JORDAN AND SYRIA WHO ARE MUSLIM. THE
 FAMILY WAS ALWAYS RE POOR, AND AT SOME TIME DURING THE MANDATE MOST OF
 THE MEMBERS MOVED INTO THE NASARA & (CHRISTIAN) QUARTER OF THE OLD CITY
 OF JERUSALEM. THE FAMILY LONG DEPENDED ON CHURCH CHARITY TO SURVIVE.
 NONE OF THE FAMILY MEMBERS HAS A KNOWN SUBVERSIVE OR CRIMINAL RECORD.
- 3. THE FILES CONTAINING RECORDS CONCERNING MARY BISHARA SIRHAN,

 PASSPORT 142026, WERE LEFT IN JERUSALEM DURING THE JUNE WAR AND ARE

 PRESUMED INTACT AND UNDER THE CONTROL OF ISRAELI OFFICIALS IN JERUSALEM.

BASER ON: AMMAN 6224,
67421968 RELEASING OFFICER

SBCRET

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CONTD

AUTHENTICATING
OFFICER

COPY NO

			MESSAGE FORM		ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
			TOTAL COPIES:	1	14	
ORIG:				2	7	
UNIT:			S-B-C-R-B-I			
EXT:						
DATE:				6	10	
	TARIAT DISSEMINATION			RETURN TO	BRANCH FIL	
		*	NO INDEX FILE IN C	S FILE NO.		
CONF:		RID COPY	INFO:			
		Ш""	FILE , VR ,			
7						
			PAGE TWO		(elite)	
	(classification)		(date and time tiled)		(reterence number)	

SECRET

CITE DIRECTOR

- 4. SOME MEMBERS OF THE IMMEDIATE FAMILY, NAMES UNKNOWN, ARE BELIEVED STILL LIVING IN THE NASARA SECTION, OLD CITY.
 - 5. THERE IS NO RECORD CONCERNING SUBJECT'S AUNT, ELEN HADAWWAR OR HADANAH. THERE IS A PALESTINIAN HAWADAH FAMILY WHICH IS OF JEWISH ORIGIN, BUT IT CANNOT BE DETERMINED NOW WHETHER ELEN AND MARY SIRHAN, SUBJECT'S MOTHER, BELONG TO THAT FAMILY.
 - 6. THE ZAHARAN FAMILY IN JORDAN IS CLOSELY RELATED TO THE GHATTIS-SIRHAN FAMILY AND ELDER ZAHARAN MALES ARE BEING QUERIED RE ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

END OF MESSAGE

DC/CI
RELEASING OFFICER

-B-S-B-C R B T

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING

	MESSAGE FORM	C / ROUTING	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ome Thile Dibble	TOTAL COPIES:	, <u>Ш</u>	4
omc: Philo Dibble	3 P C P P T	3	8
EXT: 1891 DATE: 6 June 1968	Le D. C. X. D. I.	4	9
CONFI C/CI/OS 2 RID COPY	INFO:	CS FILE NO.	BRANCH FILE RID
CICT, CIFI		S, D/S	
SECRET TO PRIORITY	06 16 38 z Jun 68	CITE DIRECT	°°05857 _

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATTN
SECRET SERVICE, PID
DEPARTMENT OF STATE:
ATTN: MR. RUSK
OFFICE OF SECURITY
INTELLIGENCE & RESEARCH
IMMIGRATION & NATURALIZATION SERVICE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
ATTN: ATTORNEY GENERAL CLARK

- 1. FROM AN OFFICIAL SOURCE IN AMMAN WE HAVE LEARNED THAT ONE WALID MUHAMMAD AHMAD SIRHAN, AGE 23, FROM SULWAN, JORDAN, ARRIVED IN THE US ABOUT THREE MONTHS AGO AND IS STUDYING AUTO MECHANICS AT A & SCHOOL IN JACKSON, MICHIGAN. HE LIVES AT 508 WEST JACKSON STREET IN JACKSON, MICHIGAN, 49201. IN LETTERS TO HIS SISTER IN AMMAN WALID HAS REPORTED THAT HE HAS MADE FRIENDS WITH AND DEVELOPED A CLOSE QUOTE BROTHERLY UNQUOTE RELATIONSHIP WITH SIRHAN SIRHAN.
- 2. THE ABOVE INFORMATION COMES FROM WALID'S UNCLE, ITSAQ SIRHAN WHO LIVES IN AMMAN, JORDAN, AND WHO CLAIMS THAT THERE IS NO QUOTE DIRECT UNQUOTE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HIS FAMILY AND THAT OF SIRHAN SIRHAN.
- 3. WE HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE ABOVE NAMED SIRHAN SIRHAN, NOR OF HIS POSSIBLE IDENTITY WITH SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, ALSO KNOWN AS

SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN.

DC/CI au 6287.

END OF MESSAGE
COORDINATING OFFICERS
SECRET

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic dawngrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

MESSAGE FORM	ROL	ITING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
TOTAL COPIES:)	[6
	2	
L SBCRBT	3 .	9
	5	10
INDEX I DESYROY	T RETURN TO	BRANCH T FILE RID
	_	
NO INDEX FILE IN CS	FILE NO.	
COPY INFO: FILE , VR C/C	1 4/6/10	125 2 c/8/04
	<i>'</i>	
(date and time filed)		(alite) (pico) (reference number)
0		
	CITE DI	RECTOR 0 5 8 2 7
STIGNED 4 36 Z JUN 68		
	TOTAL COPIES: SECRET INDEX DESTROY NO INDEX PILE IN CS COPY INFO: FILE , VR CC	TOTAL COPIES: SECRET 2 3 4 5 5 INDEX DESYROY RETURN TO NO INDEX FILE IN CS FILE NO. COPY INFO: FILE , VR C/C/ C/C/O

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 4 36 Z JUN 68 WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATTN SECRET SERVICE, PID

SECRET SERVICE, PIL DEPARTMENT OF STATE:

OFFICE OF SECURITY

INTELLIGENCE & RESEARCH

IMMIGRATION & NATURALIZATION SERVICE

DEPARTMENT OF STATE: ATTENTION MR. RUSK

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE: ATTENTION ATTORNEY GENERAL CLARK

1. A USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCE HAS PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION

ON SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN:

- A. SUBJECT'S FATHER, BISHARA SALAMA SIRHAN, WAS BORN IN 1913
 IN TAYBEH, A VILLAGE NEAR RAMALLAH. HE AND THE FAMILY LIVED IN
 THE CHRISTIAN QUARTER OF EAST JERUSALEM. SUBJECT'S FATHER WAS
 SHOCKED AT SUBJECT'S ACT.
- B. SUBJECT HAS FOUR BROTHERS: SHARIF, AGE 36; SADALLAH, AGE 34; ADEL, AGE 28; AND MUNIR, AGE 20. SUBJECT IS 22 YEARS OF AGE. IN 1957 SUBJECT, TOGETHER WITH HISE PARENTS AND BROTHERS SHARIF AND MUNIR AND HIS SISTER WENT TO THE UNITED STATES. SADALLAH AND ADEL JOINED THE FAMILY LATER. SUBJECT'S SISTER DIED IN THE UNITED STATES AT AN UNKNOWN DATE.
- C. SUBJECT'S FATHER QUARRELED WITH HIS WIFE AND FAMILY ABOUT
 TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS AGO OVER THE KIND OF EDUCATION THE CHILDREN

BASED ON: JX-44306
RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CONTD AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

			MESSAGE FORM R		OUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
		TOTAL COPIES:	. 1	6		
ORIG:		T T		T 2	7	
UNIT:			SBCRBT	3		
EXT				4	9	
DATE:				3	10	
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION			☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY	BRANCH TILE RID		
BY	PER		NO INDEX FILE IN	I CS FILE NO.		
CONF.		RID COPY	INFO: FILE , VR ,			
			PAGE TWO		[elite] (pid	
	(classification)		(date and time filed)		(reference number)	

SECRET

CITE DIRECTOR

SHOULD HAVE. SUBJECT'S FATHER WANTED THEM TO HAVE A TRADITIONAL EDUCATION, BUT HE WAS UNSUCCESSFUL IN ACHIEVING THIS AND LEFT THE FAMILY AND RETURNED TO TAYBEH.

- ACCORDING TO SUBJECT'S FATHER, SUBJECT STUDIED AT THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL IN JERUSALEM AND WAS CAUGHT STEALING AT THE SUBJECT AND HIS BROTHER SADALLAH BEGAN TO USE HASHISH SCHOOL. IN JERUSALEM.. THEY LEFT THEIR FATHER'S HOUSE AND WENT TO RAMALLAH. SUBJECT'S FATHER SAID THAT SUBJECT AND SADALLAH KOM CONTINUED TO USE DRUGS AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES AND THAT THEY BEGAN TO DRINK EXCESSIVELY.
- SUBJECT'S FATHER KNOWS NOTHING NOW ABOUT THE OCCUPATIONS OF ANY OF HIS SONS, EXCEPT THAT SADALLAH IS AN ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN OR ENGINEER.
- SOURCES REPORT THAT SUBJECT'S BROTHER ADEL SENT \$200.00 TO THE INSTRUMENT WAS DRAWN ON THE HIS FATHER ON 23 FEBRUARY 1968. UNITED CALIFORNIA BANK AND WAS CALLE CASHED AT OR PAYABLE TO THE DISCOUNT BANK IN RAMALLAH. THE VOUCHER NUMBER WAS 9,088,908.

CONTD

AUTHENTICATING

			MESSAGE FORM		KOUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY		
			TOTAL COPIES:	11 .	6		
RIG:		T		1 2	7	•	
NIT:			-S-B C-R B-T-	3	8		
XT:	1	*		4	9		
ATE:				5	, 19		
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION		☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH 🔲	FILE RID		
ву	PER	#	NO INDEX FILE IN	CS FILE NO.			
CONFI		RID COPY	INFO: FILE , VR ,	4			
			PAGE THREE		(elife)	(bica)	
	(classification)		(date and time filed)		(reference number)		

SECRET

CITE DIRECTOR

SOURCE ALSO REPORTS THAT SUBJECT'S MOTHER HAS A SISTER NAMED VICTORIA WHO LIVES IN AMMAN, JORDAN. VICTORIA IS MARRIED TO SALIM NASAR, WHO OWNS A GROCERY STORE IN AMMAN. SUBJECT'S FATHER VISITED HIS SISTER-IN-LAW IN AMMAN TEN DAYS AGO.

END OF MESSAGE

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER .

i	, <u>(</u>	
ONG:	R. Augustine	MESSAGE FORM TOYAL COPIES: 1 6 2 11 7 11 7
UHIT: EXT: DATE:	E/F/LSN 7240 6 June 1968	SECRET/RYBAT Cubble evant
97	PER #	INDEX DESTROY RETURN TO BRANCH PILE RID NO INDEX FILE IN CS FILE NO.
CONFI	C/Euz 4 RID COPY	MILE . VR DD17 AUD17 C5/00, CAL
	GFIZ C/F/INTZ D/ (classification) SECRET	, usaug
70 ["	IMMEDIATE PARIS	06 13 27 z Jun 68 CITE DIRECTOR
	RYBAT UNION	
, l	REF: PARIS 0644 (IN 25635)	
	1.	PLEASE ADVISE IMMEDIATE WHEN REFERENCED
	REPORT ACTUALLY RECE	IVED YOUR OFFICE AND WHAT DISPOSITION
	MADE OF IT. TEXT CITED	PARA 2 REF NOT YET RECEIVED HERE THOUGH

RESPECTIVELY.

STRONGLY ENDORSE YOUR ACTION PARA 3

NFORMATIVE AS POSSIBLE END OF MESSAGE DESCRIPTION AND RELIABILITY.

BELEASING OFFICER

OFFICER

COPY NO.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

FILE RF. OW VIXZ, Oul ARZ

ONEIDERZ, CRIN. OSGIZ, INDICO. DIRUS, DIRUSIA, OSRIRA

HCFØ65

PAGE Ø1 LONDON Ø9621 Ø61845Z

47 FERRES INT LORE OF WAR AND FREE THE NAME OF THE PARTY ACTION EUR 20

INFO AF 09. NEA 13. IO 13. CIAE 00. DODE 00. GPM 04. H 02. INR 07. L 03.

NSC 10, P 04, RSC 01, SP 02, SS 20, USIA 12, NSA 02, SAH 03, CU 04, SY 03,

RSR Ø1, NIC Ø1,/134 W

P R Ø618Ø5Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY LONDON TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 4015 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMCONSUL JERUSALEM AMEMBASSY KUWAIT AMCONSUL MUNICH AMEMBASSY PARIS AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI USMISSION USUN

UNCLAS LONDON 9621

SUBJ KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

1. FOL. IS TEXT JUNE 6 EVENING STANDARD ARTICLE BY OFTEN-SENSATIONALISTIC JON KIMCHE, FORMER EDITOR JEWISH OBSERVER.

2. QTE RESPONSIBLE ARAB LEADERS IN THIS COUNTRY HAVE BEEN GRAVELY CONCERNED IN RECENT WEEKS OVER THE ACTIVITIES OF SPECIAL EMISSARIES OF THE PALESTINIAN FATAH TERRORIST MOVEMENT HERE AND IN THE U.S. A. THESE HAVE BEEN PARTICUALARLY EFFECTIVE AMONG THE MANY THOUSANDS OF ARAB STUDENTS IN LONDON, OXFORD, MANCHESTER AND OTHER CENTRES. THE HEAD OF THE FATAH MOVEMENT, YASIR ARAFAT. WAS IN LONDON TWO WEEKS AGO TRAVELLING UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME AND WITH A JORDANIAN DIPLOMATIC PASSPORT. HIS FRIENDS EXPECT HIM TO BE HERE AGAIN THIS WEEKEND IN PREPARATION FOR A JORDAN REFUGEE WEEK WHICH HAS BEEN ORGANIZED BY A GROUP OF MPS AND SYMPATHISERS. BUT THE PRINCIPAL REASON FOR THE CONCERN OF THE RESPONSIBLE ARAB LEADERS IN THIS COUNTRY IS THE OUTCOME OF A CONFERENCE OF THE EUROPEAN ARAB STUDENT MOVEMENT WHICH TOOK

Department of State

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

UNCLASSIFIED

LONDON 09621 061845 Z PAGE Ø2

PLACE IN MUNICH BETWEEN MAY 21-26. THE CONFERENCE WAS ATTENDED BY 32 DELEGATES REPRESENTING ARAB STUDENT ORGANISATIONS IN EUROPE AND THOSE IN THE U.S., EGYPT, THE LEBANON AND IRAQ. IT WAS NOTED, HOWEVER, THAT MOST OF THE LEADERS AT THE CONFERENCE BELONG TO A DISTINCTLY POST-GRADUATE AGE GROUP. THE CONFERENCE PASSED TWO MANDATORY RESOLUTIONS AFTER ADDRESSES FROM LEADING ARAB NATIONALISTS FROM LIBYA, KUWAIT, JORDON AND SYRIA. THE MAIN RESOLUTION WAS PROPOSED BY DR. HASHEM BAGHI. WHO CAME FROM PARIS. THIS URGED ALL STUDENT ORGANISATIONS TO REJECT A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE PALESTINE QUESTION AND TO REJECT ALSO ALL LEADERS WHO URGE SUCH A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT. IT TOLD STUDENT ORGANISATIONS "TO OUST ALL SELFISH LEADERS" WHO STAND IN THEIR WAY. EVEN MORE POINTED WAS THE SECOND RESOLUTION WHICH THE CONFERENCE PASSED AFTER MUCH HEART-SEARCHING. IT INSTRUCTED ALL ARAB STUDENT ORGANISATIONS TO ESTABLISH DIRECT LIAISON WITH THE PALESTINE RESISTANCE ORGANIS-ATIONS, ESPECIALLY THE TERRORIST FATAH, THIS WAS PROPOSED BY THE SYRIAN, DR. DAQAQ. THE CONFERENCE ELECTED A THREE-MAN DIRECTORATE CONSISTING OF DR. BAGHI, DR. DAQAQ AND ABDUL RAZZAR AL BESHIR TO COORDINATE OPERATIONS WITH THE FATAH LEADERS. THE CONFERENCE ENDED ON MAY 26 FIVE DAYS LATER CAMILIE CHAMOUN. A FORMER LEBANESE PRESIDENT AND FOREMOST OPPONENT OF PRESEDENT NASSER WHO HAD JUST WON AN ELECTORIAL VICTORY WAS SHOT AND WOUNDED. DURING THESE LAST 10 DAYS A NEW RADIO STATION BROADCASTING ON AN EGYPTIAN WAVELENGTH CALLED THE VOICE OF FATAH HAS BEEN CALLING DAILY FOR THE INTENSIFICATION OF THE ATTACK ON ISRAEL AND HER FRIENDS. DAILY BULLETINS GIVE LISTS OF ATTACKS CARRIED OUT AND CASUALTIES INFLICTED. IN 10 DAYS THESE ALMOST WHOLLY FICTITIOUS COMMUNIQUES HAVE CLAIMED MORE ISRAELI CASUALTIES THAN THE ISRAELIS SUFFERED DURING THE SIX - DAY WAR LAST YEAR. THE FACTS MAY BE FALSE BUT THERE IS NO MISTAKING THE TONE OF MOUNTING HYSTERIA AND EXCITEMENT OF THESE VERY EFFECTIVE BROADCASTS FROM CAIRO. LAST FRIDAY PRESIDENT NASSER'S LEADING SPOKESMAN MR. HEIKAL DEVOTED HIS ENTIRE WEEKLY ARTICLE WHICH IS BROADCAST TO THE WHOLE ARAB WORLD TO AN ALL-OUT ATTACK ON PRESIDENT JOHNSON AND AMERICAN POLICY. A FINGER ON THE TRIGGER WAS IN BEVERLY HILLS. BUT THE INSPIRATION UNDOUBTEDLY CAME FROM OUTSIDE THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL. UNQTE. BRUCE

50929

Department of State

TOTAL COPIES: 18 TELEGRAM PER#

TABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

ONE, DIFBISIA, INDICU, CRIN, NE 4, CI. CIISP.

HCG359

PAGE 01 TEL AV 04001 061101Z

ACTION NEA 15

SECUR 4

INFO SS 20.NSC 10.P 04.CIAE 00.INR 07.NSAE 00.RSC 01.H 02.RSR 01.

/060 W

P Ø6Ø9ØØZ JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV TO USIA WASHDC PRIORITY SECSTATE WASHDC 3981

UNCLAS TEL AVIV 4001

USIAC

JUINT/USIS EMBASSY

FOR IOP/GM. IBS. IPS

KENNEDY CASE

ISRAELI AFTERNOON MAARIV PUBLISHES INTERVIEW WITH ALLEGED FATHER OF KENNEDY SHOOTING SUSPECT LOCATED IN VILLAGE NEAR ISRAELI OCCUPIED RAMALLAH. ALLEGED FATHER SAYS PERSONALLY ADMIRER OF SENATOR KENNEDY AND SHOCKED AT SON'S ACTION. CALLS SON QUOTE BRILLIANT SCHOLAR UNQUOTE. MAARIV EDITOR INFORMED BY USIS OF FATHER'S NAME REPORTED IN USIA 12177 CIRCULAR JUNE 6. REPORTS ALLEGED FATHER RETURNED FROM UNITED STATES 1960 BECAUSE UNABLE ADJUST. MAARIV NOT YET ON STREETS. WILL SEND FULL REPORT LATER. GILDNER

	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	HOUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
SECUR D.O.	SECRET GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2 7 7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED + SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	5
BY: AT: 1000 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO	- LRECEDERATE
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	- LANGE
DISSEM SYPER #	FILE RID RET. TO BRAN	ICH DESTROY SIG.
ACTION RID COPY	FILE. VR. DOPPANE CS	BO SECUR U CLOUDE
	- 11 (-1) '''

SECRET Ø60936Z JUNE 68 CITE TRIPOLI 1011 SJUNGS IN 25595
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO BENGHAZI
REF DIRECTOR Ø5609

- 1. GSHOUR/1 CHECKING FILES AND WILL ADVISE RESULTS ASAP.
- 2. AT EMERGENCY CONTACT WITH GSTELECAST/1, COPLEWOOD
 REQUESTED HE DISCREETLY SEEK INFO FROM FATAH CONTACTS ON
 ASSAILANT'S BACKGROUND, ANY INDICATION ATTACK WAS PART OF LARGER
 CONSPIRACY, AND LOCAL LIBYAN AND PALESTINIAN REACTION.
- 3. COPLEWOOD INTENDS PROCEED WITH BENGHAZI VISIT 7 JUNE UNLESS ADVISED TO CONTRARY BY HEADQUARTERS.

SECRET

BT

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL GRO GRO	COPIES /	ROUTING A	ND/OR INIT	TALS - SEEN BY
NA IN	(When Filled In) EXCLIDED FRO DOWNGRA DECLASSI	DING AND	2 4	12	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY F	PROHIBITED	$\frac{3}{2}$		8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: TYES NO		5 3	<u>_ المالية.</u> ا	10
AT: Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		PRE	CEI	DENCE
NSSEM BY / 2 PER #	FILE RID TRET, TO	N BRANCE	. □	DESTR	oy □ sig.
AF7 RID COPY	FILE. CS/DO VA. CIPOP.	SECUI	RY		
11.		/			(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)

6 Jun 68 IN 25734

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO RABAT

REF DIRECTOR 05609

NO BASE TRACES SIRHAN.

S E C RUS T

BT

AF 7 X RID COPY FILE VR. CS/60 SECUR 4	BY. 8	ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED X SCUT INDEX: YES NO 5 1	9 0	_ Z	
Ì	BRANCH DESTROY DISIG	5 10	2 2 3 3 N 3 N 3 N 3 N 3 N 3 N 3 N 3 N 3		Campa

SECRET 061110Z JUN 68 CITE TUNIS 7876

5山岡田25666

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR

REF: DIRECTOR 05609

NO LIAISON TRACES ON SIRHAN BACHIRA SIRHAN OR BROTHERS.

(NOIE: IN REQUESTING LIAISON TRACES WE ALSO DREW ON LNGOLD

TELEGRAM 177068 LIMDIS FOR ADDITIONAL BIO DETAILS.)

ta 円 〇 四 円

囶

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	C FIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES 🖋	٦ ٤	NG AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	ECRET	GROUF 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC	1	6
Spa Da	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
SECUR D.O.		THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3	8
ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED SLOT	TED -		- 4	9
CSDO + SECUR	INDEX: Tyes	□ №	5	10
	CLASSIFY TO FILE			PRECEDENCE
DISSEM BY 48 PER #	FILE RID RET. TO	O BRAI	чсн 🗌	DESTROY 🗌 SIG.
NE8 DRIDG	OPY FILE, VR.	CS/DO, S	æ.	URY DOP ADD
Ci, cilors,				

S E C R E T Ø6Ø52ØZ JUNE 68 CITE KUWAIT 3943

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR

REF: DIRECTOR Ø5543, Ø5677

NO KUWAIT TRACES ANY PERSONS NAMED.

6 Jun 80 IN 25459

SECRET

BT

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	FIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	F NG AND/OF	RINITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1	11	6
SECUR DO.	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
3000	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8
DVANCE COPY X ISSUED X SECUR	INDEX: YES NO	- 4 5	9 10
T AT 0830 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO	TRANSPARENTS / F	OTHER DESIGNATION OF STREET
140	X-REF TO FILE NO		كالان المراكب المالي
RISSEM BY 49 PER #	FILE RID RET. TO BRAN	чсн□ □	ESTROY Z SIG.
NEA SID COPY	FILE. VR. DERP AMP () 8	soo a al	LE Stervio

SECRET 060745Z JUN 68 CITE JIDDA 1117

PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO DHAHRAN

6 Jun 88 IN 25528

REF: STATE TELEGRAM 176785

T

- 1. JIDDA HAS NO TRACES ON SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN OR LIKELY VARIANTS, OR ON ANY MEMBERS HIS FAMILY AS LISTED IN USIA
- 2. TWO CARD TRACES ON OTHER INDIVIDUALS NAMED SIRHAN OR SHIRHAN, WHO DO NOT RPT NOT, HOWEVER, APPEAR TO BE RELATED TO SUBJECT, ARE AS FOLLOWS:
- A. MAHMUD SIRHAN RPT SIRHAN LISTED IN NWD 1126 OF
 6 MAY 68 AS PALESTINIAN, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION IN
 QATAR, MUSLIM BROTHERHOOD MEMBER AND A LEADER OF PALESTINIAN
 COMMANDO ORGANIZATION "AL FATAH" IN QATAR. (SEEMS UNLIKELY
 HE RELATED BECAUSE ASSAILANT REPORTEDLY IS A CHRISTIAN.)
- B. ABDALLAH IBRAHIM SHIRHAN RPT SHIRHAN LISTED IN
 OEL 44854 OF 22 JUNE 66 AS MEMBER OF "NATIONALIST ORGANIZATION
 OF THE TRUCIAL STATES NOTS". NO OTHER IDENTIFYING DATA.
 SECRET

BT



Cable Secretariat Dissemination	SIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES 18) '	VOR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	CECDET GROUP!	111	6
$N < I \setminus N$	(When Filled In)	2	7
- 4700	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3	8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED		-4	9
	INDEX: U YES Q NO	5	10
BY: MY AT: 0/05 7	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-8 350	28	•
	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY PER	FILE RID RET. TO BRAN	сн□	DESTROY SIG. Millialto
ACTION NEIL COPY	FILE, VR. DEDI ADDI	. eslo	alops.
		me 1 mm	

SECRET Ø6ØØ1ØZ JUN 68 CITE JERUSALEM 2829

IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR INFO PRIORITY BEIRUT, AMMAN, TEHERAN

REF: DIRECT OR Ø5 677

6 JUN 68 IN 25 40 1

- I. BASE CONTACT MICHEL NAZHA (SEE NJJA 987) CLAIMS TO

 KNOW A BISHARY SIRHAN FAMILY IN JERUSALEM OLD CITY AND DET

 BASE OFFICER CAN ATTEMPT CONTACT Ø8ØØ

 SIX JUNE BUT IN VIEW PARA 2 LNPURE 176785 CONCERNING

 MAXIMUM SECURITY PRECAUTIONS PLS ADVISE IF YOU DESIRE

 BASE TO ATTEMPT CONTACT FAMILY. UNDERSTAND

 JERUSALEM POST REPORTER ALSO ATTEMPTING TO REACH FAMILY.
- 2. NO BASE TRACES REF FIRST NAMES BUT FOLLOWING SIRHANS COULD BE RELATED:
- A. ABDALLAH SIRHAN: DPOB UNKNOWN NJA Ø6Ø49

 SEVEN JULY 65: SOURCE THIS REPORT STATES ABD AL FATTAH

 BAHRI MEMBER CPJ REPORTS DAILY TO SUBJECT. SUBJECT DIRECTOR

 UNRWA CLUBS JERUSALEM DISTRICT SOURCE SUSPECTED SUBJ

 INVOLVED IN BAHRI COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES. STATION CARD STATES

 SUBJECT COMMIE EARLY 50°S.
- B. SALIH YUSUF SIRHAN. DPOB 1930 RAMLA NJAA 04338 ONE NOVEMBER 62 CLERK MINISTRY OF HEALTH GOJ BETHLEHEM. NOBEHEST

201-835028 65 un 68

	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AN	ID/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP I EXCLUSED FROM AUTOMATIC	1	6
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
	DEGLASSIFICATION	- 3	8
NOVANCE COPY SISSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 4	9
DYANGE COFF LI 1350ED LI SEOTTED	INDEX: THE THE NOT THE STATE STATE	. 5	10
JUN 14 11 36 AM '68 →	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		
REULIVER	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY RID/FART	FILE RID TRET. TO BRAN	кн 🗆	DESTROY SIG.
ACTION	INFO:		The state of the s
LJ RID COPY	FILE. VR.		100 March 1980 1980 1980 1980 1980 1980 1980 1980

PAGE 2 JERUSALEM 2829 S E C R E T

INFORMANT ON COMMUNISTS MALARIA SECTION MINISTRY

OF HEALTH ACCORDING NOTEBOOK-1 SUBJECT INSTRUCTED

ONE UMAR DWAIQ TO CONTACT CPJ MEMBERS BEIT JALA BETHLEHEM

AND BEIT ZAHUR.

3. WILL CONTINUE CHECKS AMONG CONTACTS.

SECRET

81

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES LA	UTING A	IND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT HOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP I		6
NE	(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
- NC	<u>'</u>	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3	8
ADVANCE COPY USSUED SLOTTED			- 4	9
	INDEX: TYES		, 5	[10]
BY 1430 7	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO-387-835098	<i>Y.</i>	AND CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY
	X-REF TO FILE NO		147 42	
DISSEM BY / 2 PER #	FILE RID TRET. T		існ 🗆	DESTROY TISIGUELLE
ACTION / -	LINFO: /	· / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	DESTROY COSTS
NE 15 WRID COPY	AILE. (5/1)() VR	. CHAPS FI	ילועולי	L SF/UR 4
		equi eq.	<i>† • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •</i>	
SECRET 061223Z	JUM 68 CITE/	STANBIN 2165	m	
	and an arred	CALULTON CION	<i>-</i>	
PRIORITY DIRECTOR IN	FO AMMAN, JEF	USALEM, BEIRU	T. TEHF	RAN,
			*	
ANKARA, ATHENS, KUWA	II			
DEE & TOTALISIE OF	al arri	-3 l	6 Jun	168 IN 25836
REF A ISTANBUL 215	7(12554	dy		d
B DIRECT OR Ø5 6	99		F.S.	21
D DIVECTOR DY	14.4		1.0	
NO LIAISON OR P	O ICE TRACES		P8_	-10851 10837/1
AT TO AND THE STATE OF THE STAT	100cm sec. (b) 400 400 400 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	'	ABS	TRACT X INDEX
SECRET			L	apo ·
BT				

201-835028 6 Jun 68 JUNIA 937 AM '68 RECEIVED RID/EDI

·

Jun 19 | 11 PM '68 FORWARDED RID/EDI

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED SECUR D. 0	SECRET (When Filled In)	TOTAL COPIES GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADD DECLASSIFICATION	2	D/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
	REPRODUCTION OF 1	HIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8	
ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED X SLO	INDEX: YES	Y NO		9 10	
BY: T AT: 0850		NO 201 - 83505	TRUC		7
DISSEM BY 48 PER *	X-REF TO FILE NO FILE RID RET. TO	BRA	anch□	DESTROY SIGNAL	elles
NE 15 NE 15	COPY FILE, VR.	<u>cs/00, 1</u>	W AC	DP, Seaul	24,
e, alor	5,	•	· ·	<u>'</u>	
SECRET 06081	5Z JUN 68 CITE 1:	STANBUL 2157			
PRIORITY DIRECTOR	INFO AMMAN JERU	SALEM BEIRUT	TEHERAN	ATHENS	
VII WATT ANKADA					

REFS: A. DIRECT OR Ø5543

B. DIRECT OR Ø5 677

ABSTRACT INDEX 6 Jun 68 in 25542

NO BASE TRACES SUBJECTS REFS AND VARIANTS. CHECKING

LOCAL SECURITY AND WILL ADVISE ASAP.

SECRET

BT

201-835028 6 Jun 68

JUNIA 1136 AM'68 RECEIVED RID/EDI 43.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				, i
· mu	MESSAGE FORM	(a) -	ROUTING AND	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ONG: Millaters	TOTAL COPIES:			7
unit: NE/AA/JORDAN Ext: 6 June 1968	<u> </u>			8 9
DATE: 7821	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX I		RN TO	BRANCH FILE
BY PER TO TO TO THE PER TO THE PE	NO INDEX	FILE IN CS FILE NO.	201-8350 2 8	3
1/E9 RID CO	PY	VR .DDD, A	-DADI CS/DO.	alyss.
		SECUR	4 (/ (etite)
(classification)	(date and time fi	led)	(ret	ference number}
	06 20 47 z Ju	L IÚ KR	CITE DIRECTOR	
to FPRIORITY ANSWAY JERUSAL	2 2 2 7	nt uv		05976
REF: DIRECTOR 05677		AN VO FI	YEMA	
1. FURTHER REF:		ABSTRACT X	INDEX	
SUBJECT STUDIED IN SCHO	ı OL RUN BY LUTHERAN	L	TOR. JERUSAI	i.em.
CAUGHT STEALING AT SCHOOL.		1		
JUNE 1960 AND FATHER BELIEVE				ELFAN
USING HASHISH IN JERUSALEM.	LEFT FATHERS HOUS	SE AND WENT RAI	ALLAH.	
CONTINUED USE DRUGS AND DRAI	NK EXCESSIVELY AFTE	ER ARRIVAL U.S.	. 2336945	
MOTHER S STATUS, VICTORIA,	6.7116- A.W.AN, 16-18 1	ualdo 10 dabio	-Wasat, a no-	omic
CROCERY STORE. FATHER VIST	PRO HER. IN AMPAN AI	OUT TEN DAYS	100 	
2. LNYUMA NOW CORRECTS	s assailants name <i>i</i>	AS SIRHAN BISH	ARA SHIRHAN	vice ,
SHARIF RISHARA SHIRHAN, AS I	REPORTED PARA ONE F	REP.		
3. SUBJECT ASSIGNED 2				150 Gentario
). 30.000 HOUSE			per	Sounder
	END OF MESSAGE		War Lawry	corre
		Hula	and to	La Caraciana de Ca
		Dr.	1 Run	
•			V	
LCA	TIMETORS 8 C	1000		
· Moule Pr	/ I/NE/OPS <u>C.C.</u>	roch-	· 8	. C. Saluk

DCNE/AA

RELEASING OFFICER

CROUP)
Excluded from automotic downgrading and declassification REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED. 201-8350280PY NO.

COORDINATING OFFICERS

CME/AA/JORDAN

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

3.4%

RID

(pica)

JUNII 10 16 AM '68

RECEIVED

RID/EDI

Jun 14 11 21 AM '68 CED/EDI

89. 2 TNY



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic dean practing and

Input to US Defector entire and
Machine Program

2/00/69 SFE

This document contains beither magazindations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to you agreed; it also its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

es copy

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	FIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES 🔑	F NG AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM ABYOMATIC	6
<u> </u>	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND	2 7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED		4 9
	INDEX: U VES UNO	5 10
BY:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO 201-83502	8 1
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	
DISSEM BY 15 PER 7	FILE BID RET. TO BR	ANCH DESTROY SKILLBULLS
NE /3 RID COPY	FILE. VR. CSDO, CI/2	ops secur 4

SECRET Ø61417Z JUN 68 CITE BEINUT 2821

6 Jun 68 m 25940

PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN, JERUSALEM, ISTANBUL, ANKARA, TEHRAN REF DIRECTOR Ø5543

NO POLICE OR PEVERSE TRACES SUBJECT REF.

SECRET

87

AROY DA NEARLY ABSTRACT INDEX

201-835028 6Jun68 JUN 14 11 36 AM '68 RECEIVED RID/EDI JUN 18 12 38 PH 758

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPI	ES SOUTING AND/	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOM	1	6
SECUR DO	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
SECUR MO.	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHI	3 /	- В
ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED X SLOTTED		4	9
CSD STEW	/INDEX: U YES-TU NO	. 9/	10
AT: 1015 #	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO 201 - 8	35 028 MM	CEDET :
7 /	X-REF TO FILE NO	نعناها به هن	The state of the s
DISSEM BY PER PER	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH	DESTROY SERVELLAS
ACTION NE 15 AND CON	INFO:		
ME 19 -	FILE. VR. DON HOW	2,0500, CI,ObPS	JEUR () HINTIS
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
		~	

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN, JERUSALEM, TEHRAN, ANKARA,

ISTANBUL, ATHENS, KUWAIT

& Jun 68 IN 25599

REF: A. DIRECTOR 05677 (m 25298)

- B. BEIRUT 2799 (NOT SENT TEHRAN ANKARA ISTANBUL ATHENS)
- 1. RECHECK BEIRUT/DAMASCUS CARDS BASED NAMES GIVEN REFERENCE A NEGATIVE. CHECKING LIAISON.
- 2. NO TRACES MARY OR BISHARA SHIRHAN (SIRHAN) WHO ACCORDING LNGOLD TRAFFIC ARE PARENTS SHARIF BISHARA SHIRHAN (SIRHAN).
- 3. REF BEREPORTED NO TRACES SIRHAN SIRHAN. SECRET

BT

ABSTRACT

201-835028 6 Jun 68

Jun 18 12 38 PM '68
FORWARDED
RID/EDI

JUNIA 11 36 AM '68 RECEIVED RID/EDI

To the second se

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES GROUP 1	1	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
WE	(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
		DECLASSIFICATION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3 /	8
ADVANCE COPY 4 ISSUED SLOTTED			- 4/	9
	INDEX: YES		, /5	10
BY: 1231 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO 201-835028 PRECE			CEDENCE
DISSEM BY 15 PER	X-REF TO FILE N		NCH []	DESTROY D SIS PEllettes
NE 8 RID COP	INFO:	R CSDO, CI/O	IPS, SEWI	2 LL

SECRET 061210Z JUN 68 CITE ATHENS 6441 5 JUN 68 IN 25728

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR

REF: DIRECTOR Ø5543

ALIENS DIRECTORATE, ATHENS GENERAL SECURITY, AND KYP HAVE NO TRACES ON SUBJECT.

SECRET

BT

AN (X) PI DES INDEX ABSTRACT

-SECRET

6Jun 68

JUN 14 11 37 AM 168 ALGUYEN RIOYEGI

JAN 18 2 26 PH 158 FORWARDED RID/EDI

	ASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES 4	OUTING AND	D/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC		6	
SECUR D.O.	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7	
C29 ', C28	REPRODUCTION OF T	HIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 4	8	*******
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED X SLOTTED	/NDEX: U VES 4	NO	5 -	- 10	
- CODO SELA	/	. <u> 20F 835 098</u>		CT a super-	
BY: AT: 2 /	CLASSIFT TO FILE P	OCTOR SECTION			9
111	X-REF TO FILE NO		Ser Ser Value		4
DISSEM BY 41 PER	FILE RID RET. TO	BRAN	сн□	DESTROY DESCRIPTION	Zie:
NE 15 AND COPY	INFO: FILE, VR.	DOP, ADDA, O	isho,	silves, SECU	K.
)	FILINTZ				
S E C R E T Ø60911Z J	UN 68 CITE AN	KARA 2781			
IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR IN	FO AMMAN, JER	USALEM, BEIR	UT, TEHR	AN	
ISTANBUL, ATHENS, KUW	AIT AN		gel g lin	168 IN 25579	
REF: ANKARA 2780	9 25391)	DEC		T	
EVE ORCE MAC NO T	PACEC CUDIECT	C OF WIRE CTO	M as dan		
EXFORCE HAS NO T	KACCO DUDUECI	2 OLONEURO	R 05-6 77.		
WILL ADVISE IF LNEASE	CHECK WITH E	XPEDIENCE PR	OD UCES A	NY	
TRACES.		- -			
SECRET	Wild the				

вт

SECRET

201-835028 65un 68 JUN 14 11 36 AM '68

RECEIVED

RID/EDI

Jer 18 12 37 PH '68
FORWARDED
FIZE/FOX

FILE, RF.

Department of State

TOTAL COPIES: ()

TELEGRAM

Cable Secretariat Dissem by 27/24

FER #

ONE INDICACEN DOS, SEZUE, HOLDES

NEA

CONFIDENTIAL

HCG 439

PAGE 01 ANMAN 05221 0616207

43 ACTION NEA 15

INFO SY 03, FBI 01, CIAE 00, DODE 00, GPM 04, H 02, INR 07, L 03, NSAE 00,

NSC 10,P 04,RSC 01,SP 02,SS 20,USIA 12,IO 13,AID 28,RSR 01,/126 W

R 061425Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY AMMAN TO SECSTATE WASHDC 5708

CONFIDENTIAL AMMAN 5221

REF STATE 176785

SUBJECT: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

L. RE SECOND SENTENCE PARA 2 REFTEL EMBASSY HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY JORDANIANS PRESENTLY IN US FOR WHOM IT RECOMMENDS SPECIAL SECURITY PRECAUTIONS. HOWEVER, FOR THE DEPARTMENT'S INFORMATION FOLLOWING PROMINENT JORDANIANS ARE IN US ON USAID PROGRAMS. THEIR PRECISE LOCATION CAN BE OBTAINED FROM AID/W. DR. MUHAMMAD NURI SHAFIQ - ADMINISTRATIVE ADVISOR TO PRIME MINISTER, DR. TAWFIK JERIES KARADSHEH --ASSISTANT UNDERSECRETARY MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND LT. COL. DIAB YOUSEF OTHMAN, ASSISTANT CHIEFOF POLICE, AMMAN.

2. IN ADDITION THERE ARE IN THE US ON MAP TRAINING PROGRAMS THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ALL BELOW THE RANK OF LT. COLONFL. THEIR LOCATION CAN BE OBTAINED FROM DOD. ROYAL JORDANIAN AIR FORCE: 16 CADETS AND ONE (1) OFFICER; JORDAN ARAB ARMY: 23 OFFICERS AND 1 (ONE) ENLISTED MAN.

SYMMES

CONFIDENTIAL

General.

Department of St.e

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMERY

PEF

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

DNE, SB, NEY, AFG, WHZ EUR3, FFZ CA3

-UNCLASSIFIED

HCFDØS

PAGE Ø1 STATE 177511.

47 ORIGIN SS 20

INFO AF 09, ARA 08, EA 10, EUR 15, NEA 13, RSC 01, CLAE 00, DODE 00, GPM 04, H 02, INR 07, L 03, NSAE 00, NSC 10, P 04, SP 02, USIE 00, SSO 00,

NSCE 00,000 00,/108 R

DRAFTED BY: S/S - JWDAVIS
APPROVED BY: S/S - MR. MEEHAN
P - MR. MCCLOSKEY (SUBSTANCE
NEA/P - MR. BROWN (SUBS.)

O Ø61457Z JUN 68 ZFF4
FM SECSIATE WASHDC
TO ALL DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR POSTS IMMEDIATE
AMCONSUL DHAHRAN

UNCLAS STATE 177511

INFORM CONSULS

DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN MADE FOLLOWING STATEMENT APPROXIMATELY 5:40 P.M., EDT, JUNE 5 ON QUESTION OF FOREIGN INVOLVEMENT IN ATTACK ON SENATOR KENNEDY:

QUOTE I WANT TO SAY SINCE I HAD A QUESTION FROM THE A.P. THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE HAS ABSOLUTELY NO EVIDENCE THAT ANY FOREIGN GOVERNMENT IS INVOLVED OR HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN IHIS TRAGIC INCIDENT. END QUOTE.

UNCLASSIFIED

General.

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

Foulux 2, oal AR 2,

ONEIDERZ, HALOPS CRIN, OBLIZ, INDICO. WIRLS.

HCG 457

PAGE Ø1 LONDON Ø9616 Ø61758Z

50 ACTION NEA 15

INFO EUR 15,10 13,SS 20,L 03,SY 03,CIAE 00,DODE 00,INR 07,NSAE 00,

P 04,RSC 01,USIA 12,H 02,NSC 10,RSR 01,/106 W

R Ø6173ØZ JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY LONDON
TO SECSTATE WASHDC 4Ø1Ø
INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN
AMCONGEN JERUSALEM
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
USMISSION USUN NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL LONDON 9616

SUBJ: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

REF: STATE 176785

1. JUNE 6 FINANCIAL TIMES REFERS BRIEFLY TO STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO DR. MOHAMED MEDHI, SECRETARY OF "EXTREMIST ACTION COMMITTEE ON AMERICAN-ARAB RELATIONS." (MEHDI REPORTEDLY SAID HIS ORGANIZATION APPALLED BY SIRHAN'S ACT, BUT IT REFLECTED "FRUSTRATION OF MANY ARABS WITH AMERICAN POLITICIANS WHO HAVE SOLD THE ARAB PEOPLE OF PALESTINE TO THE ZIONIST JEWISH VOTERS.")

2. FONOFF (COLLINGS, NEWS DEPT) CALLED TO ASK IF MEDHI'S VIEWS SHOULD BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY IN TERMS BBC COVERAGE. AFTER EMBOFF DESCRIBED MEDHI'S OPERATION, COLLINGS SAID SHE WOULD ADVISE BBC AGAINST GIVING PLAY TO THIS ITEM. GP-3. BRUCE

-CONFIDENTIAL

Department of State

TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

30

PER #

TOTAL COPIES:

FILE, RF. OULARZ

ONE INDICO CEIN DIFBIS LECUR

NEY DOP CSDO Malso

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

HCM227

PAGE ØI STATE 178228

92 ORIGIN L Ø3

INFO EUR 15, NEA 13, IO 13, VO 02, SY 03, P 04, USIA 12, INS 03, SCA 02,

CIAE 00, INR 07, NSAE 00, RSC 01,/078 R

DRAFTED BY: L/NEA:DAWEHMEYER
APPROVED BY: NEA - MR. ROCKWELL
NEA/IAI - MR. PRECHT
NEA/ARN - MR. WILEY
VO - MR. OWEN
SY - MR. LYNCH
P - MR. PHILLIPS
USIA - MR. CARTER
INS - MR. BURROWNS

P/062250Z JUN 68
FM SECSTATE WASHDC
TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN PRIORITY
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
INFO AMEMBASSY BEIRUT PRIORITY
AMEMBASSY LONDON
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
USMISSION USUN NEW YORK

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 178228

REF: AMMAN'S 5202

EMB MAY RESPOND IF QUERIED THAT VISA WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1956 IN AMMAN TO SIRHAN, TOGETHER WITH HIS PARENTS AND THREE OTHER CHILDREN.

FOR JERUSALEM: INS REQUESTS YOU ASCERTAIN FROM BISHARA SIRHAN DATE HE LEFT US. RUSK

TIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FILE, RF.

Department of State

TELEGRAM

DABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER :

TOTAL COPIES: 47 ()

OUT ARD ONE OFRE INDICO, CRIN 0861-2

-CONFIDENTIAL-

HCMØ96

PAGE Ø1 JERUSA Ø1363 Ø61116Z

20 II ACTION NEA 15

INFO IO 13, SS 20, GPM 04, L 03, H 02, CIAE 00, DODE 00, INR 07, NSAE 00, P 04,

RSC Ø1, USIA 12, RSR Ø1, SSO ØØ, / Ø82 W

P R Ø61030Z JUN 68 FM AMCONSUL JERUSALEM TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 1778 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV USMISSION NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL JERUSALEM 1363

SUBJECT: KENNEDY SHOOTING SUSPECT

REF: JERUSALEM 1362

- I. CONGEN LOCAL EMPLOYEE WAS INFORMED JUNE 6 BY FELLOW MEMBER HIS CHRISTIAN SECT THAT HE KNOWS FAMILY OF SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN (REFTEL). SAID THEY ARE CHRISTIANS FROM TAYBEH AND FATHER AND MOTHER BOTH IN US.
- 2. CALL FROM SWISS NEWSMAN SUGGESTED PRESS BELIEVES CONGEN TRYING CONTACT SIRHAN RELATIVES HERE. WE HAVE NOT RPT NOT SOUGHT CONTACT TAYBEH AMCIT REGISTRANTS (NOR DO WE KNOW IF THEY STILL RESIDENT THERE) SO AS TO AVOID BRINGING ATTENTION TO THEM. IF THEY CONTACT CONGEN FOR PROTECTION OR ASSISTANCE, WE PLAN DETERMINE APPROPRIATE ACTION IN LIGHT OF THEN EXISTING CIRCUMSTANCE.
- 3. FYI--CAS SOURCE HAS UNCONFIRMED REPORT RAMALLAH MILGOV AND PRESS HAVE DISCOVERED TAYBEH CONNECTION AND INTERVIEWED "SIRHAN'S FATHER." WE SEEKING CONFIRM.

CAMPBELL

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES: 24 TELEGRA

FILE, RF.

oularz,

ONE, OERZ, Helops, cyclo, OBGIZ, DCS

BLINT, CO, CAS. NEA. SERVICA.
HCF066

PAGE Ø1 KUWAIT Ø1154 Ø6Ø955 Z

42 ACTION NEA 15

INFO GPM 04, NSC 10, SP 02, SS 20, RSC 01, IO 13, SY 03, P 04, USIA 12, L 03,

H 02, CIAE 00, INR 07, NSAE 00, SCA 02, VO 02, FBI 01, INS 03, OC 06,

CCO 00. SSO 00. RSR 01./111 W

P 060920Z JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY KUWAIT
TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 1699

CONFIDENTIAL KUWAIT 1154

SUBJECT: KENNEDY SHOOTING

REF: STATE 176785

- 1. NO KUWAITI NATIONALS CURRENTLY IN U.S. WHO WOULD NEED SPECIAL SECURITY PRECAUTIONS.
- 2. CHECK EMBASSY (INCLUDING CAS) FILES REVEALS NO TRACE SUSPECT OR ANYONE OF THAT FAMILY NAME.
- 3. EMBASSY ISSUED B-2 VISA APRIL 22, 1968 TO GOK MINISTRY OF ELECTRICITY AND WATER EMPLOYEE FAYES KAMEL ABDUL HAMID, HOLDER OF JORDANIAN PASSPORT NO. 562341. ABDUL HAMID LISTS PLACE OF BIRTH AS SILWAN, WHICH AP REPORTS TO BE BIRTHPLACE SUSPECT. ABDUL HAMID INDICATED IN VISA APPLICATION HE VISITING U.S. AS TOURIST FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO MONTHS. HE GAVE AS U.S. REFERENCE SHAMLAN AL-ESSA, KUWAIT EMBASSY, WASHINGTON.
- 4. EMBASSY HAS YET NOTED NO STRONG LOCAL REACTION TO FACT SUSPECT OF ARABIC ORIGIN, ALTHOUGH UNDERSECRETARY TELEPHONED ONLY HALF OF THE FOREIGN MINISTER TO EXPRESS HIS REGRET NOT ONLY AT SHOOTING, BUT ALSO AT ARAB CONNECTION. SECURITY SITUATION CALM.

COTTAWN.

CONFIDENTIAL

ABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING	AND/OR INITIALS - S	EEN BY
ASON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP I	1	6	
SECUR DO.	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2		
[23] . [E.28]	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITE	5 3	B	
ANCE COPY X ISSUED X SLOTT	INDEX: THE HO	1 5	9 10	
T 1145	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 001-8350		(('na i. i.	/ "77"1
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	as as Origin		J 5-21-4
EM BY 6 PER	FILE RID RET, TO	RANCH []	DESTROY [] SI	あんしっ イトラ
O(01/6/3 0/5			<i></i>	
S E C R E T 0610357	JUN 68 CITE AMMAN 6289			*
IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR	INFO PRIORITY BEIRUT JERU	SALEM	AND TO DEST	NEAN
REF DIRECTOR 0567			ABSTRACT X	INDEX
1. FURTHER INVI	STIGATION BY NOHEART/1 AN	D NOHEAF	172, W	· ·

- I. FURTHER INVESTIGATION BY NOHEART/1 AND NOHEART/2, OUT WHO DEVOTING ALL ENERGIES THIS CASE ON ORDERS NOCACTUS, REVEALED FOLLOWING.
- 2. FULL FAMILY NAME IS GHATTIS-SIRHAN. ORIGINALLY
 FROM VILLAGE OF TAYBEH NEAR RAMALLAH, JERUSALEM DISTRICT.
 ALL FAMILY GREEK ORTHODOX AND SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH
 SEVERAL SIRHAN FAMILIES IN JORDAN AND SYRIA WHO ARE MUSLIM.
 FAMILY ALWAYS POOR, AND AT SOME TIME DURING MANDATE MOST
 MEMBERS MOVED INTO NASARA (CHRISTIAN) QUARTER OF OLD CITY
 JERUSALEM. FAMILY LONG DEPENDED ON CHURCH CHARITY TO KEEP
 GOING. NONE OF FAMILY MEMBERS HAS KNOWN SUBVERSIVE OR
 CRIMINAL RECORD.
- 3. PASSPORT DEPARTMENT ADVISED THAT FILES CONTAINING RECORDS MARY BISHARA SIRHAN, PASSPORT 142026, WERE LEFT IN JERUSALEM DURING JUNE WAR AND ARE PRESUMED INTACT AND UNDER CONTROL ISRAELI OFFICIALS IN JERUSALEM.
 - 4. SOME MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY BELIEVED STILL

DIREMM'd 70 Community by DIR-6862, 6 JUNE 1968

201-835008 6 Jun 68

	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AN	ID/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC	1	6
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED	***************************************	4	9
	INDEX: TYES THO	5	10
WIN 14 11 36 AH 168 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	[Z 38 / H	60
ocal wea	X-REF TO FILE NO.	7.000 mm m m	
DISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID RET. TO	MANCHED I	DESTROY SIG.
ACTIONITE DE LE DE	INFO:		
RID COPY	FILE, VR,		

PAGE 2 AMMAN 6289 S E C R E I

LIVING IN NASARA SECTION OLD CITY. NAMES UNKNOWN.

- 5. NO RECORD ELEN (SIC) HADAWAR OR HADAWAR. THERE
 IS PALESTINIAN HAWADAH FAMILY WHICH IS OF JEWISH ORIGIN,
 BUT CANNOT DETERMINE NOW WHETHER ELEN AND MARY BELONG
 TO THAT FAMILY.
 - 6. ZAHARAN FAMILY IN JORDAN CLOSELY RELATED TO GHATTIS-SIRHAN FAMILY AND ELDER ZAHARAN MALES BEING QUERIED RE ANY KNOWLEDGE SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.
 - 7. ALL NOBASE OFFICERS WHOM ROLLENHAGEN HAS SEEN
 IN PAST 24 HOURS HAVE EXPRESSED GENUINE SHOCK AND HORROR
 AT ASSASSINATION AND DEEP CONCERN OVER IMPLICATIONS.
 SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND	1	6
SERUR D.O.	(When Filled In) Declassification	3	8
ADVANCE COPY X ISSUED X SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 4	9
CSOO SECUR		<u> </u>]10
BY: T AT: 0935 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-835093		Paris and the second second
/	X-REF TO FILE NO		
DISSEM BY 46 PER #		чсн□	DESTROY SIGNATURE
ACTION RID COPY	FILE, VR. CSTO CITOPS	s. SEARY	colo con colo
	cu)	sr sr	
f		-	

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO PRIORITY JERUSALEM BEIRUT TEHERAN

REF DIRECTOR 05723

6 Jun 68 IN 25575

INTERVIEWS ALL PALESTINIANS LIVING AMMAN NAMES SIRHAN IN

EFFORT DEVELOP INFO ON SUBJECT REF. ONE LEAD WAS ITSAQ

SIRHAN AND SON MUHAMMAD WHO FROM SULWAN VILLAGE NEAR

JERUSALEM AND PRESENTLY LIVING JEBEL ASHRAFIYA IN AMMAN.

ITSAQ FIRST STATED HIS FAMILY AND THAT OF SUBJECT REF NOT

DIRECTLY RELATED, BUT HE KNOW OF SUBJECT IN FOLLOWING MANNER:

ITSAQ'S NEPHEW WALID MUHAMMAD AHMAD SIRHAN, FROM SULWAN,

AGE 23, WENT U.S. ABOUT THREE MONTHS AGO AND PRESENTLY

STUDYING AUTO MECHANICS AT SCHOOL IN JACKSON, MICHIGAN.

WALID ADDDRESS 508 WEST FRANKLIN, JACKSON, MICHIGAN

49201. WALID WRITES HIS SISTER IN AMMAN OFTER, AND

SINCE ARRIVAL IN U.S. WROTE THAT HE HAD MADE FRIENDS WITH

SIRHAN SIRHAN. FRIENDSHIP HAD RIPENED INTO CLOSE AND

BROTHERLY RELATIONSHIP.

2. HAVING HEARD NEWS BULLETINS RE SUBJECT, ITSA PABSTRACT
OFFERED SUGGESTION LNHARP MIGHT FIND INTERVIEW WITH WALID

Dissemid To Community As DIR-05851, 6 June 1968

SECRET

20+835028

	CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
7	PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	GROUP I	1 6	
)		(When Filled In)	2 7	
)		1 , DECLARSIFICATION	3 8	
4		REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	4 9	
	ADVANCE COPY SLOTTED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	5 5 6 30 10	
	WW 14 1 36 AH '68 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	- FORWADAEN	
6		X-REF TO FILE NO		
	DISSEM BY LOUISE PER PER	FILE RID RET. TO BRA	NCH DESTROY SIG.	
	ACTION LU/ EUL	INFO:	Mark to the Control of the Control o	
	RID COPY	FILE, VR.		

PAGE 2 AMMAN 6287 S E C R E T

HELPFUL. LATER IN NIGHT, WHEN NODICE/1 RETURNED TO ITSAQ
TO FIND WALID'S SISTER AND GET LETTERS, ITSAQ AND SON
OBVIOUSLY HAVING SECOND THOUGHTS ON GETTING INVOLVED THIS
MATTER AND BEGAN CHANGE STORY BY SAYING ACTUALLY THEY
KNEW OF NO CONTACT BETWEEN WALID AND SUBJECT. FINALLY,
IN WHISPERED ASIDE TO NOHEART/2, MUHAMMAD ITSAQ SIRHAN
SAID HE WOULD CANVASS ALL RELATIVES, TRY FIND LETTERS,
AND REPORT BACK TO NOHEART/2 AT NOON 6 JUNE.

- 3. OTHER LEADS BEING PURSUED INCLUDE AHMAD SIRHAN,
 AGE ABOUT 60, ORIGINALLY FROM ALGERIA BUT LONG-TIME
 RESIDENT JERUSALEM WHO PRESENTLY AMMAN. AHMAD HAD
 RECORD AS GUERRIALLA FIGHTER AGAINST ISRAELIS 1948
 AND HAD HOME IN SECTION NEAR WAILING WALL WHICH ISRAELIS
 LEVELLED AFTER JUNE 1967 TO MAKE ASSEMBLY SQUARE. AHMAD
 IN BRIEF INTERVIEW TOLD NODICE/1 HE HAD NO RELATIVES IN
 U.S. AND DID NOT KNOW SUBJECT FAMILY.
- 4. INVESTIGATIONS CONTINUING ON ALL POSSIBLE LEADS.
 SECURITY OFFICERS ALL VERY CONCERNED AND FULLY COOPERATIVE.
 SECRET

CABLE SECRETARIAT DESEMINATION	ASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	DUTING _S A	ND/OR INITIALS	- SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP I	1200	17	3
1/4/11)	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2 4/34	火	7
-WATEL TWA	REPRODUCTION OF	THIS COPY PROHIBITED	13 / X	~ / / / / 	8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES [ом С	7-41-10	- <i>-</i>	9
BY: M AT: 2125 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO	- 700700	TERM CONS.	The Committee on Management
7	X-REF TO FILE NO.		41,97	التالي لغال	
DISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID RET. TO	BRAN	сн□	OESTROY [SIG.
C WH 6 PID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR.	DOD, MODD, C	SDO. 1	ela/el	62
		771 77	//	7	

SECRET 052108Z JUNE 68 CITE MEXICO CITY 5794
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR

5 Jun 68 IN 25321

RY BAT

- 1. CURTIS ORALLY ASKED CHIEF LNERGO MEXICO IMMEDIATE HELP IN GETTING PHOTOGRAPH AND (IF POSSIBLE) NAME OF PERSON WHO ATTACKED SENATOR ROBERT KENNEDY.
- 2. CHIEF LNERGO MEXICO TELEPHONED IDENTITY WHO HAVING PHOTOGRAPH FLOWN TO MEXICO ON 5 JUNE FROM LOS ANGELES.
- 3. RADIO BROADCAST MENTIONED LA POLICE CHIEF STATEMENT THAT ATTACKER HAD CUBAN OR JAMAICAN TYPE ACCENT.
- 4. WILL CAREFULLY SEARCH PHOTOS OF PERSONS ENTERING AND/OR LEAVING CUBAN AND SOVIET EMBASSIES AND AIRPORT COVERAGE DATA. SECRET

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIE 15	<u> </u>	TING AND/OR INITIA	LS - SE	EN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	, SECRET	GROUP I			6	
1/1/1/1 D / 111	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND DECLESSIFICATION	2		7	
WITKIN WIT		THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3		8	
ADVANCE COPY SISSUED SLOTTED			- 4		9	
	INDEX: YES NO		5	निवासी क	. 10	
BY: M AY 2125 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE	NO		TIME		DENCE
7	X-REF TO FILE NO),				
DISSEM BY#	FILE RID RET. T	O BRAI	чсн□	PESTRO	√ 🔲 sie	3.
ACTION SON	INFO:			77 1		
C WH C RID COPY	FILE. VI	DOD, MODE) CS	100/da/	JIG	<u>in</u>
	1					

5 Jun 68 IN 25317

M

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR

RY BAT

REFERENCE: MEXICO CITY 5794 (N 2532)

IDENTITY; MR. WILLIAM SULLIVAN, FBI HEADQUARTERS.

SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC		6	TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY O
14510	(When Filled In)	DECLASSIFICATION	2	7	
	REPRODUCTION OF T	HIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8 -	
ADVANCE COPY ' ISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: D YES E		1 5 -	10	
NY 17 AT 0025 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE 1	40. <u>201-8350</u>	73		
DISSEM BY PER	FILE RID RET. TO		исн 🗆	DESTROY SIG	Allalter
ACTION RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR.	DDP, ADDD.	cslpo	1	

SECRET Ø52358Z JUNE 68 CITE ANKARA 2780

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN, JERUSALEM, BEIRUT, TEHERAN,

ISTANBUL, ATHENS, KUWAIT

REF: A. DIRECTOR Ø5543

B. DIRECTOR Ø5677



6 Jun 68 IN 2539 I

NO STATION TRACES SUBJECTS OF REFS AND VARIANTS. LOCAL POLICE AND SECURITY TRACES WILL FOLLOW ASAP.

5 E C R E T

BT

SECRET

201-835028 5 Junes 100 mg 100 m 100 mg 100 mg

JUNIA 11 36 AH '68

RECEIVED

RID/EDI

Jam 18 | 12 37 PM 188 FORWARDED RID/EDI

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION C	LANGE TOTAL COPIES	RC S AND/OR INITIA	S÷SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	GROUP I	l (6
(S/1) ox .	(When Filled In) EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED		8
ADVANCE COPY SLOTTED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES PNO	5	10
BY: M AT: 9345 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-835	-0281/	
	X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID TRET, TO BRAN	сн 🗆 5 . Ілы СП физ <i>г</i> Рож	378 Millialte
ACTION RID COPY	INFO:		
NE II AND SOIL	FILE, VR. DDP ADDP CS	BO CLAPS A	/////2

SECRET 052118Z JUN 68 CITE AMMAN 6286 IN 25378

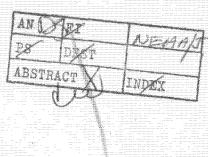
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO PRIORITY BEIRUT JERUSALEM TEHERAN

REF DIRECTOR 05543

- I. NO STATION TRACES SIRHAN SIRHAN (AKA SHARIF BISHARY SIRHAN).
 NO CONSULATE RCORDS SUBJECT ISSUED VISA AMMAN.
- 2. LIAISON ALERTED ADINVESTIGATING. INITIAL LIAISON RECORDS
 CHECK NEGATIVE, BUT ONE KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCE IN LOCAL SERVICE RECALLS
 MEMBERS FAMILY WITH SAME NAME, FROM SULWAN, JERUSALEM DISTRICT,
 EMIGRATED TO UNITED STATES 8 TO 10 YEARS AGO.

CHECKS CONTINUING,

SECREI



201-835028 5 Jun 108 JUNIA 1136 AM 168 RECEIVED RID/EDI 777.s

	, R. D.		Įβ	ECEDI	ENCE	
INDEX: YES NO	 CLASSIFIED MESSA	GE TOT	AL COPIES 22	الله الله		
X-REF TO FILE NO	_ cr/	CRFT-	GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTO			
FILE RID RET. TO BRANCH) DEV	JKET	DECLASSIFICATIO	REPR	ODUCTION PROH	BITE
DESTROY SIG.	FERSON/UNIT NOTIF	FJED			\mathcal{A}	
reent		Cs	Ĺ		1000	
ACTION	1	LADVANCE COP	1122	4 10817	TIME	BY
	RID COPY		1	- 71		
INFO INFO		المستعول الم	D CT-STOLLED !	<u> Minusol Osli</u>	10 6370	⅌⋍
FILE, UR, NES. DOS	o Abop, Csl	Po/Cul	o Ds. /			0
	•	\\\				
P Super						
				. 77 **	253)	72.
SECRET 052200Z JU	V 68 CITE ALC	BIERS 94	22			
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO	TUNIS, RAB	AT. TRIP	OLI. KHAR	ro <mark>Emlunabut</mark>	25222	60 (30 (30 (30 (30 (30 (30 (30 (30 (30 (3
7 - 1					4.2	
MOG ØD I SCO					74	
REF DIRECTOR 05609						
NO TRACES SIRHAN I	BACHIRA SIRH	4 No				
SECRET						
e # Y	* 19 ' 12 *P					
	y Va iy 🖡					

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	ASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	TO DUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1	a/1/8
C <td>(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION</td> <td>2 7// 7</td>	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2 7// 7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITI	ED 3 / 8
ADVANCE COPY STOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	4 9
BY: M AT: 2255 #	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	- PRECEDENCE
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	
DISSEM BY	FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH DESTROY SIG.
AF7 X RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR. DDP ADD	Postoo ellops FILMTZ
		4656

SECRET 052227Z JUNE 68 CITE MOGADISCIO 4656UN 08 IN 25358

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR

REF: DIRECTOR Ø56Ø9

STATION TRACES NEGATIVE ALL NAMES REF. LIAISON TRACES WITHIN 24 HOURS.

SECRET

ABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	1 Rot	UTING AND/OR IN	TIALS - SEEN BY
ERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1	/4 , i	14/2/	6
(V5/DA)	(When Filled In) DOWNGREDING AND	2	73/	7
()//	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITE	n 3		В
OVANCE COPY STATED SLOTTED			/* /	9
	INDEX: YES NO	5	$\mathcal{L}\mathcal{M}$	10
M 1240 =	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		*	
	X-REF TO FILE NO.			
\$\$EM BYPER	FILE RID RET, TO	BRANCH 🗆	DEST	roy □ sig.
CTION -	INFO:			
AF / X RID COPY	FILE. VR. DAP ADDE	2 cs/	00, 01/0P.	5 FILINTZ
	cific 2		<u> </u>	
SECRET 052210	Z JUN 68 CITE TUNIS 7875			
			5 Jun 68 IN	25352
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR		- W	* ****	74 -
				IM
REF: DIRECTOR 0560	9			1
NO STATION TR	ACES SIRHAN BACHIRA SIRH	מא אס	25/2000 C	

MUNIR SIRHAN. FOLLOWUP CHECK WITH WHPATH 6 JUNE.

SECRET

	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	CECDET GROUP 1	1 12/2 6
CSIDO	(When Filled In)	2 7 7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 / 6
ADVANCE COPY SLOTTED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	5 10
BY: M AT: 2245 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	
DISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID RET. TO BRA	NCH ☐ DESTROY ☐ SIG.
AF 7 RID COPY	FILE. VR. DOP ADDP A	slogelor
		13 13

SECRET 052205Z JUNE 68 CITE RABAT 4483 5 JUN 68 IN 25353
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO TUNIS, TRIPOLI, ALGIERS, ADDIS ABABA, BENGHAZI
MOGADISCIO, CASABLANCA
REF DIRECTOR 05609

- 1. NO STATION TRACES. PLEASE ADVISE IF THERE ANY POSSIBILITY SUB-JECT MAY HAVE BEEN IN MOROCCO OR WHETHER ANY CONNECTION WITH ANY GROUP OR INDIVIDUAL IN MOROCCO.
- 2. FOLLOWING UP WITH BOTH SCTICKEY/2 AND SCIMITAR/20. SECRET

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES 2	OUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET EXCLUSES FROM ANTOMATIC DEMONSTRATION OPECLARS OF TIME AND OPECLARS OF TIME ATTOMATICS.	2 4 7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 8
ADVANCE COPY STATED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES NO	5 10
BY M AT 93/07	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	PRECEDENCE
DISSEM BY PER *		ICH□ DESTROY□SIS.
ACTION ACT RID COPY	FILE. VR. NES DODE	mosp estos (elops.)
		The Killian

S E C R E T Ø52313Z JUN 68 CITE ADDIS ABJAA 2332

5 Jan 68 IN 2537 4

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR

REF: DIRECTOR 05609

NO STATION TRACES SIRHAN BACHIRA SIRHAN. WILL

ADVISE RESULTS LIAISON CHECK.

SECRET

DRIG: UNIT: EXT: DATE:	Message form total copies: Lowell Hammer: br AF/1 x7361 5 June 1968 Message form total copies: C
	TARIAT DISSEMINATION INDEX DESTROY RETURN TO BRANCH FILE RID
w_26_	PER# NO INDEX FILE IN CS FILE NO.
ONF:	AF 7 RID COPY INFO: FILE , VR ADDR, DDR, CS/DO, CONSON (C)/GPS)
•	(elite) (pi
	SECRET (ASABLANCO 5 20 13 Z JUN 68 CITE DIRECTOR
ю Г	IMMEDIATE RABAT TUNIS ALGIERS TRIPOLI BENCHAZI KHARTOMA MOLADISCH ADDIS ARABA 1. THE SUSPECT ASSASSIN OF SENATOR KENNEDY HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED STRUMD BACHIRA SIRHAN (FN AND IN THE SAME) OF PASADENA, CAAIFORNIA. AGE 23.
	he has a brother named munir sirhan (aka joe sirhan) who resides 696 e
	Howard St in Pasadena. 2PM wash time news said he had attended high
	school in calif and finderprints on which firm identification made were
	FILED AS JUVENILE AND MADE AT TIME SIRHAN BACHIRA SIRHAN APPLIED FOR
	Position as exercise jockey at callf race track. This succests sirean
	ESTABLISHED RESIDENT. SIRHANS REPORTEDLY HAVE MIDDLE BAST BACKGROUND;
	and Sirhan Sirhan has reportedly visited jerusalem in past.
	2. REQUEST IMMEDIATE TRACES FROM STATION WITH FOLLOW UP CHECK WITH ADDISABABLE AND MOGRADISCIE. LIAISON BY RABAT TUNIS AND TRIPOLI, NANGHAZI AJAJA STATIONS QUERIFO SERRENT. END OF MESSAGE
5 4 3 2	AP/0008 ACIATION AC/AP/2 Described ACIATION AC/AP/2 Described CORDINATING OFFICERS COORDINATING OFFICERS
	RELEASING OFFICER BCRBT Excluded from outcomotic dawngrading and officer development development of declassification.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

FILE. RF.

OME INDUO CE/N HELPS D/RBIS DERZ OBGVZ SEGNE

MEY CA3 FISHER CLEUSE DAP CSAS

HCF846

PAGE Ø1 JERUSA Ø136Ø Ø52332Z

ACTION NEA 15

INFO IO 13.SSO ØØ.NSCE ØØ.CCO ØØ.USIE ØØ.SY Ø3.CIAE ØØ.DODE ØØ.GPM Ø4.

H 02. INR 07.L 03. NSAE 00. NSC 10.P 04. RSC 01. SP 02. SS 20. FBI 01.

RSR Ø1./086 W

O Ø5225ØZ JUN 68 ZFF6 FM AMCONSUL JERUSALEM TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1776 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV USMISSION USUN NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL JERUSALEM 1360

REF: STATE 176785

SEARCH OF PERTINENT CONGEN RECORDS (UNDER VARIOUS COMBINATIONS THREE NAMES KENNEDY SHOOTING SUSPECT REFTEL) SHOWS ONLY FOLLOWING MEMBERS SIRHAN FAMILY. ALL WERE AMCITS WHEN REGISTERED AT CONGEN.

A. SALIM SIRHAN, DOB AT TAYBEH, NEAR NATURALIZED PITTSBURG 1926. US PASSPORT 2200791 ISSUED AT TAYBEH, NEAR RAMALLAH. WASHINGTON MAY 26. 1960. REGISTERED HERE AUG 15. 1960. SALESMAN. EMERGENCY ADDRESS MRS. MIRIAM S. SIRHAN (WIFE). 1211

HUBBARD ST., DETROIT, MICHIGAN.
B. NIMEH SALEM SIRHAN, BORN AMCIT . TAHBEH NEAR RAMALLAH. REGISTERED AT CONGEN JUNE 11. 1962. STUDENT. FATHER IS AYED SALEM SARHAN OF TAYBEH.

- AID SALIM SIRHAN, BORN TAYBEH, DOB UNKNOWN TO CONGEN. APPLIED FOR REGISTRATION DEC 8, 1964. COMMENT: AID SALIM MAY BE VARIANT SPELLING OF AYED SALEM, FATHER OF (B) ABOVE.
- 2. CONGEN ISSUED NO RPT NO VISAS PRIOR SEPT. 1917.
- 3. CONGEN HAD HAD PRESS INQUIRIES FROM MICHAEL ELKINS (BBC AND CBS) AND TERENCE SMITH (NYTIMES), PLUS LOCAL JOURNALIST RAJA AL ISSA (FORMER EDITOR JORDANIAN AL FALASTIND. ALL WERE INFORMED CONGEN HAS NO RPT NO KNOWLEDGE SIRHAN SIRHAN. AL ISSA WAS ASKED IF HE KNEW MAN OR FAMILY AND HE REPLIED NEGATIVE.

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER I

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF,

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 02 JERUSA 01360 052332 Z

4. LOCAL EMPLOYEE OF CONGEN IS RESIDENT OF SILWAN VILLAGE, WHICH RADIO REPORTS INDICATE WAS ORIGINAL HOME OF SUSPECT IN KENNEDY ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT. WE HAVE QUERRIED HIM, SINCE HE CONSIDERED VERY KNOWLEDGEABLE ABOUT LOCAL RESIDENTS. FAMILY NAME FAMILIAR BUT DOES NOT RPT NOT KNOW ANY FIRST NAMES GIVEN REFTEL FOR SUSPECT OR BROTHERS.

GP-3 CAMPBELL

CONFIDENTIAL

RIG, JAMES R. HUNT NIT. DC/CI CT. 6997 AVE: 5 JUNE 68	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: SECRET	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
ABLE SECRETARIAY DISSEMINATION	MDEX DESTROY		E RID
30 m Sat , 133 (E.C	NO IMPEX PILE IN CS I	MLE NO EYES ONLY "-	,
ONPI (13) RID COPY	, INFO:	DIDCI DOP CERF ADDP	
	DISECURY ESDO	(etite)	(pica)
(clossification)	" (date and time filed)	(reference number)	
SECRET	05 22 29 z Jin 68	CITE DIRECTOR 0.5.7.28	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF II WHITE HOUSE SITUATION SECRET SERVICE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE	NVESTIGATION N ROOM, ATTN PID		7

A PRELIMINARY SEARCH OF AGENCY RECORDS HAS YIELDED NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH SHARIF BIHARA SHIRHAN, ALSO KNOWN AS SHARIF BISHARY SIRHAN, BORN 19 JAN 1944 IN JORDAN. THE NAMES SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN AND OTHER VARIATIONS HAVE BEEN CHECKED, ALSO WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. WE ARE CHECKING OUR RECORDS FURTHER, HAVE QUERIED OUR FIELD STATIONS. WE WILL ADVISE AS TO RESULTS.

INTELLIGENCE & RESEARCH
IMMIGRATION & NATURALIZATION SERVICE

END OF MESSAGE

BELEASING OFFICES

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP I Excluded from automotic Bownerading and detiossification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY NO.

	MESSAGE FORM	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY		
	TOTAL COPIES:	1		
ORIG: ALAN D. WOLFE/pbr		2 7	7	
UNIT: ADCNE/AA	S B C R B T	3 3		
EXT: 7314		(4)		
DATE: 5 JUNE 1968		5 10		
CABLE SECRETARIAY DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO BRANCH PILE	RID	
8V 50 MIN #	NO INDEX PILE IN CS I	PILE NO.	,	
NE9	RID COPY INFO:	ADDIP CSDO delaps	7	
		(elite)	(pi	
(classification)	(date and time filed)	(reference number)		
SECRET		CITE DIRECTOR		
то Г	05 22 25 z Jun 68	05723		

IMMEDIATE AMMAN JERUSALEM

- 1. FURTHER TO SIRHAM INVESTIGATION, FROM LOS ANGELES INS RECORDS:

 SUBJECT IMMIGRATION VISA ISSUED 24 SEPT 1956 IN AMMAN; APPLICATION NO. 1-113-0888.

 VISA NO 1669 UNDER QUOTA PL 203-4(A)(14). MOTHER MARY BISHARA SARHAN, JORDANIAN

 FASSPORT NO 142-026 ISSUED 2 JULY 1956. FATHERS ADDRESS POBOX 4079, JERUSALEM.

 AUNT NAMED AS ELEN HADAWWAR, HOUSE OF SHAYKH YASIN, JERUSALEM.
- 2. NO RECORD ISSUANCE U.S. PASSPORT TO SUBJ OR ANY OF FAMILY IN U.S., IMPLYING HE HAS NOT LEFT US SINCE ORIGINAL ENTRY 1957. THIS RECORD SEARCH NOT YET CONCLUSIVE.

END OF MESSAGE

ADCNE/AA

RELEASING OFFICER

DCRET

GROUP 1
Excluded from outomatic downgrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

	MESSAGE FORM 24		by or I::mals - Been by
ONG Alan Wolfe UNITY "ADONE/AA	S B C R E T	2	3
EXT: DATE: 5 June 1968		5	10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH . D FILE R
24 <u>26</u> PES#	NO INDEX FILE IN	CS FILE NO.	*
CONFI NE 15- RID COPY	INFO:	10 PSCI DD	PADOP CS/NO
70			(olita) . (
(classification) .	(date and time filed)		reference number)
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	0 E 21 - 24 - 17 - 70	CITE DIRECTOR	
TO CIMPEDIATE AMMAN JERUSALEM BEIRU	F TEHRAN AIRAUN GETANI	BUL ATHENS KUWAIT	05677
REF: DIRECTOR 05543			- 7 ;
1. FURTHER TO REF: ASSA	ilants full name now ri	EPORTED BY LNYUMA	AS
SHARIF BISHARA SHIRHAN (LOS AND	GELES POLICE DEPT REPO	RTS NAME SHARIF DI	(SHARY
SIRHAN), DPOB 19 MARCH 1944, EN	ntered u.s. at new yor	k 12 january 1957.	
NATURALIZED 1965. EMPLOYED BY	"ORGANIC PASADENA" 13	80 NORTH LAKE AVE	WE,
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA. RESIDENC	or 969 east noward str	EET, PASADENA.	
2. SUBJ REPORTEDLY HAS FO POSSIBLY MUNIR; SHAIDOLAH (SROPAFEY SAII AND MOTHER SAME PASADENA ADDRE 3. NOTE USUAL VARIANTS BY	DULLAH); AND SHARIES (SIC). ALL FOUR BR	OTHERS
"I", "U" VOMELS THROUGHOUT.			
4. MUNIR SIRHAN REPORTED	LY USES NICKNAME "JOE"	, SUGGESTING POSS	IBLE .
FULL NAME MUNIR YUSIF. NOTE:	ONE CARD TRACE ON A J	OSEPH BISHARAH RE	PORTED
JUNE 50 AS ACTIVE COMMUNIST PAR	RTY MEMBER SYRIA.	. (* <u></u>	
A CANAL CONTRACTOR OF THE CONT	END OF MESSAGE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
CNE CNE CNE CNE	E/OTI FELLETTEN XITI/T /XII/T /XII/T /XII/I /XII/I /AA/L COORDINATING OFFICERS	CROUP I	CNE/AA/J
,	Y OTHER THAN THE ISSUING	Carrentees to be supported to the support of the su	COPY NO.

eigi JAMES H. CRITCHFIELD: caw	TOTAL COMES:	1 1	[6 ,
NITS CONSTITUTE	SECRET	3	
ATE: 5 JUNE 1968 .		5	10
ABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION] INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO I	RANCH FILE RID
	NO INDEX PILE IN CS P	LE NO.	\bigcap
NES RID COPY IN		ADDICSIDO, C	Jops, cu,
(classification)	(date and time filed)	(a)	(pico)
SECRET			
	E 10 E7 - V.: Fo	CITE DIRECTOR	Q 5 5 4 3 -
. Cimmediate alman, jerusalem, beiri	A, ADERANZ JUN 68		1 3 1
1. THE SUSPECT ASSASSIN OF		BEEN IDENTIFIED	
AS SIRHAN SIRHAN (FN AND IN THE S	BAME) OF PASADEŅA, CAI	LIFORVIA. AGE	
23. HE HAS A BROTHER NAMED ADEL	SIRHAN WHO RESIDES 69	og e howard st in	
PASADENA. 2 PM WASH TIME NEWS SA	AID HE HAD ATTENDED HI	GH SCHOOL IN	
CALIF AND FINGERPRINTS ON WHICH I	FIRM IDENTIFICATION MA	DE WERE FILED	
AS JUVENILE AND MADE AT TIME SIN	y ., e- y tyre-	R POSITION AS	ls .
EXERCISE JOCKEY AT CALIF RACE TRA	ACK. THIS SUCCESTS #	ESTABLISHED	
RESIDENT. SIRHANS REPORTEDLY HA	VE MIDDLE EAST BACKGRO	ound; and sirhan	No
SIRIAN HAS REPORTEDLY VISITED JE	RUSALEM IN PAST.		
2. REQUEST IMMEDIATE TRACES	5 FROM STATION WITH FO	DILOW UP CHECK WIT	H '
LOCAL POLICE AND SECURITY WHERE I	POSSIBLE.		
	END OF MESSAGE	ed on leader,	
	ule	To St.	
	you and	i wor	
	Sis to to	, Fr	
· O 170-1-1-1-1-1-1-	The and		
JAMES H. CRITCHFIELD	5 Japan		•
* (one	POSSIBLE. END OF MESSAGE When the and and the and th		
EXLEASING OFFICER	COORDINATING OFFICERS	GROUP 1 Excluded from sufematic	AUTHENTICATING OFFICER
REPRODUCTION BY OTHER	THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE	downgrading and declassification CE IS PROHIBITED.	COPY NO.

•

٠,

partment of State

20 MOTAL COPIES: 16 TELEGRAM

ECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

COMPE, SDO, BAGGI 6, BAGKE, DAR

BUO-LIMIDIS

HCF847

PAGE Ø1 STATE 177238

ORIGIN SS 70

INFO SSO 00, NSCE 00, CIAE 00, USIE 00,/070 R

DRAFTED BY: NEAS ARN: RBHOUGHTON APPROVED BY: NEA: LUCIUS D BATTLE

0 Ø52332Z JUN 68 ZFF4 FM SECSTATE WASHDO TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN IMMEDIATE

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 177238

LIMDIS

REF: STATE 176785

TO BE DELIVERED TO THE ACTION OFFICER OPENING OF BUSINESS JUNE 6

JORDAN AMBASSADOR ABDUL HAMID SHARAF CALLED ON ASSISTANT SECRETARY BATTLE THIS AFTER NOON TO EXPRESS HIS REGRETS AND INFORM THE DEPARTMENT THAT HE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED BY KING HUSSEIN TO GO IMMEDIATELY TO CALIFORNIA TO EXPRESS HUSSEIN'S REGRETS TO THE KENNEDY FAMILY OVER THE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT ON SENATOR ROBERT KENNEDY. BATTLE EXPRESSED APPRECIATION FOR THE AMBASSADOR" S SENTIMENTS BUT SUGGESTED THAT NOW WAS PERHAPS NOT THE TIME FOR SUCH A MESSAGE TO BE DELIVERED ORALLY TO THE KENNEDY FAMILY. HE INFORMED THE AMBASSADOR THAT THE UNDER SECRETARY WOULD BE PLEASED TO PASS THE MESSAGE ON PERSONALLY TO THE FAMILY AND SUGGESTED THAT PERHAPS THE KING WOULD WISH TO SEND A WRITTEN MESSAGE TO THE FAMILY ALSO.

20 BATTLE TOLD THE AMBASSADOR THAT HE WAS ADVISING HIM AS FRIEND BUT IF THE AMBASSADOR INSISTED ON GOING TO CALIFORNIA HE OF COURSE WAS FREE TO DO SO. HE ALSO EMPHASIZED THAT HIS REASONS FOR GIVING THIS ADVICE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH SECURITY, BAITLE ADDED THAT IT MIGHT BE APPROPRIATE AT A LATER TIME FOR HIM TO PERSONALLY EXPRESS REGRET ON BEHALF OF HIS GOVERNMENT. HE INDICATED TO THE AMBASSADOR THAT WE WOULD BE IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH HIM ON DEVELOPMENTS.

WFIDENTIAL

Hen

epartment of State

TELEGRAM

MELE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY.

FRE RE

PAGE 02 STATE 177238

- 3. BATTLE ALSO GAVE THE AMBASSADOR WHAT INFORMATION HE HAD CONCERNING THE ALLEGED ASSAILANT AS GIVEN IN STATE 176785.
- 4. SHARAF THANKED BATTLE AND SAID THAT HE WOULD INFORM HIS GOVERNMENT OF OUR ADVICE AND IN THE MEANTIME WOULD NOT GO TO CALIFORNIA
- 5. FYI. THE AMBASSADOR WAS CONCERNED THAT THERE BE NO MISUNDER STANDING IN AMMAN OVER THE REASONS FOR HIS FAILURE TO CARRY OUT THE KING SINSTRUCTIONS, END FYL.

GP-3. RUSK

***************************************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
NOEXI YES NO. LASSIFY TO FIRE NOREF TO FILE NOILE RID RET. TO BRANCH . ESTROY SIG. ISSEM BY PER P	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE YOTAL COPIES CONFIDENTIAL TOTAL COPIES ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED 2 7 NOTIFICATION TO 3 8 ADV. COPY SISSUED SLOTTED BY: AT1 5 10
CRIN DIFBIS HELDES OFFIZ	CA3/CU CUSP NEY DDP CSDO SECUR DO
EIJ53ØV EHX254 OO RUEAIIA 50595 DE RUEHC 176785 15721ØØ ZNY CCCCC ZZH O Ø52Ø32Z JUN 68 ZFF6 FM SECSTATE WASHDC TO RUQMKG/AMEMBASSY AMMAN I RUEHCR/USINT CAIRO Ø237 RUQMBE/AMEMBASSY BEIRUT 186	
RUQVRA/AMEMBASSY JIDDA 1189 RUQTDN/AMEMBASSY KUWAIT Ø57 RUQVDA/AMCONSUL DHAHRAN Ø41 RUQMJR/AMCONSUL JERUSALEM Ø	6 .3
RUEHCR/AMEMBASSY ADEN 0479 RUFNRS/AMEMBASSY ALGIERS 03 RUDKBT/AMEMBASSY RABAT 1436 RUDKKR/AMEMBASSY TUNIS 2035	547 5 NS O N

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL IN 50595 PAGE

RUQMTI/AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI Ø73Ø

RUQSKH/AMEMBASSY KHARTOUM Ø421

RUDICR/AMEMBASSY LONDON 6462

RUEHDT/USMISSION USUN NEW YORK 4410

RUQMZI/AMCONSUL BENGHAZI Ø105

RUQMTI/AMEMBASSY BAIDA 0058

INFO RUQMVL/AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV IMMEDIATE 1786

RUEHEX/WHITE HOUSE

RUEOJFA/DOD

RUEAIIA/CIA

STATE GRNC

BT

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 176785

- 1. PERSON CURRENTLY HELD BY LOS ANGELES POLICE CONNECTION KENNEDY SHOOTING NOW TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED AS SHARIF BISHARY SIRHAN AKA SIRHAN BIHARA SHIRHAN. BORN IN JORDAN MARCH 19. 1944. PERMANENT RESIDENT U.S., HAVING ENTERED PORT OF NEW YORK JANUARY 12. 1957. INS NUMBER A-10-711-881. SIRHAN BELIEVED TO HAVE FOUR BROTHERS: MUNIR, ADEL, SAIDALAH, SHARIF.
- 2. ALL POSTS SHOULD INSTITUTE MAXIMUM SECURITY PRECAUTIONS, REFRAIN FROM ANY COMMENT TO PRESS OR ANYONE ELSE WIT! RESPECT LIKELY GUILT OR POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS INCIDENT. IF EMBASSIES AWARE NATIONALS COUNTRY TO WHICH ACCREDITED WHO MAY BE VISITING U.S. TO WHOM SPECIAL SECURITY PRECAUTIONS WOULD BE ADVISABLE, PLEASE ADVISE IMMEDIATELY.

- 3. ANY INFO AVAILABLE ANY POST WITH RESPECT TO RELATIONSHIP SUSPECT TO ANY ORGANIZATION OR GROUP REQUESTED URGENTLY.
- 4. USUN REQUESTED ADVISE POLICE DEPARTMENT NEW YORK, PERM REPS, AND REQUEST PROTECTION STAFFS ARAB MISSIONS.
- 5. IN EVENT. ANY POSTS QUEIRED BY GOVERNMENTS TO WHICH ACCREDITED RE FACTS IN CASE, SUGGEST ONLY STATEMENT THAT SUSPECT TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED BY NAME GIVEN ABOVE WITHOUT ANY COMMENT WITH RESPECT GUILT, OR POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS.
- 6. ADDRESSEES REQUESTED REPORT ANTICIPATED LOCAL REACTIONS WHEN IDENTITY PERSON IN CUSTODY BECOMES PUBLICLY KNOWN.

GP-3 RUSK

BT

NNNN

PER #

TOTAL COPIES: (22)

TELEGRAM

FILE. RF.

C72~ 1.0022

ONE, OCRZA CYRLD, OBGR. DIFFIS. DCS

CV CA3. NEA.

popice Do

CONFIDENTIAL

HCG223

PAGE ØI STATE 17671Ø

53 44 ORIGIN NEA 15

INFO SY 03,SSO 00,CCO 00,NSCE 00,USIE 00,CIAE 00,DODE 00,GPM 04,H 02,

INR 07,L 03,NSAE 00,NSC 10,P 04,RSC 01,SP 02,SS 20,/071 R

DRAFTED BY: NEA: LDBATTLE APPROVED BY: NEA: LDBATTLE SY/PRS: MR. LYNCH (DRAFT)

Z Ø51915Z JUN 68 ZFF4 FM SECSTATE WASHDC TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN FLASH

CONFIDENTIAL STATE 176710

PERSON CURRENTLY HELD AS SUSPECT ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT ROBERT KENNEDY TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED AS SHARIF BISHARY SIRHAN. BORN IN JORDAN MARCH 19, 1944 AND NOW IN US AS PERMANENT RESIDENT UNDER INS NUMBER A-10-711-881.

IN YOUR DISCRETION INFORM KING OR SENIOR GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL FOREGOING BUT WITHHOLDING ANY COMMENT WITH RESPECT TO GUILT, POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS. FURTHER DETAILS FOLLOW.

YOU SHOULD MAKE NO PUBLIC COMMENT. RUSK

-CONFIDENTIAL

	Section Room	m GA-20 Tube Addre	A-20 Tube Address DW-6		DATE GRUNG 1968		
	ame Lie A. Yospi	OFFICE CI/ON	ANY ROOM	PHONE	TUBE ADDRES		
TYPE ACTION	OPEN AMEND CLOSE	2. FILE RESTRICTED	YES NO	3. PERMANENT CHARGE	YES		
. TRUE NAME	(Lest)	(First)	(Middle)	5. 201 NO.			
	W.0.000	SIRHAN	0.1	8550.	57 T		
YPE (La	NAME_ ast)	VARIANTS AND TELECODES (se		, item 6) (Middle)	-		
	ATTIS-SIRVAN	Sharif		dinara			
11.60							
H2	RHAR	Sigh	H.73	Minhara	-		
W H2	Inda.	Signal and	1.I	Jihara ,			
#2 #2	MAN	513th	477	Planya			
H2							
			7,000	***	-		
E F 139	ATE OF BIRTH		G 1	TY/TOWN OF BIRTH			
CITIZENSHIP	29 P. L. 27 P. Malakanja menjari begenda	12. OCCUPATION (clear	text)	OCC. CODE 13. SW	/L 14, 01 50		
			**************************************	J1] J2]	\sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim		
. DOCUMENT SYMBOL		DATE 16	RESIDENCE	Automorphical St.			
. COMMENTS (text	for Index cards)	K1	(A) (III) (III) (III)	omnorphi La St., Famachera,	Carinal a contac		
. COMMENTS (fext	for Index cards)			indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.	Guddallanuska La		
COMMENTS (text	for Index cards)	tinian was exignated		indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.	Oridovska 1.a Long		
COMMENTS (text	for Index cards)	tinian was exignated		indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.	Originalia La La		
. COMMENTS (fext	for Index cards)	titum ains talgratus. Ca be their Serietter F		indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.	Arielienska 18		
7. COMMENTS (text	for Index cards)	titum ains talgratus. Ca be their Serietter F		indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.			
7. COMMENTS (text	for Index cards)	titum ains talgratus. Ca be their Serietter F		indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.			
COMMENTS (text	for Index cards)	titum ains talgratus. Ca be their Serietter F		indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.			
7. COMMENTS (text	for Index cards)	titum ains talgratus. Ca be their Serietter F		indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.			
7. COMMENTS (fext	for Index cards)	tinian who emigrated to the sent term		indeped Let St. , Panadera , Mily to the U.S.			
7. COMMENTS (text	for Index cards) for Index cards)	tinian who emigrated to be sent t		20. SECONDARY DESK			
7. COMMENTS (fext	for Index cards)	tinian who emigrated to be sent t	CODE	20. SECONDARY DESK			
3. COUNTRY OF LOCA	for Index cards)	DE 19. ACTION DESK	CODE	20. SECONDARY DESK	COD COD		
3. COUNTRY OF LOCA	for Index cards) Tomas Con RESSEES	DE 19. ACTION DESK	CODE	20. SECONDARY DESK	COLUMN STATE OF THE STATE OF TH		

INSTRUCTIONS

GENERAL

- a. Guide to the 201 System is contained in CSHB 70-1-1, Chapter III, Annex B.
- b. Prepare 3 copies of this form for openings; 1 for closings and 1 for amendments.

SPECIFIC

(Items are keyed to numbered spaces on form) Items:

1. Open: 201 dossier opened; index and machine list records prepared.

Amend: Index and machine list records corrected.

Close: 201 dossier closed and index and machine list records deleted.

- 4. Include matronym and patronym in correct order. Use first line of item 6 for telecodes where appropriate.
- 6. Symbols for type name column:

A - alias R - spouse

V - variant D - delete

M - maiden

- 12. Short title for primary occupation.
- 13. If subject is to appear on the Subversive Watch List, place a "W" in this block.
- 14. Subject's affiliation with foreign intelligence service or target organization.
- 16. Last known country of residence.
- 17. Insert additional descriptive and identifying data on subject and/or expand on other items, e.g. occupation, intelligence or security affiliation, etc. This information will be included on index card.

Ý

201 PERSONALITY FILE ACTION REQUEST									
TO:	RID) FOR DECOION ROOM GA-ZO Tube Address DW-0						DATE 6 June 1968		
FROM:	Na. Charlot	te A. Koepf	ļ cī	OP/NE	28hh	PHONE 69	18	TUBE ADDRESS	
1-	TYPE ACTION	M OPEN AMEND CLOSE	FILE RESTRICTED	9 /	YES	3. PERMAI CHARI		YES NO	
4. TRUE NAME (Lest) SIRHAN			(First) Sharif	(Middle) Bihar		5. 201 NO.	502	8 12	
6. TYPE	, s (Las		RIANTS AND TELECODE	s (see Insti irst)	uctions, j				
V н2	GHA'	TTIS-SIRHAN	Shari	Sharif			Bihara		
V H2	SIR	HAN	S	Sirhan			Bishara		
V на	SHI	RHAN	S	Sharif			Lhere		
V н2	SAR	HAN	S	Sirhan			Bihara		
н2	***************************************								
H2	F1 8- DAT	E OF BIRTH F2	9. COUNTRY OF BIR	тн	10. CITY	TOWN OF BIRT	Н		
M X F.	19	Mareh Mull	Jordan 12. OCCUPATION (cl	G	0.000.00 .0 00.000.000.000.000.000.000	rusalem occ. code		61 14. 01 CODE	
		ibly it. S. mail	DATE UNDER THE STREET	d. 7) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	-t	к1 м1	
17. COM		KI or Index cards)	, x	- J	-lieseId		dena, Cal		
		n 5 June 1966,	nian who emigra he shot Senato						
	OM LITOTH	Section 6						P 1	
Ré	5: 69	6 E. How,	ARD ST.					s t	
,,=			ista.				*	т1	
	1011	· ·						U 1	
								V1	
								w i	
	U. S. H	1 100.	19. ACTION DESK CI/OP/NE		1344	20. SECONDARY Jorda		080 080	
21. INF	DRMATION ADDRE	SSEES			*			81 & C1	
22. CRYI			HAND CARRY	OR FORWAR	D BY TUBE	IF TRUE NAM	E APPEARS	ABOVE.	
20. SIG	NATURE OF REGI	te a.Ka	/			201 NO.	502	0	
FORM 9.65	831 OBSOLETE	PREVIOUS	W SS	CRET		GROUP 1 Excluded from outomoti dawngrading and declassific	ic	(38-51)	

SECRET

INSTRUCTIONS

GENERAL

- a. Guide to the 201 System is contained in CSHB 70-1-1, Chapter III, Annex B.
- b. Prepare 3 copies of this form for openings; 1 for closings and 1 for amendments.

SPECIFIC

(Items are keyed to numbered spaces on form) Items:

1. Open: 201 dossier opened; index and machine list records prepared.

Amend: Index and machine list records corrected.

Close: 201 dossier closed and index and machine list records deleted.

- 4. Include matronym and patronym in correct order. Use first line of item 6 for telecodes where appropriate.
- 6. Symbols for type name column:

A - alias R - spouse V - variant D - delete

M - maiden

- 12. Short title for primary occupation.
- 13. If subject is to appear on the Subversive Watch List, place a "W" in this block.
- 14. Subject's affiliation with foreign intelligence service or target organization.
- 16. Last known country of residence.
- 17. Insert additional descriptive and identifying data on subject and/or expand on other items, e.g. occupation, intelligence or security affiliation, etc. This information will be included on index card.

eighbors Recall Sirham as Shy, Polite

By George Lardner, Jr. Washington Post Staff Writer

LOS ANGELES — To his. neighbors in Pasadena, Sir-han Bishara Sirhan was simply the shy but bright boy next door who lived with his mother and two of his broth-

He has been indicted for first degree murder in the assassination of Sen. Robert F., Kennedy. What stands out in Miss Ann Sylvan's mind are Sirhan's "wonderful manners."

On East Howard street, a polyglot stretch of low-income homes, Sirhan was always like that, impeccably polites, speaking when spo-ken to smiling when smiled at.

The most daring thing he

seems to have done was to toss sticks and stones at the househald collies

next door.
"I think it was Bert's a neighbor said, barking,"

sympathetically.

Other than that, Sirhan, outwardly contented himself with frequent visits to the library and occasionally a game of Chinese checkers with the elderly women a house away. Within a fort-night of the assassination, he asked Mrs. Martin Pulite across the street how to plant a garden for his mother mother.

Yet jotted down in a looseleaf notebook in his house—apparently around the same time, or perhaps several days earlier—was the injunction; "Kennedy must, store a be assassinated before June 5"-the first anniversary of

the Arab Israeli war.
Mrs. Pulito summed up
one view of the dichotomy.
this way.

The Monday evening be-fore the assassination, she had been on her way to give a plant from her well-manicured garden to another neighbor. Mrs. Pulite decided to visit mother, Mary, first. Sirhan's

mother, Mary, first.

Sirhan, she said, was home. He asked her all about the flower.

Mrs. Pulite put her hands to her head. One night, a flower, she sighed. The next night, "pazzo" (crazy).

The contradictions show up too at the health food.

up, too, at the health food

few blocks away where Sirhan where Sirhan worked dili-gently last fall and winter before quitting March 7 in an argument over delivery schedules that ended when John H. Weidner owner

called police.

As a \$2 an hour stock clerk and delivery boy, Sirahan chatted often with customers and fellow workers. Generous with the hard earned pay, he secretly used to pay the bills of one elderly customer who couldn't afford all the health food he liked to buy.

But the young Jordanian immigrant, says Weidner, also resented authority, a tendency that perhaps had its roots in the strict disci-

See SIRHAN, A8, Col. 1

SIRHAN, From A1

pline of his father who once

reportedly the boy's feet.

At the health food store, customer Art Bean, says customer Art Bean, "when the boss came around, he'd drop the conversation just like he'd been whipped."

"He had this attitude of pline of his father who once says Weidner "Most of all, reportedly held a hot iron to he was anti-Israel."

Weidner's wife, Naomi, recalls one conversation earlier this year vividly. Sirhan was bitter about last year's June war Mrs. Weidner recalled the Nazi atrocities against the Jews in World War II.

Suddenly, she says, Sirhan lurted out: "Don't you, blurted out: "Don't you think the Jews can be cruel? I'm going to tell you something I've never told anyone; else, not even my parents."

Sirhan claimed, as a little boy, to have seen an Israeli soldier mutilate an Arab woman.

But in Taibelt, in occupied Jordan, his father, Bishara (the name means "good news"), has said his son had never even seen any Israeli soldiers in the long ago fighting when Sirhan was just about four.

Real or imagined, the repressions seem to have had no outlet.

Sirhan kept to himself. He neither smoked nor drank; according to neighbors and acquaintances. If he had any close friends, boy or girl, they have yet to be found. He used to go to the race-tracks, but usually with his brothers. Occasionally, he



United Press International) BISHARA SIRHAN . . . harsh father

dropped in at the Fez nightclub, but its owners say, with his mother or broth-

Classmates (at Pasadena's John Muir High School re-call Sirhan as generally unjet and introspective, but relatively outspoken on ethnic / issues / and individual rights.

rights.

A member of the junior and senior student class

Sirban helped and semon student class councils. Sirhan helped draft a proposed constitution for the junior class that school officials thought went too fat.

Anthority won out. The constitution was voted down, quite possibly by the upper middle-class white youngsters from La Canada who looked down on the growing inumbers of Ne-groes, Orientals and Mexi-can Americans at the school.

year-old social worker who was president of the junior class council that included Sirhan, he was "definitely the kind of guy who would make a model citizen. This is the puzzle. What hap-bened?

Sirhan's mother, Mary, a \$195-a-month housekeeper at a nearby church nursery school, has been asking her self the same question.

Those who have seen her since the initial shock of the assassination say that she has been grasping at Sir-han's fall from a horse 20 months ago as the explanation.

Sirhan, who wanted to be a jockey took the spill Sept. 25, 1966, while he was "breezing a filly" at a race horse ranch near Corona where he was working His mother has been reported as saying he was never quite the same after that.

Sirhan claimed an injury that affected his eyesight. A neurosurgeon who examined? him a year later, Dr. Forrest L. Johnson, found indevid ence of a neurological prob-

But less than two mouths before the assassination, Sirhan collected \$1705 of a \$2000 compromise settle; ment (the rest went for costs such as doctor's bills and attorney's fees).

The same reported pattern—accident, personality change, then attempted vio-lence—curiously seems to have afflicted his brother, Sharlf, 34.

Until an auto accident in

To John McGrain, a 22- May of 1963, Sharif was a gregarious, hard-working bookkeeper in Los Angeles with the Southern California State Baptist Conven-

> After the accident, where he sustained whiplash injuries to his back, neck and head, Sharif seemed to "withdraw from the group and from society." says his former supervisor, George Matas "He complained of headaches, said his eyes hurt. His work deteriorated. We finally had to let him go." After the accident, where

For Sharif, the climax came when he was arrested in December 1963—the same month he was dismissed— after breaking up with his girl friend. It was said he cut the brake lines of her car and put gunpower in the manifold. Convicted of tampening with an audo Sharif drew a year's probation.

That Sirhan's accident may have affected his be-havior can be counted at this point only as maternal conjecture. It may even be questioned whether Mary Sirhan really knew her children. She was apparently unaware her only days to the control of the control o daughter was married until the girl's funeral several years ago.

years ago.

But it seems apparent that resentment of larger, and Robert F. Kennedy's support of military aid for the country is hardly enough to explain the assassination of which he stands indicted. Virtually every Arab and Arab American waxes bitter about Israel, There is only one Sirhan Bishara Sirhan.

(D) ASH, POST, 1868

PNK Frots Crumbles

BUL RUMOIS Persist By George Lardner Jr.

LOS ANGELES, 22—Hemmed in by the mountains, the smog hovers over Los Angeles like a giant poison bubble. The rumors hinting of a conspiracy in the assessination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy are even thicker.

One by one, they are prov-

ing to be false.
But those who orginate and spread the stories remain apparently unaware of the real facts that show. them to be spurious.

Investigators are squelchinvestigators are squeroning the rumors largely under the enforced silence of a court order, designed to insure Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, the 24-year old accused assassin a fair trial. At the San Gabriel Valley

Gun Club, where Sirhan was seen practicing with a .22-

caliber revolver less than 12 hours, before the assassina-tion, Cashier David Buckner has told investigators, and presumably others, that he saw "a woman and another guy" with Sirhan at the gun range that day.

Alhambra In suburban not far away, at a neighborhood bar decorated with prints of rear-view nudes, the two brothers who own the place have talked to FBI agents and Los Angeles detectives at length.

They have been told to keep quiet, but the customers at the Golden Garter. have not. Sirhan, it is said, was at the watering spor several times with a friend named "Jim" and perhaps Jim's girl friend, "Karen."

See SIRHAN, A15, Col. 1

SIRHAN, From A1

Jim, it is added darkly, has dropped out of sight.
The whispered talk is hon-

est believed. But The Washington Post has learned that at the gun club, a woman who turned up at the practice range did talk with Sirhan. The man she came with her husband, was farther hyper president har the control of the co farther away, practicing by himself. She was left a couple of spaces away from Sirhan with a pistol she didn't know how to shoot.

So she asked him. Always polite, Sirhan obliged. He even let her fire a couple of rounds on his Iver-Johnson .22. But neither the woman nor her hus-

band would have known him if he were King Hüssein, Cashier Buckner, how-ever, remains apparently unenlightened. The rumor

Fanning out from the Golden Garter, investigators have also found "Jim" and his swarthy friends. It is not Sirhan.

But no one has told the bar's proprietors, Carl and J. Andy Martigani, much less the customers. The talk goes on. Some embellish it. By now, in some minds, the phantom Sirhan associated with "Jim" has acquired a phantom girl friend, "with the sexiest figure you ever saw."

w." Visions of "polka dot

Visions of "polka dot girls" spring up in response. Police still believe there is a "polka dot girl" to be found—though not the one initially reported to them. Miss Sandy Serrano, a 20-year-old Youth for Kennedy volunteer from Altadena, had told newsmen that she

had told newsmen that she had seen a dark-haired girl In a white dress with polka dots run from the Ambassador Hotel shortly Ampassador Floter Shortly after the shooting and shout shot him."

With her, Miss Serrano had said, was a man who ap-

peared to be of Latin extraction.

canceled Police Friday the all-points bulletin for Miss Serrano's "polka dot" girl concluding that she had been "overwrought." It was learned that Miss Serrano had been invited to take a lie detector test, but a least initially, she declined.

Not all reports of "polka dot" girls have been dis-

carded, however. Vincent DiPierre, who testified be-fore the Los Angeles County Grand Jury, told of seeing Sirhan exchanging smiles with such a girl moments before the shooting.

Detectives and presumably FBI agents believe him. Asked how this could be squared with the cancellation of the all-points bulletin based on Miss Serrane's initial report, one source re-plied simply that "it isn't the same girl."

Investigators have also yet to confirm or discount reports that two men were with Sirhan when he bought ammunition at a San Ga-briel gun shop the Friday before the June 5 shooting.

Even so, they point out that it takes more than a smile to make a conspiracy. Other sources add that the proprietors of the gun shop were somewhat "less positive" in talking to the police than they were with the press about seeing Sirwith two men.

Other allegations have been squelched, but again in a secrecy that fails to counter their circulation and the currency that rumors gain with widespread repetition. Los Angeles has enough to feed every sort of preconceived notion.

Mayor Sam Yorty, never known for his reticence in public speaking, has loudly charged that communism was behind the assassination. tion. ** \

Across town, near Holly-wood and Vine, one Arab-American businessman whispers to another that he has "the real story." Sirhan, he confides darkly was a secret agent, "paid by the Zionists" to blacken the name of the

Arab world.

The "Zionist plot," story appears to have its origins in the self-defense mechanisms in the Middle East where it first surfaced.

Yorty's charge apears to have been simply a swing from right field. Alleging that "evil

Alleging that "evil Com-munist organizations" in-flamed Sirban, Yorty declared that the suspected assassin's car had been spot-ted near a building where the radical left-wing W. E. B. DuBois Club was holding

a meeting. What Yorty did not disclose was that the meeting had been held more than two years ago-March 4, 1966. Sirhan was never seen inside the DuBois Club. The

car was his brother Adel's.

Beyond that, probably most Arabs and Arab-Americans in Los Angeles have parked mear the building at one time or another. The Fez—a Middle Eastern belly-dance palace (for the whole family)—is right down the street. Sirhan's brother Adel used to play a witter like instrument alled guitar-like instrument called the oud there every night.

Yorty's charge, however, was made before Superior Court Judge Arthur L. Alarcon handed down the court order aimed at banning most out-of-court statements to the media about the case. By then, many of the ru-mors were already affoat, The facts have been harder to come by. Beneath the surface, how-

ever, investigatersstill not ruling out the possibility of a conspiracy—have yet to find any genuine evidence of one. Sirhan himself, and what drove him to the Ambassador Hotel, still pose the biggest enigma.

Arab Agency Orders Aid Offer to Sirhan

BEIRUT, Lebanon, June 22 (AP)—The Arab Higher Com-mittee for Palestine reported today it has instructed its New York office to offer "all pos-sible assistance" to the alleged assassin of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, Sirhan Bishara Sir-

The Committee's represent-the former Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, Haji Amin el Hus-seini, said it has instructed its U.S. representative to legally defend Sirhan as far as American law permits.

The Committee in

New York goes by the name of Palestine Arab Delegation.
The Committee's represen-

atives in New York are Issa Nakhleh and Omar Azzouni, both attorneys.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

COAST POLICE HAL 'POLKA-DOT' HUNT

Cancel Bulletin on Woman Sought in Kennedy Case

By GLADWIN HILL Special to The New York Times

LOS ANGELES, June 21-The Los Angeles Police Department canceled Friday a nationwide wanted for questioning bulletin for an unidentified "woman in a polka-dot dress", reported at the scene of Senator Robert F. Kennedy's fatal shooting June 5.

shooting June 5.

A key witness before the grand jury testified that this woman was talking to the alleged assassin, Sirhan B. Sirhan, in the Ambassador Hotel pantry moments before the shooting. Another bystander said a woman of the same description had rushed triumphantly out of the hotel exclaiming: "We shot him!"

The bulletin went out to law-

The bulletin went out to lawenforcement agencies throughout the country a few hours
after the shooting.
Capt. Hugh Brown, chief of
the police homicide division,
declined to comment on the
cancellation of the bulletin.
But circumstances suggested
that the mysterious woman that the mysterious woman might have been eliminated as significant factor in the

went.

More than an hour after the cancellation order of 10:45.

A.M., Police Chief Thomas Reddin, at an impromptu news conference, indicating that he was unaware of the move remarked: "We still have not established her connection with the case."

the case."
The office of Sirhan's newly engaged lawyer, Russell H. Par-

独身

4

SUNDAY, JUNE 23, 1968

sons, reported today that he had already received mail and telephone threats against his life. Chief Reddin said his depart-

Chief Reddin said his department had not been notified of the threats, but would take "whatever precautions are necessary."

He said, however, that he thought protection would be needed more in later stages of the prosecution, and that he himself had received threats. He said he was not unduly concerned because the importance of the threats depended somewhat on "the personal evaluation that the receiver puts on them."

Asked if he had expected questions of infringement Asked if he had expected questions of infringement of constitutional rights to be raised at the trial of Sirhan, who is charged with first degree murder, Chief Reddin commented:

commented:
"Undoubtedly there will be some testing of every area of search and seizure."

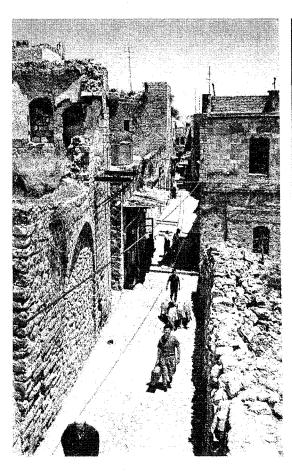


In 1947, one year before the Palestine war began, the Sirhans appeared to be a happy united family (above). The father worked for the Jerusalem city water depart-

ment. Sirhan, seated next to his father, was three. He had four brothers, one sister. Top row, left to right: Saad Allah, Ida, Sharif. Next to Sirhan is Adel, and Mrs.

Sirhan holds the baby, Munir. The war changed their lives. Broke and unemployed, the father moved from Jerusalem to Amman to findwork, leaving his family behind.

Finally, in January 1957, the Sirhans emigrated to the U.S. Applying for passports, Sirhan, then 12, and his mother were given a joint security clearance by Jordan (right).







The war-damaged street (far left) where the Sirhans lived after the 1948 fighting until they left for California exists, largely unchanged, in the Jewish quarter of the old

LIFE MAGAZINE JUNE 21, 1968-

fuss and her \$20 ty guard

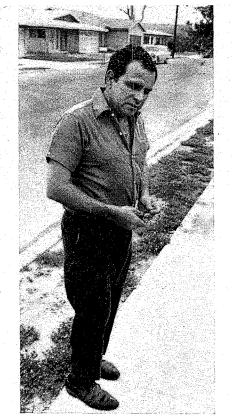
sked Sir-He told all three ed, then han, the an party d, spilled "the rich all over

r side of crowded into the Kennedy victory idea. To I toward d, "Robert Kennedy might help the poor."

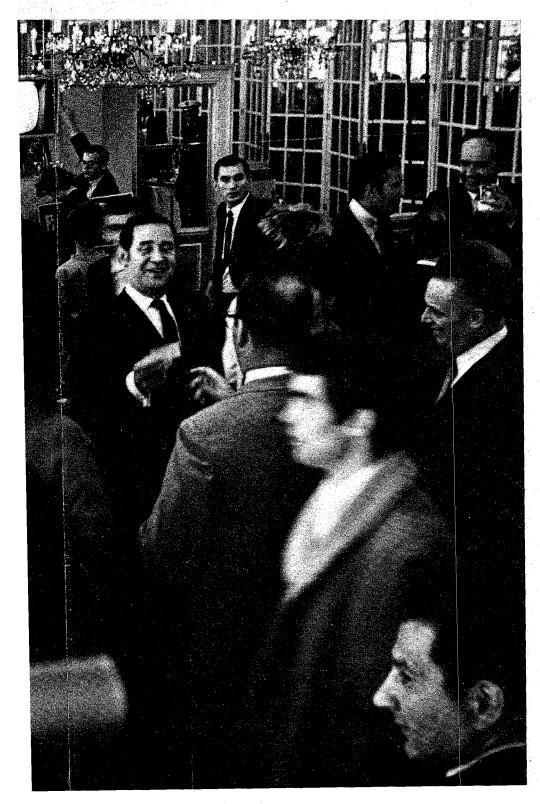
"Kennedy! Kennedy!" shouted Sirhan. "He should never be President. You think he really wants to help the poor?" His voice quavered. At the time, Rabago recalls, he thought Sirhan might have had too much to drink. Now he thinks it may have been pure rage. "Kennedy helps himself. He's just using the poor. Can't you see that?"

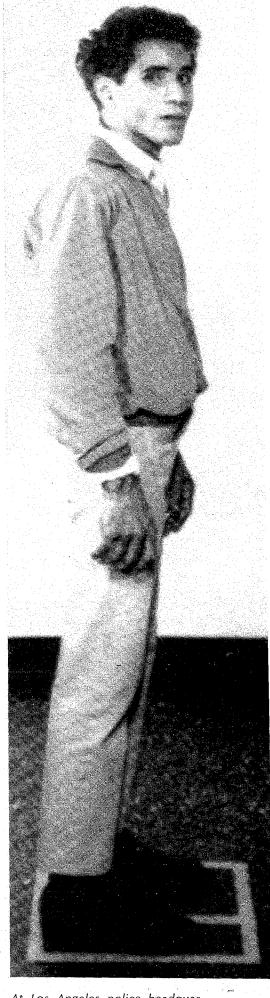
Rabago and his friend say they shook their heads and tried—without luck—to reason with Sirhan. Then they watched him wander off, slightly dazed, toward the Embassy Room and the Kennedy party.

Enrique Rabago, an unemployed mechanic, met Sirhan just before the Kennedy assassination.



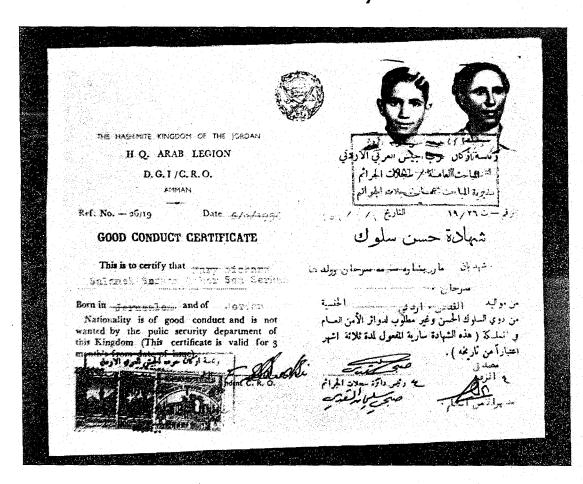
han Sirhan

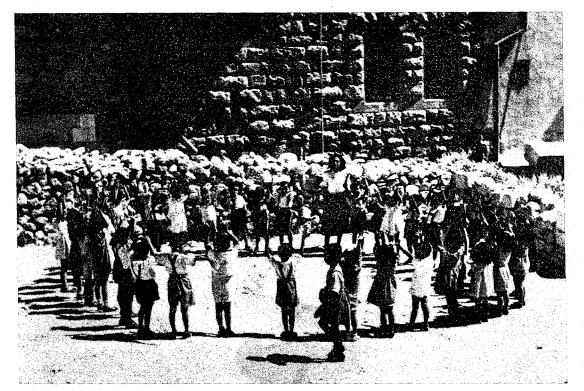




At Los Angeles police headquarters immediately after his arrest, a disheveled Sirhan posed for the mug shot above. The photograph at left, taken as 300 Rafferty backers partied at the Ambassador expecting victory, may include the accused killer—but he cannot be identified with any certainty.

Fourth son in a family beaten with sticks





part of Jerusalem. The Sirhans occupied one room plus a small kitchen (center left). Sirhan went to classes at the Martin Luther and attended Sunday School

school at the Lutheran Church. One of his classmates, Lili Ramien standing in front of the school and church), remembers he "had no really close friends"

and "was very happy about going to America." Above, Sirhan's class plays in the schoolyard in an old picture. He is third from left of the boy walking in foreground.

twisting of one human being and the awful death of another. One cannot really understand it but only look into it as into a distorted mirror. Sirhan Sirhan did not drink. He did not smoke. His brothers, Saad Allah and Sharif, had "trouble"-and brushes with the law. Not Sirhan. He was polite. He was quiet. He concentrated hard on his studies as a schoolboy and on obscure religious philosophy as an adult. He shunned girls throughout—and remonstrated with married men who did not. He kept a notebook, and on one page—part of which was made public after he was jailed— he had written: "Robert Kennedy must die by June 5. . .

Sirhan Sirhan grew into boyhood as a Christian Arab in Jordan's Old City of Jerusalem. He was the fourth of five Sirhan sons -there was also one daughterand was apparently the most diligent, attentive and polite. He was also unstable and unhappy; neighbors remember that Sirhan's father, Bishara, beat his children with sticks and fists when they dis-obeyed him and once held a hot iron to one of Sirhan's heels. The boy was subject to other horror-he was only four when the 1948-49 Israeli-Arab war swept over Jerusalem, but his impressions of fear and sound lingered in his mind. It was his mother who dominated the family in times of trouble, who led them to the U.S. when Sirhan was 13 and kept them together in California when father Bishara abandoned them and went back to Palestine. It was the mother to whom Sirhan clung. "She loved her children," says an old acquaintance in the Middle East, "but she was a terribly harsh, narrow-minded and rigid woman."

Sirhan, for all this, overcame enormous handicaps—an awareness of his own strangeness in the eyes of his schoolmates, shyness, a mingled envy and repudiation of the people and the attitudes of garish Southern California. He kept out of trouble, blended, almost as if he were transparent, into the student body of Pasadena's John Muir High School. He was graduated and went on to two years at Pasadena City College. But his ambition of ambitions seemed odd, indeed, in one of his intelligence and education: he burned to be a jockey. He failed.

A 'hot-walker' obsessed by his homeland's fate

CONTINUED

When he first approached the stewards at Santa Anita, they soon demonstrated that he lacked the experience or the reflexes to be part and parcel of a flying Thoroughbred. He persisted at the track, as a lowly "hot-walker" and exercise boy, though he was often, in the racing jargon for falls, "buying real estate."

He spent the summer of 1966 exercising mounts at Granja Vista Del Rio Horse Ranch in Corona, Calif. He was quiet, as always. He worked hard. He saved his money. But in the end he abandoned his curious dream for good. He was thrown, badly, from a galloping filly early one morning in September and taken to the hospital with cuts and bruises. Perhaps from injured pride, perhaps from disillusionment, he grew disen-chanted with horses and after a few more scattered days of work on the track, gave them up for good. He also came to believe that his injuries were far worse than they were judged to be by the physicians who attended him, applied for damages under California's workmen's compensation law.

He was suspicious of everything I was doing," recalls Dr. Richard Nelson, who was on emergency duty when Sirhan was brought to the hospital. "He didn't want any shots. He said that in the old country people told him not to have shots. We finally gave him one for tetanus. But he was in the hospital mostly for observation of possible internal injuries. There were none." A month later Sirhan complained of pain, blurring and "ex-treme motion" in his eyes. An eye specialist failed to find evidence of such a condition and told him he "seemed to be exaggerating." He demanded a letter verifying his injuries as a basis for a disability claim. The eye man, Milton Miller, refused. told me he was going to 'get me' and that I'd be sorry." Last summer Sirhan filed a disability claim for workmen's compensation and began a series of arguments with new doctors. He also found employment as a driver and stock boy for a health food store entitled Organic-Pasadena. He refused to demean himself by wearing an apron, worked hard—and quit after six months when the Hollandborn owner, John Henry Weidner, questioned the order in which he was doing a series of chores. "So I'm a liar," he yelled. "I never lie."

He enjoyed one triumph: he won a \$2,000 settlement for his spill on the track. But he writhed, inwardly, at the awful setbacks Arabs endured at the hands of the Jewish blitzkrieg in the six-day desert war last summer, and gradually envisioned Robert Kennedy as the archenemy of Arabic hopes and dreams. "We argued a lot about the Jews," says Market Own-er Weidner. "He hates them. He claims they are responsible for the fact that his people do not have jobs and money. I told him that I had many bad experiences with the Gestapo but that I do not hate Germans. I tried to tell him that hate eats you up. He wouldn't listen. He would just say, 'I'm a Jordanian Arab.' He was consumed with himself. If he should die for what he has done, he will go to his death believing that he, Sirhan Sirhan, was the one in the right."







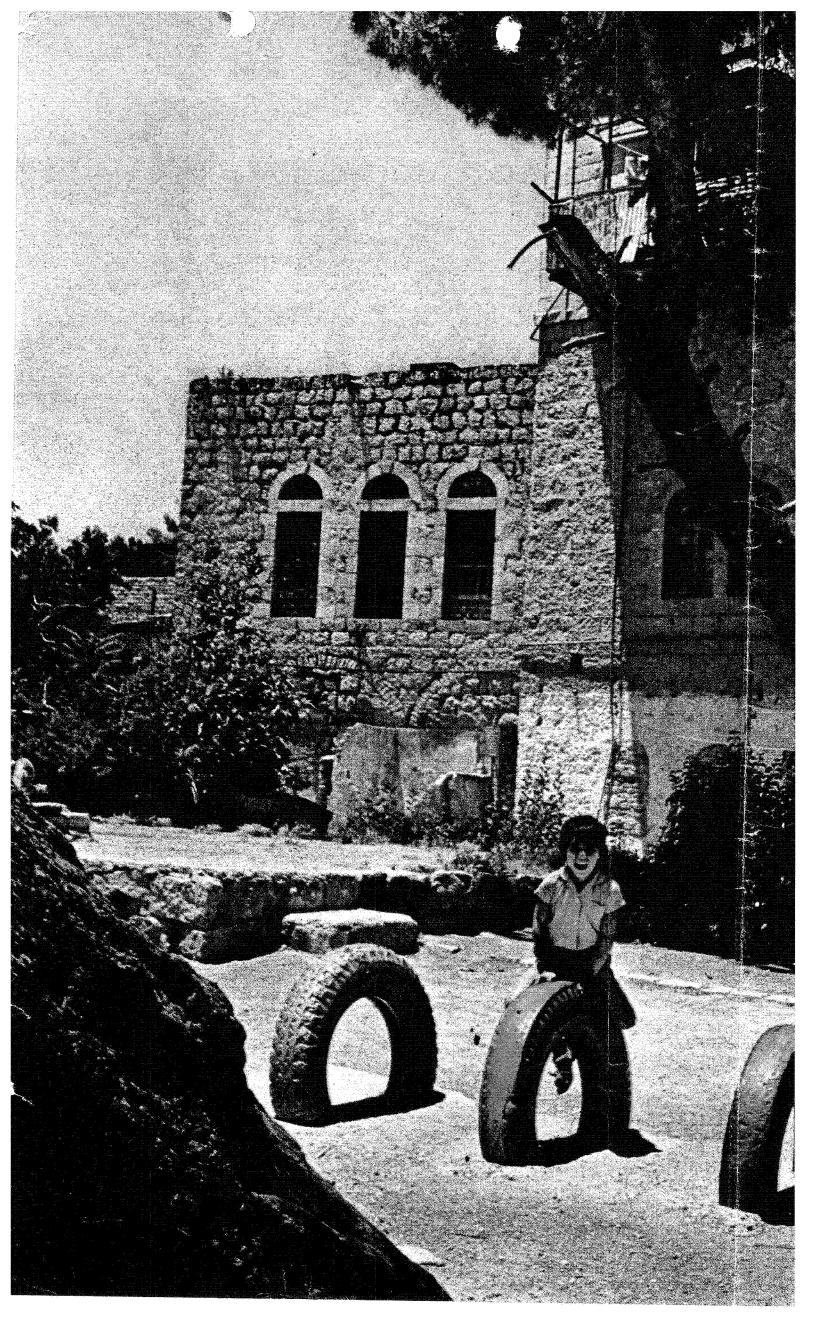
Sirhan wanted to be a jockey. In 1966 he was licensed by California (top left) to be a "hot-walker"—one who walks horses after workouts. Later, as an exercise boy at a ranch in Corona, Calif. owned

by Bert Altfillisch (top right), Sirhan earned the reputation of a "real-estate buyer": he fell off horses. Further, Trainer Larry Heinemann (above) says, "He never should have been a jockey. He was too smart."



The Sirhan bungalow (above) in Pasadena is guarded by police while—half a world away—in Jerusalem the building (right) where Sirhan Sirhan was born in 1944 is now occupied by Israeli families. The fam-

ily had fled it three days after the 1948 war began. "It was a terrible thing," Sirhan's father recalls. "Sirhan used to ask me, 'Father, why did they do this? I had to leave my toys because of the Jew. The Jew took everything. Why?" Today an Israeli boy plays in the yard near the bricked-up windows of the basement-level apartment where the Sirhans once lived. A blind Israeli veteran now lives there.



The Presidency by Hugh Sider

The questioner for two Presidents

When the hurt of Robert Kennedy's death begins to subside, the void it leaves in our national life will become visible. For almost eight years he was something like the conscience of the Presidency.

For three of those years he shared in the power from within at John Kennedy's side. Historians will have a hard time delineating his exact contributions, because the relationship of these brothers had a certain mystical quality. "We're cryptic," said John Kennedy one day in the Oval Office after he had just finished a conversation with his brother which consisted of grunts and un-hulas and monosyllabic words and yet conveyed total understanding.

Once with certain mischief and that subdued delight which was his specialty, Jack Kennedy cradled his phone on his shoulder and told a visitor sitting across the desk, "This is Bobby . . . the second most powerful man in the country." Bob later crinkled up and countered, "Who's first, Joseph P. Kennedy?" The President's remark was a joke and also a truth. Back when he was shaping the New Frontier, John Kennedy seemed intrigued with the idea of making Arkensas Senator William Fulbright his Secretary of State. Bob had his say on that one. This Administration is not going to have what amounts to a Southern segregationist as its Secretary of State."

Just after sunrise one morning in the early days, he walked across the dewy lawn of Hickory Hill listening to the grim report on Vietnam just brought back by Walt Rostow, who had been sent with General Maxwell Taylor to survey the trouble. Rostow had come out to brief Bobby after reporting to the President. Bob Kennedy's own voice could be heard later in the President's worried comment: "That's the worst one we've got."

The full dimensions of Bob's contributions in the Cuban missile crisis have never been described because he carried so much within him. Some who watched that drama closely believe that he, more than anyone, hammered out the final solution. He worked in the boiler room of government, which was his familiar place, forcing his colleagues to go back into more meetings and think and rethink those first easy solutions of using great force or of doing nothing. He was horrified at the thought of a bombing strike on Cuba. Wasn't there some other weapon in the vast U.S. arsenal? he asked. Bob was the one who asked the crucial question that opened the way to negotiation: Why couldn't they ignore Khrushchev's belligerent messages and respond only to his more conciliatory tone?

Bob was the supervisor of drudgery, the man who rooted out the facts and stared them down. He never denied them, and that way he infused a rare candor into the heart of government. "It's simple," said the President. "Bobby works harder, knows more and has the best judgment of anyone I know."

In the final days of the New Frontier, when John Kennedy was immersed in foreign matters, Bob was almost Assistant President for domestic affairs. He was in charge during the racially tense days at the University of Mississippi and Tuscaloosa. He began then to sense the dimensions of related problems of the Negro and poverty—and his concern became part of the national concern. Just before John Kennedy died, there were discussions between the brothers about launching a war on poverty in the second Kennedy term.

The death of his brother changed Bob Kennedy's approach. But, in many ways, it did not alter his role. One did still not have to like him or agree with him or even credit him with being right. But, even now, one could not overlook his presence. He remained a questioner of presidential policy. He still looked for facts and raised doubts. His real power was far greater than his Senate office brought. Sometimes it did not fall far short of the

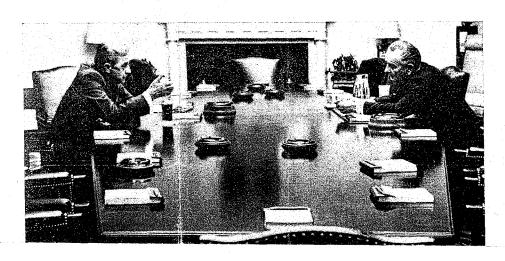
influence of President Johnson himself.

Lyndon Johnson, on one of his melancholy nights in the midst of trouble, paced the White House backyard drive and grumbled that "the Kennedy family really runs this country." During the bitter Vietnam debate, Larry O'Brien, who had served as the chief political strategist for both John Kennedy and Johnson, sat in his immense Postmaster's office and said that the only effective voice raised against the Administration was that of Robert Kennedy. The Fulbrights and the McGoverns and the Churches could make speeches in the Senate, but beyond the Potomac there was hardly a ripple. When Bob Kennedy spoke up, however, there was an immediate effect, which O'Brien could detect in the precincts all across the country.

On many nights there were more of the key people of Johnson's government dining at Hickory Hill than there were in the White House. And from this grew resentments and antagonisms, both personal and political, hetween the forces of Johnson and Kennedy. Bob Kennedy's court became almost a quasi-public institution. Some called it a government in exile. But it was far from being in exile.

Bob Kennedy often sat in his shirt sleeves behind his Senate office desk and talked about the military and diplomatic plans of Johnson in Vietnam with such thoroughness of detail and concept that it seemed he had never been isolated from the Oval Office. His continuing connections with the government gave him instant and total information. More than anyone in the city beyond Johnson's own team, he knew the workings of the Presidency. He, more than anyone outside the Administration, cared.

From the stirrings at Hickory Hill, which became a watering place for the disenchanted and the disenfranchised, came the doubts about the war, about the direction of the massive federal housing programs, about the handout concept of welfare, about expanding further the immense, clumsy federal machine which was proving more inept every year at solving the myriad local concerns. These were doubts that many in the country had begun to feel. But when they were articulated by Robert Kennedy, they began directly to influence and change the national course.



As the business of the Presidency and the campaign resumed, President Johnson talked with Senator McCarthy in the White House, briefing him on Vietnam and the Paris negotiations.

Coast Lawyer, 73, to Defend Sirhan V lithout Fee



mty Fublic Defender's office, they may not, by lave, vitaneously engage in pri-e practice.

e practice.
Lalifornia state law provides
t counties may set up a pubdefender's office, and most
the state's 53 counties have
e so.

That is what happened to Littlefield. he hames of Melvin Belli F. Lee Bailey were on the linal A.C.L.U. list of voluntaria. Mr. Wirin said that Sirwanted neither. At Parsons, a untive of Losples, said he had tried more it 5,000 cases, "many, many murder cases." his defense of Charles, this defense of Charles, this defense of Charles, the convicted of conspiring again bookmaking on the tof evidence secured by chy hidden microphones in vate homes without a search rank.

te homes without a search ant.

1955 the California Successful the controversed the controversed the controversed the controversed the controversed the control of the decision in Manphio United States in the pine Court six years lafer this search and solvers the applicable in all the trees.

Sirhan Signs a Criminal Lawyer

LOS ANGELES, June 19 against use of illegally seized were reported under (UPI)—Sirhan B. Sirhan today cylidence; has agreed to represent the prominent criminal scnt Sirhan without fee.

Asked whether he we cept help from Arab at sociation has selected four of Parsons replied, "I was a contract to the prominent contract to the pr

nequired a prominent criminal sent Sirhan without fee.
Asked whether he would actionally to defend him against a charge of assassinating Sen.
Robert F. Kennedy.
Russell Parsons, an attorney who won a landmark Califortian and two Lebanese attorney who won a landmark Califortian and two Lebanese attorney with their services. Similar plans any criminal case."

Asked whether he would accipit help from Arab attorneys, accipit help from Anybody. "He added that defending Sirhan is "a tremendous responsibility; like any criminal case."

20 JUNE 1968

CONTRACT HE SEC AT - A request by the Jordanian coverament for an interview in archic with the accused assessin of Joh. Obert F. Jemesty, Sirhan Rishers Sirhan, has been rejected by Sheriff Peter J. Fitchess.

Litchess said fluoredsy may interview with the 24-year-old Jordanian Emmissent wast be in English for security reasons. The interview was cought after Jordan officials had expressed described with the sariler tail in Inglish between Sirhan and Joseph Fraikab a local representative of ordan.

Inglish tand Deputy Public Defender Filtur Littlefield visited littles in his sail last Tunnian; the genisf said. At that time, litchess said, Emihat said he was anticited with the physical arrangements of Sirhan has made no complaints about his treatment at the Central County Jail, he said Sirhan's appetite was good and that he is permitted exercise in a 30-foet corridor. Litchess said Inger ankle and lines injuries Sirhan suffered when he was subtand and arrested June 5 are healing attached the less find the less said finger ankle and intering littless sirhan suffered when he was subtand and arrested June 5 are healing attached the Job of defending Sirhan. He signed the legal document assuming littless Los ingeles attached June 5 are healing attached to care the scale of account assuming littless as a later of when the counter of account with a deadly scapen with intent to counter the later of the legal document assuming littless as a deadly scapen with intent to counter the later while case will be continued to give Parsons made time to stany the case.

Later and the later was according to continued to give Parsons made time to stany the case. STRUCT TO SHO

ZCZC EPE 632 YY NOR /

1802: LEAD YOUTH:

CIUDAD JUAREZ, MEXICO, JUNE 19 (REUTERS) -- POLICE IN THIE BORDER TOWN HAVE PICKED UP A 17-YEAR-OLD MEXICAN-AMERICAN WHO CLAIMED HE KNEW IN ADVANCE OF A PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SEN. ROBERT F. KENNEDY. A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

A LOCAL POLICE PSYCHIATRIST SAID IN A PRELIMINARY REPORT HE BELIEVED CRISPIN CURIEL GONZALEZ, WAS "MENTALLY UNSTABLE."

THE POLICE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

FAB.I. AGENTS AS WELL AS MEXICAN POLICE QUESTIONED CURIEL CONZALEZ, WHO WAS SEIZED TWO DAYS AGO AS HE HITCH-HIKED FROM THE U.S. BORDER TOWARD MEDICO CITY, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE SAID THE YOUTH HAD A DIARY CONTAINING A JUNE 4 ENTRY WHICH SAID HE KNEW OF A "PLOT TO KILL SEN. KENNEDY." AND THAT HE TOLD POLICE HE DISCUSSED THE ASSASSINATION IN ADVANCE WITH SIRHAN SIRHAN.

WHO IS ACCUSED OF THE JUNE & KILLING IN LOS ANGELES.

THE POLICE SPOKESMAN QUOTED THE DIARY AS SAYING, "I) AM GOING TO LEAVE THIS WORLD BEFORE I LOSE MY MEMORY COMPLETELY. I HAVE ALWAYS WANTED TO DO SOMETHING BIG. IF THE WORLD ONLY KNEW OF THE PLOT TO KILL SEN. KENNEDY. THE WORLD WILL NEVER KNOW BUT I DON 5 CARE."

CURIEL GONZALEZ X X X PICKING UP SIXTH PARA (592) OF (590) : REUTERS. DL/EJH

MNN ZCZC EPE586 Y NOR

ZCZC EPE 590 UU AHD 1457: "* URGENT YOUTH:

23 (MORE) DW/RV

CIUDAD JUAREZ, MEXICO, JUNE 19 (REUTERS)--POLICE HERE TODAY
QUESTIONED A 17-YEAR-OLD MEXICAN-AMERICAN WHO CLAIMED TO
HAVE PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF A PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SEN.
ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

期日刊刊

ZCZC EPE 591 UU AHD 1500: IST ADD CIUDAD JUAREZ YOUTH: X X X KENNEDY.

A POLICE SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS IN THIS NORHERN MEXICO CITY THAT THE YOUTH, CRISPIN CURIEL CONZALEZ, WAS SEIZED TWO DAYS AGO AS HE HITCHHIKED FROM THE U.S. BORDER TOWARD PEXICO CITY. HE HAD A DIARY CONTAINING & JUNE 4 ENTRY IN WHICH IT WAS SAID HE KNEW OF A "PLOT TO KILL SENATOR KENNEDY," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

"I AM GOING TO LEAVE THIS WORLD BEFORE I LOSE MY MEMORY COMPLETELY. I HAVE ALWAYS WANTED TO DO SOMETHING BIG. IF THE WORLD DIGHT KNOW BUT I DON'T CARE. THE POLICE SPOKESMAN QUOTED THE DIARY AS SAYING.

ZCZC EPE 592
UU AHD
1508: 2ND ADD CIUDAD JUAREZ YOUTH:
X X X SAYING.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID CURIEL GONZALEZ TOL POLICE HE DISCUSSED THE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY IN ADVANCE WITH SIRHAN SIRHAN, WHO HAS BEEN ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE KILLING WHICH TOOK PLACE IN LOS ANGELES JUNE 3.

A LOCAL POLICE PSYCHIATRIST QUESTIONED CURIEL GONZALEZ AND SAID IN A PRELINIMARY REPORT HE BELIEVED THE YOUTH WAS "MENTALLY UNSTABLE" THE POLICE SPOXESMAN SAID.

CURIEL GONZALEZ ALLEGEDLY TOLD POLICE HE WAS BORN SOMEWHERE IN THE STATE OF VASHINGTON OF MEXICAN PARENTS AND HAD LIVED AMONG THE HIPPIES IN LOS ANGELES, HE REPORTEDLY SAID HE MET BIRHAN IN A LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY PRIOR TO THE ASSASSINATION.

THEY DISCUSSED THE MURDER OF KENNEDY, THE POLICE SPONESMAN QUOTED CURIEL GONZALEZ AS TELLING INTERROGATORS FROM THE MEXICAN JUDICIAL POLICE AND AGENTS OF THE U.S. PEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). THE FBI AGENTS HAD RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES TO EVALUATE THE STATEMENTS. MADE IN THE CLUDAR JUAREZ STATE PRISON, HE SAID.

BIM WE

ZCZC EPE 593
UU AMD
1512: 3RD ADD CIUDAD JUAREZ YOUTH:
X X X SAID.

AN OFFICIAL AT THE PRISON SAID CURIEL BONZALEZ HAD MARKS ON HIS WRISTS WHICH APPEARED TO INDICATE THAT THE YOUTH HAD TRIED TO TAKE HIS OWN LIFE.

CURIEL GONZALEZ WAS VEARING TROUBERS AND A CHECKED SPORTS SHIRT WHEN SEIZED BY THE STATE NIGHWAY PATROL AT AN IMMIGRATION CRECKPOINT ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF CLUDAD JUAREZ.

THE YOUTH ENTERED MEXIIO ACROSS THE TEXAS BORDER AS A UNITED STATES CITIZEN, POLICE SAID.

HIS PARENTS WERE BELIEVED TO BE LIVING IN MEXICO.

MMNNZCZC EPE 853 YY AHD_ 1922 * YOUTH:

CIUDAD JUAREZ, MEXICO, JUNE 20 (REUTERS) -- POLICE AND PSYCHIATRISTS TODA QUESTIONED A 17-YEAR-OLD MEXICAM-AMERICAN AS F.B.I. AGENTS CHECKED INTO HIS CLAIM TO HAVE KNOWN OF A PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SEN. ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE LOCAL JUDICIAL POLICE SAID THE YOUTH, CRISPIN CURIEL GONZALEZ, WOULD APPEAR BEFORE A CIRCUIT COURT

JUDGE TOMORROW.

THE JUDGE WOULD HEAR THE POLICE REPORTS AND DECIDE WHETHER ANY CHARGES SHOULD BE PREFERRED AGAINST THE YOUTH, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE ARRAIGNMENT WOULD TAKE PLACE WITHIN THE STATUTORY MAXIMUM LIMIT OF 72 HOURS AFTER CURIEL GONZALEZ WAS JAILED BY THE FEDERAL ATTORNEY-GENERAL S OFFICE. THE YOUTH PREVIOUSLY SPENT SEVERAL HOURS IN THE LOCAL POLICE CELLS.

HE WAS DETAINED MONDAY ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF CIUDAD JUAREZ WHILE HITCHHIKING FROM TEXAS TO MEXICO CITY. HIS DIARY CONTAINED A JUNE 4 ENTRY SAYING HE HAD PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF "A PLOT TO KILL SENATOR KENNEDY."

F.B.I. AGENTS ACROSS THE BORDER IN EL PASO, TEX..
MEANWHILE, EVALUATED CURIEL GONZALEZ CONTENTION THAT HE
HAD MET WITH SIRHAN SIRHAN, ACGUSED KILLER OF KENNEDY, IN
A LOS ANGELES LIBRARY DEFORE KENNEDY WAS SHOT JUNE 3.

1: (MORE) JC/E8

MANAR
ZCZC EPE 654
YY AHD
1926: IST ADD CIUDAD JUAREZ YOUTH:
X X X JURE 5.

ACCORDING TO LOCAL POLICE SOURCES, THE F.B.I.
ADENTS HAD SO FAR FOUND NO EVIDENCE OF A LINK DETWEEN CURIEL
GONZALEZ AND STRNAN.

POLICE PSYCHIATRISTS WERE TRYING TO ESTABLISH THE YOUTH 5
WENTAL COMDITION, IF THEY FOUND HIM MENTALLY UNSTABLE, THE
CIRCUIT JUDGE TOMORROW MIGHT CALL ON POLICE TO CHARGE HIM WITH
PROFERRING FALSE INFORMATION, THE JUDICIAL POLICE
SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE YOUTH COULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE INTERIOR MINISTRY FOR INVESTIGATION INTO HIS CLAIM TO BE A CITIZEN OF BOTH MEXICO AND THE UNITED STATES. CURIEL GONZALEZ TOLD POLICE HE WAS BORN IN WASHINGTON STATE OF MEXICAN PARENTS.

IF IT VERE FOUND HE IS NOT A MEXICAN CITIZEN HE COULD BE DEPORTED TO THE UNITED STATES.
** REUTERS JC/EB

1162

citioners in the united to the contents of the lefter that the containing telephone contents the contents of t The youth, identified by Juares Judicial relice Chief Josus Checon se Cristin Curiol Cosmoles, was held without cherre or bend. Checon said Consoles was communi for four hours lete Tedresday by three payonistrists sho are to report to authorities Later today.

Later content to first attorney in Judget of the later.

Later contents to the forth was picked by Today tight after.

Later contents to the first the youth had prior become of the assessination.

Later today.

Later policy of the assession stand in Judget.

Later policy of the assession stand in Judget.

Later policy of the assession stand in Judget.

Later policy of the assession at a later except to say it includes statements about the assessination and also mentioned obert company of

handunette. Folice records showed that Jonasles was picked up June 2 in Jos Angeles on a vagmancy charge. Ical officers said, and that Jonasles told Les Angeles police de was a native of

The consider whe cent to illead, the constitution to fortice the leader of the leader

ZCZC EPE 632 YY NOR /

1802: LEAD YOUTH:

CIUDAD JUAREZ, MEXICO, JUNE 19 (REUTERS) -- POLICE IN THIE BORDER TOWN HAVE PICKED UP A 17-YEAR-OLD MEXICAN-AMERICAN WHO CLAIMED HE KNEW IN ADVANCE OF A PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SEN. ROBERT F. KENNEDY. A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

A LOCAL POLICE PSYCHIATRIST SAID IN A PRELIMINARY REPORT HE BELIEVED CRISPIN CURIEL GONZALEZ, WAS "MENTALLY UNSTABLE."

THE POLICE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

FAB.I. AGENTS AS WELL AS MEXICAN POLICE QUESTIONED CURIEL CONZALEZ, WHO WAS SEIZED TWO DAYS AGO AS HE HITCH-HIKED FROM THE U.S. BORDER TOWARD MEDICO CITY, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE SAID THE YOUTH HAD A DIARY CONTAINING A JUNE 4 ENTRY WHICH SAID HE KNEW OF A "PLOT TO KILL SEN. KENNEDY." AND THAT HE TOLD POLICE HE DISCUSSED THE ASSASSINATION IN ADVANCE WITH SIRHAN SIRHAN.

WHO IS ACCUSED OF THE JUNE & KILLING IN LOS ANGELES.

THE POLICE SPOKESMAN QUOTED THE DIARY AS SAYING, "I) AM GOING TO LEAVE THIS WORLD BEFORE I LOSE MY MEMORY COMPLETELY. I HAVE ALWAYS WANTED TO DO SOMETHING BIG. IF THE WORLD ONLY KNEW OF THE PLOT TO KILL SEN. KENNEDY. THE WORLD WILL NEVER KNOW BUT I DON 5 CARE."

CURIEL GONZALEZ X X X PICKING UP SIXTH PARA (592) OF (590) : REUTERS. DL/EJH

MNN ZCZC EPE586 Y NOR

ZCZC EPE 590 UU AHD 1457: "* URGENT YOUTH:

23 (MORE) DW/RV

CIUDAD JUAREZ, MEXICO, JUNE 19 (REUTERS)--POLICE HERE TODAY
QUESTIONED A 17-YEAR-OLD MEXICAN-AMERICAN WHO CLAIMED TO
HAVE PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF A PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SEN.
ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

期日刊刊

ZCZC EPE 591 UU AHD 1500: IST ADD CIUDAD JUAREZ YOUTH: X X X KENNEDY.

A POLICE SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS IN THIS NORHERN MEXICO CITY THAT THE YOUTH, CRISPIN CURIEL CONZALEZ, WAS SEIZED TWO DAYS AGO AS HE HITCHHIKED FROM THE U.S. BORDER TOWARD PEXICO CITY. HE HAD A DIARY CONTAINING & JUNE 4 ENTRY IN WHICH IT WAS SAID HE KNEW OF A "PLOT TO KILL SENATOR KENNEDY," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

"I AM GOING TO LEAVE THIS WORLD BEFORE I LOSE MY MEMORY COMPLETELY. I HAVE ALWAYS WANTED TO DO SOMETHING BIG. IF THE WORLD DIGHT KNOW BUT I DON'T CARE. THE POLICE SPOKESMAN QUOTED THE DIARY AS SAYING.

ZCZC EPE 592
UU AHD
1508: 2ND ADD CIUDAD JUAREZ YOUTH:
X X X SAYING.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID CURIEL GONZALEZ TOL POLICE HE DISCUSSED THE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY IN ADVANCE WITH SIRHAN SIRHAN, WHO HAS BEEN ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE KILLING WHICH TOOK PLACE IN LOS ANGELES JUNE 3.

A LOCAL POLICE PSYCHIATRIST QUESTIONED CURIEL GONZALEZ AND SAID IN A PRELINIMARY REPORT HE BELIEVED THE YOUTH WAS "MENTALLY UNSTABLE" THE POLICE SPOXESMAN SAID.

CURIEL GONZALEZ ALLEGEDLY TOLD POLICE HE WAS BORN SOMEWHERE IN THE STATE OF VASHINGTON OF MEXICAN PARENTS AND HAD LIVED AMONG THE HIPPIES IN LOS ANGELES, HE REPORTEDLY SAID HE MET BIRHAN IN A LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY PRIOR TO THE ASSASSINATION.

THEY DISCUSSED THE MURDER OF KENNEDY, THE POLICE SPONESMAN QUOTED CURIEL GONZALEZ AS TELLING INTERROGATORS FROM THE MEXICAN JUDICIAL POLICE AND AGENTS OF THE U.S. PEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). THE FBI AGENTS HAD RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES TO EVALUATE THE STATEMENTS. MADE IN THE CLUDAR JUAREZ STATE PRISON, HE SAID.

BIM WE

ZCZC EPE 593
UU AMD
1512: 3RD ADD CIUDAD JUAREZ YOUTH:
X X X SAID.

AN OFFICIAL AT THE PRISON SAID CURIEL BONZALEZ HAD MARKS ON HIS WRISTS WHICH APPEARED TO INDICATE THAT THE YOUTH HAD TRIED TO TAKE HIS OWN LIFE.

CURIEL GONZALEZ WAS VEARING TROUBERS AND A CHECKED SPORTS SHIRT WHEN SEIZED BY THE STATE NIGHWAY PATROL AT AN IMMIGRATION CRECKPOINT ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF CLUDAD JUAREZ.

THE YOUTH ENTERED MEXIIO ACROSS THE TEXAS BORDER AS A UNITED STATES CITIZEN, POLICE SAID.

HIS PARENTS WERE BELIEVED TO BE LIVING IN MEXICO.

MMNNZCZC EPE 853 YY AHD_ 1922 * YOUTH:

CIUDAD JUAREZ, MEXICO, JUNE 20 (REUTERS) -- POLICE AND PSYCHIATRISTS TODA QUESTIONED A 17-YEAR-OLD MEXICAM-AMERICAN AS F.B.I. AGENTS CHECKED INTO HIS CLAIM TO HAVE KNOWN OF A PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SEN. ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE LOCAL JUDICIAL POLICE SAID THE YOUTH, CRISPIN CURIEL GONZALEZ, WOULD APPEAR BEFORE A CIRCUIT COURT

JUDGE TOMORROW.

THE JUDGE WOULD HEAR THE POLICE REPORTS AND DECIDE WHETHER ANY CHARGES SHOULD BE PREFERRED AGAINST THE YOUTH, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE ARRAIGNMENT WOULD TAKE PLACE WITHIN THE STATUTORY MAXIMUM LIMIT OF 72 HOURS AFTER CURIEL GONZALEZ WAS JAILED BY THE FEDERAL ATTORNEY-GENERAL S OFFICE. THE YOUTH PREVIOUSLY SPENT SEVERAL HOURS IN THE LOCAL POLICE CELLS.

HE WAS DETAINED MONDAY ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF CIUDAD JUAREZ WHILE HITCHHIKING FROM TEXAS TO MEXICO CITY. HIS DIARY CONTAINED A JUNE 4 ENTRY SAYING HE HAD PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF "A PLOT TO KILL SENATOR KENNEDY."

F.B.I. AGENTS ACROSS THE BORDER IN EL PASO, TEX..
MEANWHILE, EVALUATED CURIEL GONZALEZ CONTENTION THAT HE
HAD MET WITH SIRHAN SIRHAN, ACGUSED KILLER OF KENNEDY, IN
A LOS ANGELES LIBRARY DEFORE KENNEDY WAS SHOT JUNE 3.

1: (MORE) JC/E8

MANAR
ZCZC EPE 654
YY AHD
1926: IST ADD CIUDAD JUAREZ YOUTH:
X X X JURE 5.

ACCORDING TO LOCAL POLICE SOURCES, THE F.B.I.
ADENTS HAD SO FAR FOUND NO EVIDENCE OF A LINK DETWEEN CURIEL
GONZALEZ AND STRNAN.

POLICE PSYCHIATRISTS WERE TRYING TO ESTABLISH THE YOUTH 5
WENTAL COMDITION, IF THEY FOUND HIM MENTALLY UNSTABLE, THE
CIRCUIT JUDGE TOMORROW MIGHT CALL ON POLICE TO CHARGE HIM WITH
PROFERRING FALSE INFORMATION, THE JUDICIAL POLICE
SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE YOUTH COULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE INTERIOR MINISTRY FOR INVESTIGATION INTO HIS CLAIM TO BE A CITIZEN OF BOTH MEXICO AND THE UNITED STATES. CURIEL GONZALEZ TOLD POLICE HE WAS BORN IN WASHINGTON STATE OF MEXICAN PARENTS.

IF IT VERE FOUND HE IS NOT A MEXICAN CITIZEN HE COULD BE DEPORTED TO THE UNITED STATES.
** REUTERS JC/EB

1162

citioners in the united to the contents of the lefter that the containing telephone contents the contents of t The youth, identified by Juares Judicial relice Chief Josus Checon se Cristin Curiol Cosmoles, was held without cherre or bend. Checon said Consoles was communi for four hours lete Tedresday by three payonistrists sho are to report to authorities Later today.

Later content to first attorney in Judget of the later.

Later contents to the forth was picked by Today tight after.

Later contents to the first the youth had prior become of the assessination.

Later today.

Later policy of the assession stand in Judget.

Later policy of the assession stand in Judget.

Later policy of the assession stand in Judget.

Later policy of the assession at a later except to say it includes statements about the assessination and also mentioned obert company of

handunette. Folice records showed that Jonasles was picked up June 2 in Jos Angeles on a vagmancy charge. Ical officers said, and that Jonasles told Les Angeles police de was a native of

The consider whe cent to illead, the constitution to fortice the leader of the leader

Did Fidel Play a, Role in Killing?

By Virginia Prewett



RFCE, a Miami-based Cuban exile organization with a chapter in Los Angeles, has come forward to reveal a significant incident involving the alleged assassin of the late Sen. Robert Kennedy. If these revelations are not taken into the trial record, a question will always hang over the exact and specific background of the crime.

Juan Dirarte, a former major in Castro's Rebel Army, who came to the U.S. in 1966 after more than a year in a Cuban prison, has revealed in Miami that on May 21 he went to a meeting sponsored by the Los Angeles Committee of the Students for a Deomeratic Scooty. It was held at 3800 Amespury, Hollywood, said to be the home of Colombians named Robert and Raquel Leanle.

Leaflets distributed in Los Angeles had announced a speech by Paul Shinoss, identified as a San Fransico State College student recently re-

turned from Havana. All interested persons were invited to attend.

DISPUTE

Mai. Duarte said he went with RECE official Tony Fernandez and other Cubens. They disputed Shinoss' pro-Castroism and were in turn attacked as CIA agents" by a young man whom they later identified as Sirhan Sirhan. The argument ended in the street after the meeting broke up.

Maj. Durate also said that a few ays before the assassination of Sen. Kennedy, an underground" paper called The Los Angeles Times Express — similar to hundreds read by young Americans — published a picture of a coffinalong with one of RFK, with the question: "Why waste your vote?" Maj. Duarte called this an "anticipation" of the Senator's murder.

RECE is now calling for investigation of a report in Los Angeles that Sirhan Sirhan himself attended one of the meelings in Havana of the Afro-Asian and Latin American Solidarity Organization, called ALAPSO. A key fact here is that Castro has taken over this shadow organization from all control by Catro.

FIRED UP?

If ALAPSO helped rouse Sirhan Sirhan, then Castro must be held responsible for pouring gas on the mationalistic fires of the young Arab immigrant.

In deciding ultimate responsibility for the orime, the U.S. faces a stern dilemma. Our leadership in the main wants to ease tensions with Russia. Fracew an Castro are squabbling, but around 15,000 Soviet troops still guarantee Castro's sway. And Cuba, whether we like it or not, is very much the immediate dynamo of the districtive and anti-democratic inclinments being pumped heavily into U.S. Jeftist and student groups.

Castro's rim, of course, is to divide, disorient dismay and if possible to destroy the American free system, not just hatin American stability. If Castro mentoments can help spur ossassinations, this gives him a new dimension that we should take eviously.

Chic Ac

STRUMN'S ASAB LOWYERS

AMMAN DOMESTIC SERVICE IN ARABIC 1200 CMT 19 JUN 68 *

(TEXT) PREMIER BAHJAT AT-TALHUNI RECEIVED LAWYERS MUHAMMAR AL-BARADII, FUAD ATALLAH, AHMAD AL-KHALIL, AND MASAN HABIB HAWWA IN HIS OFFICE THIS MORNING. AFTER THE ONE-HOUR MEETING, LAWYER MUHAMMAD AL-BARADII SAID THAT THEY HAD REVIEWED THE QUESTION OF CHARGING THE ARAB LAWYERS' FEDERATION SECRETARY GENERAL TO LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES TO TAKE PART IN DISCUSSION OF THE QUESTION OF SIRHAN SIRHAN'S DEFENSE.

AL-BARADII ADDED: AS A RESULT OF OUR CONTACTS WITH OUR ARAB BROTHERS, IT WAS DECIDED THAT WE WILL NOT MAKE THE TRIP. OUR COLLEAGUES IN THE ARAB COUNTRIES WILL CARRY OUT THIS TASK ON BEHALF OF THE ARAB LAWYERS' FEDERATION.

19 JUN 1555Z PAK/PDS

Elder Sirhan Appeals to World For a 'Fair Trial' for His Son

AMMAN, Jordan, June 18alleged assassin of Sen. Rob Pope Paul VI and the conscience of the world today to secure a fair trial for his son, Sirhan Sirhan.

"At a press conference here, Bishara Sirhan said he is convinced that his son had not been told by any group to kill Kennedy, but had been provoked by the Senator's "anti-Arab" speeches.

Sirhan, 55, came here from his home in Israeli-occupied territory north of Jerusalem to draw money from his Jorda nian bank account. He may go to the United States for his son's trial.

Sirhan said he regrets the death of "Kennedy the human but added that "Bob Kennedy had a double personality

"I can say that I do not regret his death as Kennedy the American politician," the father said He charged that the Senator's "unbalanced" support of Israel in his presidential campaign statements "provoked the sensitive feel-ings of Sirhan, who had suffered much from the Jews

He said his son had been

born in Jerusalem and had emigrated to America in 1957 painful memories of the 1948 Although they owned property Bishara Sirhan, father of the Palestine war. As a child, he and olive groves in their vilsaid, his son had seen Arabs lage of Tiaben, the Sirhans ert F. Kennedy, appealed to killed by Israeli terrorists and lived during this time in a had seen a woman neighbor small apartment in the Jewish stabbed by an Israeli.

From Jerusalem, Yuval Elizur gave this report on the Sirhan family in a spedispatch to The Washington Post:

ing on torture, according to Mrs. Laila Said, who remembers the Sirhans as an unhappy family Other former neighbors corroborated her ac-

count. Mrs. Said said the father once beat one of his sons unfil the boy was unconscious, and chased away neighbors who sought to intervene.

She said the Sirhan daugh-ter, who has since died in the United States, was often locked in her room, and friends would bring food to her. At one time, the elder Sirhan chained his daughter to the window bars.

The Sirhans received rations from the United Nations Re-lief, and Works Agency as refugees from the time they left their home during the war in 1948 until the family

quarter of the Old City.

Arab Lawyers Rush .. To Counsel Sirhan

Los Angeles Times

BEIRUT, June 18, A ground Sirhan used to discipline his swell appears to be developing sons with punishment border in Arab legal circles over the case of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan. accused of killing Sen. Robert F. Kennedy.

After almost two weeks in which the lawyers were silent, the Palestinian born Sirhan is now threatened with inundation by legal advice from his Middle Eastern compatriots. Lawyers from Jordan, Iraq and the Arab Federation of Lawyers today were reported planning to go to his defense.

Sirhan has not indicated he wants Arab or any other out side legal help, so far as can be determined here. The first offers to take up his case have not yet elicited response

This has not prevented others from volunteering. Among the latest was Shafik Ershedat secretary general of the Cairo based Arab Federation of Law yers and himself a Pales-tinian.

So far, there have been no suggestions that Sirhan will be deprived of a fair trial.

25450 For Top 10 11 11 2552515950

BINGS ODREWING JERUMALITY Mitham BL aCES and 4th aref to restore dropped cotter trial.

Catten cald, however, he had not been notified of the Sederation's atstance. We said that the most any Arab lawyers could be significant therefore a terrory out of court.

**We connote bit graf all?

() (K Minimized AF - Minimum Anhana father of the mod accided againsting in the mod accided againsting in the model of the model

permission percention distant inhan, asciting trial in the search of distant distant inhan, asciting trial in the search of the draw distance of the distant of the search of the search

Investor June 18

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMBY

PER #

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

TILE, RF. OXIARZ CAPI ONE, OERZ, INDICO. HRIOMS SECUR, NET

CONFIDENTIAL

H CF434

PAGE Ø1 BEIRUT 10264 181614Z

ACTION NEA 15

INFO CIAE 00, DODE 00, GPM 04, H 02, INR 07, L 03, NSC 10, P 04, RSC 01, SP 02,

SS 20, USIA 12, NSA 02, JUS 02, RSR 01,/085 W

R 181511Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY BEIRUT TO SECSTATE WASHDC 5411 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMCONSUP JERUSALEM AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV

CONNOIDENTIAL BEIRUT 10264

SUBJ: SIRHAN TRIAL

REF: BEIRUT 10205 AND AMMAN 5355

- 1. BEIRUT PRESS JUNEIS FEATURED BISHARA SIRHAN
 PRESS INTERVIEW AMMAN PRINTING LENGTHY QUOTES FROM
 HIS STATEMENTS AND PHOTOGRAPH. AMONG POINTS MENTIONED
 WAS SIRHAN'S STATEMENT HE WILL DO HIS BEST TO SEND
 ARAB LAWYERS TO THE US TO HELP HIS SON.
- 2. A NUMBER OF ARABIC LANGUAGE PAPERS HAVE NOW CARRIED REPORTS OF PRINCE'S AND AL-AHDAB'S DEMARCHE RE SIRHAN DEFENSE TO US EMBASSY. REPORTS FROM AMMAN APPEARING SOME BEIRUT PAPERS JUNE 18 ALSO STATE JORDANIAN LAWYERS ASSOCIATION HAS APPOINTED FOUR ARAB LAWYERS TO DEFEND SIRHAN.

GP-3;

CONFIDENTIAL 3

Alman, Jordan AF - Your Jordanian Lawyers have been chosen to take part in the defense of Simon Dishers Cirhan. 179mm scouped assessin of Son. Polory J. Lennedy, and will be joined 179mm by Lawyers from other Arab countries, a Jordanian Ser. Annocistion source said Monday.

The source said the four Found 1-2. Association source said Monday.
The source said the four-Found Atallah, Ahmad Pol I Well,
Mohamed Egrade h and Resear Resma-were chosen at a bar
association meeting attended by Blahara Sirken, father of the defendant. The Jordanians **will leave very shortly . for the United States the genree said, and will be joined leter by a number of other Amed lemyers.
The younger Strain. Me has been in quately in Los angeles. Calif. since the fatel cheeting there of Sennely June .. At young Sirban's request. A. L. Erin. Southern Callfornia counsel for the American Civil Liberties Union: bes kept eatch on the case since the Jordanian immigrant's arrest. Wirin's function has been to insure Siran's rights to a fair trial and to help with arrangements for a defense attorney. The elder Sirban told a news conference that he believes the prime cause of the assessination was what he called Tennely's anti-Arabi apecades. "I was enory and sorry for my son's behavior in killing Tennedy, eq we have no enmity toward Kennedy's family." Sirban seld. "We regret now his death as Kennedy, the human being, but Job Kennedy had a fouble personality.
"I can say that I do not regret his death as Kennedy, the American politician who attempted to gain the presidential election by his aggressive propagands. "Tempedy was primising certain sides to supply them with arms and aircraft . . . and thus provoked the sensitive feelings of Sirber. who had suffered much from the Jews. **
The father sold he had come to amoun from Israeli-occupied territory north of Jerusales to set money from his bank account. He said to did not know whether he would go to the United States because the situation there is very critical. **
The father sold he had come to amount from Israeli-occupied to the United the said to did not know whether he would go to the United States because the situation there is very critical. **
The father sold he had come to amount from Israeli-occupied to the United the said to the United States because the situation there is very critical. **

Jordan Bar Picks 4 to Aid Sirhan Case

AMMAN, Jordan, June 17 (AR)—Four Jordanian lawyers have been chosen to take part in the defense of Sirban Bishara Sirban, accused assassin of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, and will be joined by lawyers from other Arab countries, a Jordanian Bar Association source said today.

The source said the four—
Found Ataliah, Ahmad Eel
E Khalil, Mohamed Barade'h
and Hassan Hawwa--were
y chosen at a bar association
c meeting attended by Bishara
l Sirhan, father of the defendsont.

ant.
In Los Angeles, public defender Richard S. Buckley said he had received a wire from two Jordanian lawyers offering to assist in Sirhan's defense.

offering to assist in Sirban's defense.

"We will not object to their trying the case if they are qualified to do so. But under Colifornia law we cannot ishare responsibility for the case. We either control the case or we get out. This offer was to assist us and that we cannot accept."

[Meanwhile, Sirban's mother

[Meanwhile, Sirhan's mother into their Pasadena home to-day under police protection but refused to talk about the case. The family had been under guard in a nearby apartment since Kennedy was fatally wounded.]

MORE ECZC EPE603 YY NOR USOS: SIRHAB:

NE

JERUSALEM, JUNE 14 (REUTERE) -- BISHARA SIRMAN, FATHER OF THE 24-YEAR OLD JORDANIAN CHARGED WITH MURDERING SEN, ROBERT KENNEDY, TODAY RECEIVED PERMISSION TO LEAVE ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORY FOR JORDAN WHERE ISRAELI OFFICIALS DAID IT WAS LIKELY HE WOULD LEAVE FOR A VISIT TO THE U.S.

WHEN BISHARA SIRHAR. 32. APPLIED YESTERDAY FOR PERMISSION TO CROSS THE RIVER JORDAN HE SAID HE VANTED TO ATTEND TO HIS BANK ACCOUNT IN AMMAN, HE MADE NO MENTION IN THE APPLICATION OF A POSSIBLE VISIT TO AMERICA, WHERE HIS SON, SIRHAR, IS BEING HELD FOR MEMBERY & MILLING.

ON MORDAY, THE ELDER SIRHAR SAID HE PLANNED TO GO TO THE U.S.

REFORE THE END OF JUNE TO ALD IN HIS SON S DEFENSE.

AN AMERICAN COUNCIL OFFICIAL IN JERUSALEM SAID THE FATHER HAD NOT YET ASKED FOR A U.S. VIBA. THE OFFICIAL ADDED THAT IT WOULD DE UNLIKELY FOR SIRHAN TO RECEIVE SUCH A VISA IN AMMAN DECAUSE HE WAS UNDER THE CONSULATE JUNISDICTION OF THE CONSULATE GENERAL IN LERUSALEM.

11 RESTERS ASPILL

Department of State

TOTAL COPIES: 23 TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

FILE, RF.

ocul AR Z INDICO CELL HELOPS DCS HELOPS DIFBIS SECUR

DDP CSAE

-LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

HCM244

PAGE Ø1 STATE 182633

80 ORIGIN SCA Ø2

INFO NEA 13, SY Ø3, P Ø4, USIA 12, L Ø3, SS 20, JUS Ø2, CIAE ØØ, INR Ø7.

NSAE ØØ RSC Ø1, VO Ø2 / Ø69 R

DRAFTED BY: SCA: FSMITH JR APPROVED BY: SCA: FREDERICK SMITH JR NEA: MR BATTLE SY: PRS: MR TULLY NEAS MR HANLEY NEASARNS MR HOUGHTON USIA: MR CARTER L/NEA: MR WEHMEYER U: MR EAGLEBURGER JUSTICE: MR LYNCH P: MR PHILLIPS

P 132114Z JUN 68 FM SECSTATE WASHDC TO AMCONSUL JERUSALEM PRIORITY AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMEMBASSY NICOSIA

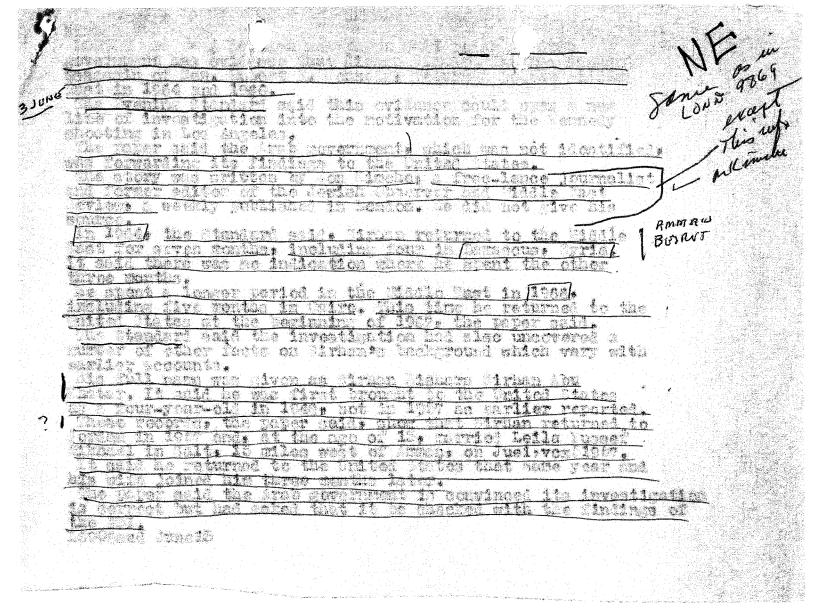
LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 182633

SUBJECT: SIRHAN CASE

PRESS STORIES INDICATE BISHARA SIRHAN, FATHER OF SIRHAN SIRHAN, MAY VISIT U.S. CONNECTION TRIAL HIS SON. IF BISHARA SIRHAN APPLIES FOR VISA, NOTIFY DEPARTMENT IMMEDIATELY. YOU MAY PROCEED WITH NORMAL PROCESSING APPLICATION BUT TAKE NO FINAL ACTION PENDING INSTRUCTIONS FROM DEPARTMENT.

GP-3. RUSK

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE



COCCE SIR NAME

LOWDOR, JUNE 13 (REUTERS)-AN ARAB GOVERNMENT HAS UNICOVERED STARTLING HEY EVIDENCE ON THE IDENTITY OF THE MAN ACCUSED OF ASSASSINATION SEM. ROBERT F. KENNEDY WHICH IT HAS PASSED ON TO THE F. R. I. A LONDON MENSPAPER REPORTED TODAY.

REPORTER JOS KINCHE BROTE IN THE EVENING STANDARD THE ARAB COVERDMENT, WHICH HE DID NOT NAME, MADE AN INTERSIVE INVESTIGATION IN THE DACKGROUND OF ALLEGED ASSASSIA SIRMO DISPARA SIRNAY.

"THE MEW INFORMATION, WHICH IS BEING COMMUNICATED TO THE WHITED STATES AUTHORITIES, MAY OPEN UP AN ENTIRELY NEW LINE OF INQUIRY INTO THE MOTIVATION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE ATTACK ON KENNEDY, KINCHE VROTE.

HE SAID THE NEW INFORMATION INDICATED CONDIDERABLE

WARTATION FROM ACCOUNTS SO FAR GIVEN OF SIRNAR & PAST. es (MONE) LS/1186

維持提 ECEC EPE 300 WY AND

OPES: IST ADD LORDOR STREAM

X X X PAST.

KINCHE SAID HIS FULL HAME WAS DIVER AS SIRHAR SIGHARA SIRHAR ABU KHATAR AND HE WAS FIRST TAKEN TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1948 WHEN HE WAS FOUN YEARS OLD.

*NE RETURNED TO JORDAN IN 1957 AND THE RECORDS SHOW THAT WAS MARRIED IN THE ORTHODOX CHURCH AT ES SALT. 13 TILES VEST OF AMEAN ON JUNE 27 1937 WHEN HE WAS ONLY IS, TO LEILA TUSSEY MINHAEL FROM ES SALT.

"LATER THAT YEAR SIRMAN RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES AND THREE MONTHS LATER HIS WIFE WAS DROUGHT TO HIM. THE RECORDS OF HIS JOURNEY ARE NOT VERY PRECISE, AND PROBABLY NOT VERY IMPORTANT, AS BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE

WERE LITTLE MORE THAN CHILDREW', THE ARTICLE SAID. RINCHE SAID MORE INTEREST CENTERS ON JOURNEYS WHICH SIRHAN MADE LATER "ESPECIALLY ON THE LAST TWO, WHICH ACCORDING TO THIS INVESTIGATION, WERE HADE IN 1960 AND 1966. es (MORE) LS/OMM

製裝超幾 TOTO EPE AGO YY AHD COORS 200 ADD LONDON SIRMAN XXX IDSS".

ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS, SIRHAR RETURNED IN 1964 TO THE MIDDLE EAST FOR SEVEN MONTHS, FOUR OF WHICH WERE SPENT IN DAMASCUS, THE REPORT DID NOT DAY WHERE SPENT THE REST OF THE TIME.

IN 1966. HE WAS SAID TO HAVE SPENT AN EVER LONGER TIME IN THE MIDDLE EAST. INCLUDING FIVE MONTHS IN CAIRC. HE RETURNED TO THE U.S. ACCORDING TO THE REPORT, AT THE BEGINNENS OF 1967.

" THE ARAB GOVERNMENT IS CONVINCED THAT ITS RECORDS ARE ACCUR<u>ATE BUT THEY ARE BELING SENT TO THE UNITED STATES SO</u> THAT THEY CAN BE CHECKED WITH THE HINFORMATION ASSEMBLED BY THE F.B.I., BINCHE REPORTED. TE REUTERS DAM

PAGE OF LUNDON COURS 1316332

ACTION CUG ES

INFO AF COUNTY 19.53 CO. CPH O4. CP DEAL OBON CRUB DIOUSIN AUSTRIC FO

THR OPACIA OGINGA GRIDCOE GOIRGR OIPREC OIPROE GIVILLE WE N

R [BI7162 JUN 60
FM AMEMBAGGY LONDON
TO SECSTATE WASHDE 0160
INFO AMEMBAGSY AHMAN
AMEMBAGSY SEIRUT
AMEMBAGSY JEGUBALEM
AMEMBAGGY TGL AVIV
US THYEREDYS EECYION SPANISH EMOAJIV CAURD UAR
AMEMBAGGY KUNAY

THE ROUGH TOGS
SUBJERGARDS RESERVED AND THE SUBJERGENATION

REFI LONDON PERI.

: FOL IS TEXT JOHN RIMCHE ARTICLE ENTITLED OTE GODDY : RIDDLE OF TRIPS BY BIRHAN UNDTE IN JUNE 19 EVENING GYANDAED.

2. OTE. STARTLING NEW EVIDENCE ABOUT THE IDENTITY OF THE MAN. CHARGED WITH KILLING ROBERT KENNEDY HAS DEEN PRODUCED BY AN ARAB BOVERNMENT. THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN MAKING AN INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION INTO THE BACKGROUND OF SIRHAD DISHARA THE NEW INFORMATION, WHICH IS BEING COMMUNICATED TO THE UNITED STATES authorities, may open up an entirely new line of inquiry into THE MOTIVATION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE ATTACK ON KENNEDYS IT ALSO INDICATED CONSIDERABLE VARIATION, IN THE ACCOUNTS SO FAR GIVEN OF SIRHAM'S PAST AND MOVEMENTS. HIS FULL NAME IS GIVEN AS SIRHAN DISHARA SIRHAN ADU KHAYAR. HE HAS FIRS? BROUGHT TO THE UNITED STATES AS A FOUR-YEAR-OLD CHILD IN 1946-INOT IN 1957. HE RETURNED TO JORDAN IN 1957 AND THE RECORDS SHOW THAT HE WAS MARRIED IN THE ORTHODOX CHURCH AT ES SALTO IS MILES WEST OF ARMAN ON JUNE 27, 1957, WHEN HE WAS ONLY 13, TO LEILA YUSSEF MIKHAEL FROM ES SALTO LATER THAT YEAR SIRHAN RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES AND THREE MONTHS LATER NIS

UNICE ACORPARD

中国教育(1917年)中で1920年(1917年)では、1917年(1917年)中党と1920年(1917年)**東京は1918年(1917年)(1918年)** 1918年(1917年)中で1920年(1917年)には1917年(1917年)中党と1917年(1917年)**東京**は1917年(1917年)(1 HERRY PARTITION AND HERRY AND THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY AND A TABLE OF THE PARTY OF THE HEBLICK SECTION SET THE AREA GOVERN 1518 18 16 17 THE ARAB GOVERN ON THE STATES OF THAT THE STATES OF THAT THE STATES OF THAT THE STATES OF THAT THE STATES OF THE STATES OF THAT THE STATES OF THAT TO THE PARTED STATES OF THAT THE TEST ASSESSMENT BY THE PRINCE

TO Y TO WILLIAM

The extension and in the contraction

THERE IN AN ARM PRINCIPLE AND THE ROBERT THE BRIDE STORES AND THE

SUCCESSOR SERVICE CONTRACTOR

TO DESIGNATE ACCEPTED TO ARREST HOT The Charles of State Brown As A CONTRACT OF THE STARTS PART TO HAVE SPENT and a fine of March * AT THE MEDITING OF 1767; IF AT ITS RECORDS ARE " TO THE ENLIED STATES SE THAT PERSON ASSETABLE BARRES FREE THE STATE OF STREET IN ATTION, HOWEVER, THOSE WHO CPOKE LATERING WELL

HAY HE ADJUETES THE IN FESTINSES. CHANGE WARRENCE CONTROL OF STREET AND CONTROL STREET AND THE STREET AND CONTROL OF STREE SECTION OF SOLID COS ANDLLES

That has Israeli-occurred Jordan AP - Bishara Sirhan.
Still ref the youth accused of assassinating Sen. Robert F.
Semedy, is considering flying to the United States for the

Sirber, 50, said today he has applied for and received permission to go to Amman, Jordan's capital, where he planned to draw funds from a private account in an Amman bank, see told newsmen he has not finally decided to go to the United States, but will make the decision after he space with als family about the case of his son, Sirban Bishara Sirban, 24, als wife Mary and five sone, including Sirban, here been the fine United States since 1957. They stayed on after he subtracted with his wife and returned to Jordan in 1961. The owner of a two-story home here, he is jobless at present. The father expressed satisfaction at the appointment of wilbur Littlefield, Los Angeles deputy chief public defender, as counsel for his son, commenting it have already learned he is one of the best jurists there.

Other Sirhan Trips

terday it had no informsthat Sirhan Bishara Sir has been here ever since." the secused killer of Sen emigrated to the

ening Standard yesterday need of a re-entry permit.

The Immigration Service was returning resident aliens This information varies m that obtained during the estigation into Sirhan's past the Kennedy assassina-

The information we presly have is that he came to United States in 1957 with family, So far as we have m able to check, there is information he left or rea Department spokes-

spokesman for the U.S migration and

State Department said declaring: "Our records show 1948 when he was four and re- in Corona, Calif., where Sir-Sirhan cause here in 1957 and turned to Jordan in 1957 where han was employed from June

[However, resident aliens, 13 ert F. Kennedy, made such as Sirhan, are given the trips to the Middle East form 151 "green card" for identification and can use it three months later, the story to leave the United States for the London periods up to a year without

says returning resident aliens are listed on ship and plane passenger manifests and they are asked to fill out re-entry slips on returning. Those familiar with the Immigration Service's paper work say files often leave something to be desired.

uncovered "startling new evidence" the background of Sirhan.

The story said the Arab ernment records showed that is

he was married at the age of

He returned to the U.S. 1957 and his wife followed him

said.

In 1964 he spent seven months in the Middle East, four of them in Damascus, Syria. The records do not show where eh was for the remainwhere he was for the remain ing time, it was said.

He was reported to have spent even longer in the Middle East in 1966, including five months in Cairo, according to the story

thing to be desired.]

The Standard's story said an ernment is convinced of the Arab government, which it did accuracy of its records and is sending its information to the

> The said the London paper refuted by personnel files

Carrier and the contract of th

2, 1966 to the week ending Dec. 10, 1966.

[On Sept. 25, 1966, the Times reported, he fell from a horse he was exercising and sustained a head injury which later was the subject of court litigation in which he was awarded \$2000. Sirhan first sought medical treatment for the injury in early February, 1967.

[All these developments occurred during the time when the London report places Sirhan in the Middle East, the rimes said

The Associated Press reported Mrs. John H. Weidner, wife of the owner of a health food store where Sirhan workfrom s. h 1968, September, 1967 968, as saying Sirhan standards in Fede her he came to the air pollution cont United States as a baby.]



SIRHAN BISHAR , had 'sick-look

Pollution Co

The Senate Pul re-Committee voted y urge that three p terstate air pollutic revised air pollution com The panel took

WASHINGTON POST

Special Task Force Set for RFK Trial

LOS ANGELES, June 13- picked" detectives have been Formation of a special task assigned to the case. force of investigators and partment.

Deputy Chief Robert Hough-trial." ton, commander of the detective bureau, saiq "23 hand-

Changes Sought

in a letter to the Senate Judiciary Committee which has the compacts under considera-

The compacts involved Indiana-Illinois, Ohio, West Virginia, and New York-New Jer-

At a news conference, Dist. prosecutors to handle the Rob- Atty. Evelle J. Younger said, ert F. Kennedy assassination "We have formed a special trial was joinly announced to- legal team which will act as day by the police, district at- advisers to the officers during torney and U.S. Justice De- the investigation and will handle the presecution during the

> U.S. Atty. Matt Byrne, only said the Justice Department and the FBI is "cooperating fully" with the police and the district attorney and that the Justice Department "is 100 per cent satisfied with the way the Los Angeles Police Department has handled the

Younger indicated there will not be a change of venue, that the accused slayer, Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, will plead not guilty and that the trial will sey-Pennsylvania-Connecticut. begin within three months.

Woman Was With Sirhan Before Killing, Jury Told

She Wore a Polka-Dot Dress and Was Smiling With Suspect in Hotel Where Kennedy Was Slain, Waiter Asserts

By GLADWIN HILL

Special to The New York Ti

woman in a polka-dot dress hotel just after the shooting was huddled with Sirhan Bis- June 5, exclaiming triumphant-hara Sirhan in the Ambassador Iy "We shot him!" Hotel pantry just before he al- The police last week issued legedly shot Senator Robert F. a nationwide bulletin saying Kennedy, a principal witness that they wanted for quastionhas testified.

script of testimony given last as being between 24 and 27

Excerpts from the testimony before grand jury, Page 28.

Friday to the county grand jury man was still being sought. that indicted the 24-year-old As to the possibility of

stander, Miss Sandra Serrano, possibility." a local Democratic leader. She He also a told the police last week that

LOS ANGELES, June 13-A polka-dot dress run out of the

as testified. ing "a woman observed with the suspect" wearing a polkathe official release of the tran-dot dress. She was described years old, about 5 feet 6 inches tall, with a bouffant coiffure.

Police Chief Robert Houghton confirmed today that the wo-

that indicted the 24-year-old As to the possibility of a Jordanian immigrant on a first degree murder charge.

The testimony dovetailed mind on that and all aspects with the report of another by-of the investigation include that

she had seen a woman in a Continued on Page 28, Column 1

He also announced at a news in With Sirhan

de the police last week that e had seen a woman in a continued on Page 28, Column 1

Continued From Page 1, Col. 3 sible death penalty. The jury coming that way, coming the partner than derganized a first murder, relating to five inchical 22-man force to pursue leads in the case, in attack, collaboration with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Gibboration with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Gibboration with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Gibboration with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Gibboration with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Gibboration with the Federal Bureau of Investigation with the Federal Bureau of

New YORK TIMES 14 TUNE 1968

New YOLK TIME 14 JUNE 1968 Its From Testimony Before July

Special to The New York Times

LOS ANGELES, June 13— Following ure excerpls, Jroin testimony of some of the 23 witnesses who testified less ariday before thangrand jury that Indicted Sishim Bishara Sirhan for the first degree murder, of Senator Robert E. Reputaly, The transcript of the grand jumproceedings was made publicated day. Questions were put to the witnesses by various members

of the District Attorney's staff.

VINCENT T. Di PIERRO, college student, and Ambassador Hotel part-time mailur, son of the hotel's, banget graneger. Angelo Di Pierro:

Ingelo Di Pierro:

I got separated from Senator Kennedy by about five
feet [as the Senator antered
the Ambassador Matel pantry, where he was shot] and
I walked with him up to the
ice, machine, sand it was ice machine a sand it was there that I modiced where was a girl and the accused person standing on what we call a tray stoner.

call a tray straker.

Whether or not the second person was involved, I don't know. The only reason I noticed him—there was a very good looking girl next to him. He was grapping on with his left hand fit a pipe on the tray stacker. I could not see his right hand. He looked as though he were chiefling his stomach, as though as comebody had elbowed him.

Q. Was he in a straight up position or was no trouched or semi-crouched? A. Semi-crouched. From that moment on I just looked at the country of the

crouched. . . From that mo-ment on, I just looked at the girl, and I saw him get down off the tray stand. And when I went to turn, the next thing I saw was him holding

the gun.

O. How close did—we will call him the suspect—get to the Schator? A. It couldn't have been more than six feet.

have been more than six feet.

Q. How close to the Senttor was the suspect when
this gun started firing?

A. Four feet—four to six.
feet. ... He kind of went
around Mr. Uecker, and he
from here—he looked lifethough he pulled his hand
out from here and came
around. ... And then the around. And then the other boy that got shot in the thigh, he fell on top of me, and they pushed me down, they fell on top of me.

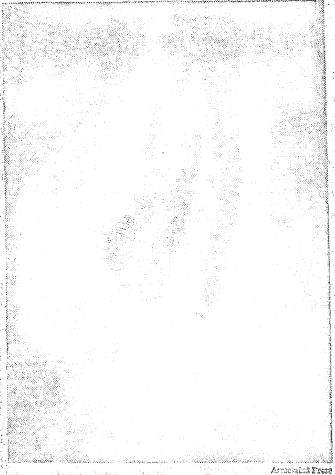
Senator's Hands Went Up

Q. Did you see what hap-pened to the Senetor before you went down? A. He was on his way, falling—he was falling down. The first shot, he kind of reared back very,

yery sharply.
Q. Did you see any movement of the Senator's arms after the first shot? A. Both hands went up like that [indicating]. dicatingl.

Q. As near as you can, will you recall for the jury the events immediately after the shooting? What happened?

A. Well, the suspect turned alread immediately. almost immediately; and after all the shots were fired, ter all the shots were fired, he was trying to escape. He tried very, very hard to get away. But Mr. Rafer Johnson [the athlete, a member of the Kennedy party]—and hy this time Mr. [Roosevelt] Grier [the athlete, also in the Kennedy party] and Mr. Kennedy party] and Mr. Vecker were all holding him



TESTIFIES ON ACCASSINATION: Vincent T. Di Ficiro, part-time waiter of the Authorsador Hotel in Los Augeles, stands at spot where Semiler Report F. Kennedy was shot. The appeared before groud jury dealing with the inurder.

against the heater. It's the stainless steel table. And people were trying—were hitting him and cursing at him, and it was utter confusion. I mean, everyone was trying to kill him. . . I tried to help keep the suspect subdued, but it was, you know—wasn't reelly worthit. because everyone clso gradual him aircean and were beating up a hun.

O. But he was a proint the fitting of the states. At The states stantly.

Did some police officers arrive? A. Yes, tony did, but it tie time involved, i liava no idea.

O. Now going back to just before this shooting, you observed a nice looking girl

observed a nice looking girl [in the hotel pantry where Senator Kennedy was shot]? A. Yes, sir, I did.
Q. Could you identify her again if you saw her? A. To some degree, yes, sir, I could. I would never forget what she looked like because she had a very good looking figure—and the dress was kind of lousy. of lousy.

Q. Flousy? A. Lousy.
Missing After Shaning

National After Shadown;

Q Now, after the shooting, you remained at the scene; did you happen to see this girl again? A. No, aafter the shooting I did not see her. I only saw her before.

Q You didn't ask her name or anything? A. No, sir, I didn't.

name of anything? A. No, sir, I didn't.

Q. Did any of the fellows or guys you work with by chance? A. No, no one had, other than myself, had seen her, I don't believe.

Q. You have inquired around I take it, since? A. I have only talked to one fellow that was across from

me, that had seen me, that was with me the whole time. I asked him, and he said that he had seen her but that he didn't know where she went or what her name was:

Q. Could you describe what she was wearing? A. Yes. It looked as though it Yes, it looked as though it was a white dress and it had either black or dark purple colladots on it. It kind of had — I don't know what they call it, but it's like—looked like a big in the front that kind, of weat around. It's just like that findicating.

Q. A lace dickey, probably? A. It was like over the material itself; it was the same as the clothing. And she was—she—the person who is accused of shooting. him was—like I say, they were both on the—standing standing together.

Q. Back of the tray stand? Yes. And what happened,

A. Yes, and what happened, he looked as though he either talked to her or flirted with her, because she smiled. This is just before he got down.

So at least, their association, in proximity of the tray stand, they are smiling, perhaps—? A. Together, they were both smiling. As he got down, he was smiling. It

were both smiling. As he got down, he was smiling. In fact, the minute the first two shots were fired, he still had a very sick-looking smile on his face. That's one thing—I can never forget that.

O. Could you describe the facial characteristics first of all of this girl? A. Yes. She had dark hair that was cut, I would say, just above the shoulders, just around in here [indicating]. And it just kind of looked like it was messed up, at the time, I mean. She could have come the same smile with the smile should be seen to should b mean. could come up with curls. I don't

know, it was just messed up at the time. Her face—facial expression, she had what looked like a short nose. She wasn't too protty. And like a say, figure—she had a very good figure. good figure.

JESUS PEREZ, a littenen helper at the Ambassador He-

Q. Now, you see the two photographs which are in front of you pottures of the defendant. Did you see the person that's in those photographs around the hotel that graphs around the hotel that night? A. Yes. He was talk-ing to me about half an hour before the shooting.

before the shooting.

Q. And where were you at that time that he was talking to you? A. In the steam table in the front—in the steam table—it was there, and he was class to me here. And he asked me about three or four times if Mr. Kennedy coming that way, coming through that way, and I answer I don't know focus what way he comes.

Q. But he asked you about three or four times? A. Yes, he asked me about three or four times? A. Yes, he asked me about three or four times if Mr. Kennedy come through from there, coming out from there.

He was there talking with

coming out from there.

He was there talking with me and other boys. And some Mexican boy, he said some Mexican boy, he said something, and the man was the head of the him, "He is talking about the beautiful girl. He no talking about you," He said, "Oh."

Q. This was about half an hour before the Senator got shot that night or before the shooting got started? A. Yes. We was about half an hour standing there.

standing there.

standing there.
Q. Do you remember when you first saw this person? A. Yeah, A remember him. He was there in the sieum table, getting some pleure, doing something, you he was standing there.
Q. How carly in the night did you see him there? A. I say 15 minutes lesses 12.

13rs, Hemody Protested

IRVIN STROLL, 19, Konnedy Campaign volunteer worker:

amuaign volunteer workers.

I started going through the kitchen door [as the Kennedy party left the ballroom].

I got in front of Mrs. Kennedy by accident. Then we went through the door and all of a sudden the procession of the procession. stopped and it was like fire-crackers, just pop, pop, pop all over the place, and smoke, and, well, I did this, I pushed Mrs. Kennedy—just a reac-tion, and everyone in front turned around.

I turned around and carr Mrs. Kennedy on the floor with Rosswelt Grier cover-ing her. . . I saw her on the floor with Rossevels diver hovering over her, protecting

IRA GOLDSTEIN, 12, radio newsman:

I was just barely skinned by a bullet ... in the left thigh.... I staggered to a chair... and the first thing I said was, "How is Senator Kennedy? What happened to him?"

And this women welfeed by, and she said to me, "Tiew dare you talk about the hoband that way, for slapped me across the face And I said, II are seen

Kennedy Murden ior

lady, but I was shot, too. I'd like to know how the Schator was..." or "...is."

And she said, "Oh, I am sorry, honey," and kissed me.
This was Mrs. Ethel Kennedy.

At that time she was not in tears. She was a little hysterical, though, but she wasn't crying.

Arthur Placencia, policement that reproduce to a radio call

who, responding to a radio call arrived in the Ambassador pan-try a few minutes after the

arrived in the Ambassador pantry a few minutes after the shooting:

Q. Were you in police uniform? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Telling everyone you weer taking him [Sirhan] into custody? A. We had to keep telling them, "We are police, step aside."

And after a while we got tired of telling them. We just started pushing.... My partner had him from the right, from my partner's right, and the suspect's left, end [Jesse M.] Unruh [Speaker of the California Assembly] was on the other side—kept hollering, "We don't want another Oswald, we don't want another Oswald."

Because I know I was go-ing to have to minute of the contract of the start of the contract of the leave to make the start of the contract of the contract of the leave to make the contract of th

Because I know I was going to have to make a report on him, I asked him, just like any other suspect, I asked him, "What is your name?"

him, "What is your name?"
He didn't say anything.
Q. Would he communicate
at all with you on the ride
to the station? A. Well, when
I was giving him—Travis
turned around, my cartner,
White, and told me, "You
better give him his rights,
partner."

Tells Sirhan of Rights

Q. For the subject-or the suspect, of his constitutional rights? A. Yes. So I took out my officer's Field Notebook, my officer's rield Notebook, and I started reading off the rights. And after I read them off, I asked him, "Do you understand your rights?" And he looked at me, and I asked him again; and then he inumbled something.

so something.

So I told him, "Look, I will give them to you again."

So I read them off again. Then Lasked him again, "Do you understand your rights?"

Then he looked at me and said, "Yes."

And then

said, "Yes."
And then I said, "Do you wish to remain silent?" And he just didn't say anything. Then he looked at me again and he said, "Yes."
Then I said, "Do you wish an attorney present?" Then at that time he just said, "Yes." So after that I didn't ask him anymore.

yes." So after that I didn't sek him anymore. And then, steet that, I asked Jesse Burnh, I said. "By the way, who did he shot?"

And he goes, "Robby Ren-nedy."-

And I said, "On."

DM. THOMAS T. VOUUCHI, coroner of Los Angeles County:

O And would you tell us how many wounds there were?

reco?

A. A. total of three gun-shot wound in the right toas-todic gunshot wound two was found in the book of the right ariller and the gunchet wound 3 was also found the dose enjoyed by the fire throught had been there the Construction and the void re-

being the wound that did cause death, is that right?

A. That's correct sir. There was an extensive brain damage on the right side of the brain, mainly the brain called cerebellum. . . . There also was marked swelling of the brain as well as flattening by the pressures inside of the brain and causing a flat-tening of the brain stem.

Q. Do you have any opinion as to what might have been

the distance from which that bullet was fired?

A. Allowing variation, I don't think it will be more than two or three inches from the edge of the right

The Les Angeles Arab community "has gone into hiding" since if we learned that the suspected slaver of Sen, dieser, F. Kennedy was a Jordanian immigrant. Sirban's own faulty is being kept under heavy police guard and one of his brothers—about to be sworm in a 2 U.S. citizen—had his appointment canceled by he U.S. primigration and Naturalization Service.

Story on As.

Mari Krof

Amila Colleto I

By George Lardner Washington Post Staff Writer

Manager of an Expert-Import store on Hollywood Boutevard, he doesn't want to follow the Jordanian merchant shot in Chicago last week in apparent reprisal for the assassination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy.

The Arabic community not has been unnerved from the moment it was disclosed that the slight, swarthy suspect arrested for the killing was Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, a 24-year-old Jordanian immigrant.

There have been only a few minor incidents: At Deen's shoo, one crank started a fire it the awning and another set a neard loose in the store.

But the apprehension re-

Anonymity is being sought by Los Angeles area's 25,000 Arab Americans these days. "The community's gone into hiding," says Henry Awad, president of the Lebanese-Syrian-American Society and editor of a monthly English-language newspaper here for Arab Americans.

Sirhan's family—his mother and four brothers—have been taken into hiding, under police protection. Moved from their small frame house shortly after the shooting, they are living in a tightly guarded private home.

The family has also felt the sting of Sirhan's arrest in other ways.

Sirhan's 29-year-old brother, Adel, had been playing an Arab musical distrument on weekends at a belly dance club. Shaker's Oasis, before the shooting. The management doesn't want to see him again. "He might get shot," reasons Club Manager Harry Chaker.

Another brother, Saidallah, 36, was to have been sworn in

Another brother, Saidallah, 36, was to have been sworn in as a U.S. citizen the day after Kennedy's death. The U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service canceled the appointment. District Director George Rosenberg claimed that reports of "motor venicle violations" conflicted with the reguirement of "good morel character" for naturalizad citizens.

BASHWATOR POST

The Arab American community here is closely knit, Yet few will admit to knowing Sirban. Those who do usually claim to have met him only once or twice, just in passing.

Yet at the same time there is widespread rationalization, even sympathy, for the murder for which Sirhan stands indicted. His "anti-Zienism" is widely shared. Time and again, it is argued that the real villain is "international Zionism" and, secondarily Kennedy's support of jet fight ers for Israel.

Sirhan does not appear to have been a member of any of the Arabic organizations in the city. In any event, not a lew of the Arab-American organizations show the same sort of persecution complex so widely attributed to Sirhan It also makes them candidates for the overtures of the far American right and white racists.

The groups include the United American Arab Congress, the American-Arab Citizens Council, the Americans (of Lebanses Syrian Ancestry) for American, and the Arabic Society of Americanists:

Formed after the lightning Israeli victory last year in the June war, the United American Arab Congress has its \$500 amouth headquarters in what the community calls "the White House" on Hollywood Boulevard.

Its general counsel, George E. Shibley, said it was formed to help Taise funds for Arab refugnes and to combat "support of Zionism by the American press."

Israel, in turn is likened by the UAAC to "Nazi Germany and "Foscist Japan" "All three claimed to be superman or God's chosen people," one UAAC oroadside has proclaimed. "All three terrorized civilian populations and

Describing the incident to Rabago and his companion. Sirhan went into a tirade against "the rich Rafferty people (who step all over the poor," the magazine said.

But when Rabago nodded to:

But when Rabago nodded to ward the embassy room on the other side of the lobby where Kennedy's victory celebration was beginning and said, "Rebert Kennedy might help the poor." Sirhan flew into a rage, the article said.

Kennedy, Kennedy, he should never be President. You think he really wants to help the poor; Sirhan reported to should his voice quaveries. Kennedy helps himself, this just using the poor. Can't you see that?

Lloyd Hager, manager, shows targets at the Son Gabriel Valley Gun Club, where suspect Sirhan is said in sworn testimony to have been seen practicing with gun hours before the assassination of Son, Robert F. Kennedy.

claimed the lands they overran by right of conquest."

According to one report, Sirhan and several of his brothers attended meetings of the so-called "American Arabs" which was alledgedly a youth auxiliary of the UAAC.

Officials of the Congress, however, say they had no youth organization and never heard of any group called the "American Arabs." Neither have other community leaders.

UAAC headquarters, in any event, are deserted these days. An official of the Lebanses-Syrian-American Society, which manages the building, said it was six months behind in its rent.

The American Arab Citizens Council was also apparently formed last year to promote "better understanding of Middle Eastern problems." It had a new sletter called "The Prophet" that devoted one is better the called the ca

Sirhan Rage Over REK Is Reported

NEW YORK, June 16 (UPI)—Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, the accused killer of Sen Robert F. Kennedy, flew into a rage and shouted that Kennedy, "should never be President" only hours before the assassination, it was reported today.

The report, published in

The report, published in Life magazine, came from a Mexican and a Puerto Rican who said they had encountered Sirhan on the night of June 4 in the lobby of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles.

The magazine said the two, Enrique Rabago, 35. an unemployed mechanic, and a second unidentified witness, came forward voluntarily to tell about the encounter at 9:15 p.m. PDT, four and a half hours before Kennedy was shot.

Sirhan, wearing white pants and a white shirt without a tie, had just been thrown out of a victory party for Republican sentorial condidate Max Rafforty because, refused a finish by a waitiess, he had inade a fuss and contempt toolsy tipped her \$20 "for nothing," the magazine report said.

sue to pictures of burned Arab children over a caption, Auschwitz-1967 style." Council Chairman Phil Zogaib, however, says the organization is now defunct

Zogaib has also served as chairman of the American (of Lebanese Syriair American) for America, an organization headed by Dr. TeJ. Toma, dentisty who is also president of the Arabic, Society of Americanists.

How successful the various groups have been in resisting racist and right-wing over-tures is open to question. One UAAC newsletter last summer, warned against "white racist groups ... coming out in support of the Arabs" and cautioned its members against aligning themselves with "hate mongers."

Dr. Toma, has also been a prominent spokesman for John Burch Society causes. He once got into a hassle with postal officials over stamping his mail with the slogan "Save America—Impeach J.F.K.—General Walker, fruth and freedom, yes—one world, Gedless UN Gov. & Tyranny No."

How much, if any, of this elimate filtered down to Sirhan is unknown. According to some reports, ne may have been active in the organization of Arab students white attending Fasadena City College, but college officials maintain there is no OAS chapter there.

Officials of the other organizations say they never noticed. Sirban at any of their receipes. He was not, it constituted him until this retient said Dr. Toma I was him to large the first said Dr. Toma I was him to large the first said Dr. Toma I was him to large the first said Dr. Toma I was him to large the first said Dr. Toma I was him to large the first said Dr. Toma I was him to large the first said to larg

NY T 17 June 68

SIKHAN PRIRNIS

Tell Life Magazine He Was Distraught Bafare Shooting

Sirban Bisbara Sirban, in dicted as the killer of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, was distraught and shouted "Kennedy should not be President" a tew hours before the assassination. according to an article in Life magazine.

ator was shot there, have told agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that the suspect flew into a rage at the mention of Mr. Kennedy's name.

mention of Mr. Kennedy's name.

One of the men is identified in the magazine as Enrique Rabago, a 35-year-old unemployed mechanic; the other. Life says, has not been named.

The article asserts that two men met Sirhan in the lobby of the hotel at about 9:15 on the night of June 4, just after Sirhan had been thrown out of a victory party held by supporters of Dr. Max Rafierty, California state Superintendent of Education, who won the Republican senatorial nomination.

Mr. Rabago and his friend reportedly asked Sirhan what had happened and he told them, Life says, that a wait ress, thinking he looked out of place in his white pants and tieless shirt refused to serve him a drink. Life reports he argued with and contemptuously tipped the girl \$20 before a

gued with and contemptuously tipped the girl \$20 before a security guard evicted him.

Ended With Tirade

In telling his friends what happened, the magazine reports, Sirhan ended with a tirade against "the rich Rafferty people who step all over the poor."

ferty people who step all over the poor."

According to the article, Mr. Rabago nodded in the direction of the Embassy Room, where Senator Kennedy was due to make his victory speech, and said, "Robert Kennedy might help the poor."

"Kennedy, Kennedy — he should never be President!" the magazine quotes Sirhan as having shouted. "You think he really wants to help the poor?"

Mr. Rabago, who told his story to law enforcement authorities on June 7, recalled that Sirhan's voice quavered and that he thought at the time Sirhan might have had too much to drink. Now, the magazine says, he thinks it might have been rage.

"Kennedy helps himself, he's just using the poor," Sirhan is said to have protested. "Can't you see that?"

Mr. Rabago and the unnamed friend say they shook their

Mr. Rabago and the unnamed friend say they shook their heads and tried to reason with Sirhan. Then they watched him wander off toward the Embassy Room and the Kennedy party

Manufacture of the second of t

NEW YORK TIMES,

WORD DES DEA

1647 t LEAD STRIMEL

ARREST, JOHDAN, JUST 16 PROTERS) -- ASSHAPA SIAHAR TESTONT ARREST A LOS ARCENTS OURT A SO THE SENSOT FAMILY TO SHOW THEORY AND MASHANISITY IN THE TREATMENT OF NIS DON, SITHAR TERMS AROUSED OF ASSASSIBATING ONE, ROBERT T. RESPERY.

BIRAR, UND ARRIVED WERE TODAY FROM THE ISRAEL I-OCCUPIED WEST MADE OF JORDAN, TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD A GOA KILLED IN JERUSALES IN 1964.

ABOUT THE MATTER FOR A WHILE I POPULAR THOSE RESPONDINGLY."

STREAM MATERIES TO THAT HOUSE HAD IN AN ARREST TROP THE INTERNAL ANTHORITIES TO THAT HOUSE HAD IN AN ARREST THAT.

HANN TO SEE SEE STATE OF STATE

COME A X X BACK.

SINKE SAID HE WAS CONSIDERING WHETHER TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES TO BE SEAR HIS GON WHEN HIS TRIAL OPENS, BUT HE HAD NOT YET BACK A DECISION.

(180 PICKUP 98) HEBYSE SRETURN 11 CI/OPS/NE

donoried. lin d Tien Hebourchi Bulles

Ev Goorde Laidner Jr. We obligated Post Staff Writer

sinearch of Sen. Robert F. Caliber villets was found to Kennedy; his alloged killer. Subants can near the Annosting the Lank, Stock of Earth Subants can near the Annosting the Lank, Stock of Earth Subants can near the Annosting the Lank, Stock of Earth Subants at the grant for recommendance at the grant.

The proprietors of the gun top, Ben and Dena Herrick, shop, Ben and Dona Herrick, say there were two men with

"There were three guys, all durk and small" Herrick, 42, declared vesterday.
Clerk Larry Arnot said he avail don them.

The receipt from the sale Harafile Taxour

COS ANGELES, June 15- that afterroon-\$3.99 inches. The Saturday before the asses in tay, for four butes of An

Tile recelledions at the gent

shop built up after that
"When I saw the Girlian"
pleture in the paper, had the
feeling that I had seen him
somewhere, but it didn't dawn
on me at the time that he was the one Thad sold the bullets Arnot said.

"A day later-or maybe it was a couple of days later. I can't remember—the owners got the information that we had sold the ammunition.

"I said then, to my employ-er's wife, Dona, and Ben, "By See SIRHAN, A16, Col. 3

CO AshiogToo Post 16 JUDE 1968

han at the practice range, he get. loudly professed a determination to keep his mouth shut.

But as customers and spec tators moved away, he said: "If you ask me who was here talking to me, the police or the FBL, I guess I'd have to tell you. Both of them."

He said he'd been warned that it he said anything about the case, he could get six months in fail (presumably for violating a court order re-stricting comment). But then he turned more loquacious.

telling you—a dozen times more than you think I do," he said, adding softly: "I saw them all together."

"You mean Sirhau?"

"Yes, him, a woman and another guy. Remember, I said

He refused to elaborate. A customer drew hear and the les gun club member said noisily, "I told you I can't say anything"

Lloyd Hager, manager of the National Rifle Association-sponsored gun club, said he knew of no girl or any other companions with Sirban. As far as he could tell, he said Sirhan had been at the range only once, alone, in the early afternoon before the assassi-

"I can't even recall him being here that day," Hager said. "But he must have been because his name is on the log." Generally those who use the practice range are sup-posed to sign in.

Asked if there were any indications Sirhan had been at the gun club before his appearance on the eve of the as-

agents, however, are said to be

if he remembered seeing Sir-Ichecking out every lead they

"You can imagine how may irrelevant confacts will be made," said District Attorney Evelle J. Younger, "but we're not going to ignore any of them. We know there will be people in the next 50 years who'll be saying: 'Why didn't the police do this? Why didn't the police do that?

Among these other reports, investigators have reportedly been told that Sirhan and several male companions were seen, within a few days before the assassination, at some of the topless nightclubs with which Los Angeles is well en-

dowed.

At a press conference June 6 after the autopsy, Los Angeles County Coroner Dr.

Thomas T. Noguchi was widely understood as saying only two bullets had struck Sen, Kennedy. The next day, he told the Los Angeles County Grand Jury that the Senator had been struck three times, once behind the right ear and twice in the right arm-

Asked about the discrepancy, Dr. 'Noguchi' said he never actually said only "two" bullets hit Kennedy. But added that the information supplied him "by the hospital" apparently failed to take account of a final armpit wound where the bullet passed through the body completely.

Dr. Noguchi said the autopsy turned up the three wounds. But when someone at the press conforcing asked

the press conference asked him about "a back wound," he

rolly I writed on Lat gir. inst Uke that, hefore that, I help heliway dishad soca this Huy somewhere

What police make of all this no clear. They have, inevitably, received handreds of os, rumors and reports that a uspiracy may have been in-and. Yet days have passed no one appears to have the thed any close filends or so lates of the 24-year-old or lands indicted tire slaylag.

any are found, it remains ne seen v hat, if anything. To suns or Sen. Rennedy,

It may take morths, perhaps years to sort out the facts. At the gun shop, nestled in

a shopping center with a Wild West motif, the Herricks, who said they have talked to police twice, and Arnot, who said he has not been questioned at all, accompanied by two being ' other men.

Mrs. Herrick declared that she also remembered an earlier visit to the store, about a month and a half ago, by Sirban-again, she said, with the same two men.

There was no sale on the There was no sale on the first trip, she said. Mrs. Herrick said the men asked whether the shop carried armor-piercing. S57 magnum ammunition such as California Highway patrolemen use for their 38-caliber revolvers.

Her, husband said they asked the same question that Saturday, June 1, before buying the 226.
"We carry it," Herrick said, "but I told them we didn't

have it because I don't want to sell that kind of stuif to guys like that." Herrick said he

stocks the aminustion for no lice officers and rentes to a practice not it, sail it to be one clea. If figure they had pay business having that stuff," heal spiel.

According to the receipt that was found in Sirban's early two of the boxes of 225 were "mini-mags." Some gun buffs ealt them bellow points." They usually split off on impact.
Three days later, Sirdan was,

seen practicing rapid-fire shooting at the San Gabriels Valley Gun Club in Fish Canyon about 10 miles from the gun shop.3

One witness, Henry A. Carreon, fold the Los Angeles County Grand July that he and a companion, David Montellane, both noticed Sirivan "shooting very rapidly on the range with a revolver"-2,22 callber Iver Johnson.

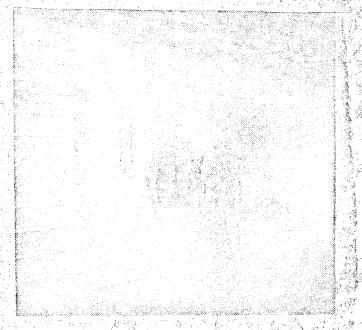
Sirhen, the grand jury was told, also had with him a box of "mini-mag" bullets, set acide from the rest of his ammuni-tion. A similar box was found were quite firm about Sirhau in his car after the assassina-Hon.

In still other testimony, the Grand Jury heard Vincent Dipierro, a 19 year-old college freshman, tell of seeing a shapely girl in a polka-dot; dress standing next to Sirban and apparently chatting, and spragarity to standard a period of seeing a shapely girl in a polka-dot; dress standing next to Sirban and apparently chatting, and spragarity to see the standard spragarity to see the secondard spragarity to secondard spragarity smiling at each other, just be fore Konnedy was gunned down.

And at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club yesterday, one of the habitues insisted that he, too, had seen Sirhan there —with a girl, and "another guy." He did not say when.

A national police bulletin is still out for "the girl in the polka dot dress" in the assessination, Los Angeles authorities asserted today, according to United Press International.] try fora dd one

Asked at first by a reporter



Ben Herrick, 42, and wife, Dona, in front of San Gabriel gunshop which sold ammunition to man they have identified as Kennedy assassination suspect Sirhan. They recall two men accompanied Sirhan to the shop,

did not refer to three because I was not asked that ques here. tion."

Sirhan Offered Aid By Arab Lawyers

Los Angeles Times

pearance on the eve of the assassination Hager replied:
"None whatseever."

Los Angèles police and FBI lar.

"At the time of the press conference asked him about "a back wound," he said, he replied in the singular.

Los Angèles police and FBI lar.

"At the time of the press conference asked him about "a back wound," he said, he replied in the singular back cabled Sirhan Bishara be an attempt to use Embassy lar.

Sirhan, Sen. Robert F. Ken.

conference," the doctor ex nedy's alleged assassin, offer-plained. "I definitely knew ing to help in his defense after there were three bullets. But I receiving a noncommittal response from the U.S. Embassy

The lawyers, Moussa Prince and Abdel Hamid Andao, sent a telegram Friday to Sirhan's appointed legal counsel, Wil-bur Littlefield, They took this course on the advice of the Check the two two courses forten Ar - Bishare Sirkary

Actually of the yould accured of assassinating fer. Hohert I.

Thought in considering Clying to the United States for the

Birthons it seld today he has applied for and recived ermission to go to Amman. Fortants capital, whether planned to see told newsomen he has not finally desided to go to the control of the femily story in the case of his femily desided to go to the case of his femily story have been also wife and five some limitant within the large been after he will be femily story and five some left. They story in after he femily story and the and returned to fortant he left in the case of his femily story and after he case of his sections at the appointment of these of the case of his sections at the appointment of the case of his sections at the appointment of the case of his sections at the appointment of the case of his sections at the appointment of the case of his sections at the appointment of the case of his sections at the appointment of the case of the cas

.A. Grand Releases Details Of Assassinatio

Gun Practice, Movements of Sirhan Cited

By George Lardner Jr. Washington Post Staff Writer

LOS ANGELES, June 13 While California voters were casting their ballots for Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, his accused assassin was practicing for his murder on a gun range, a grand jury learned in secret testimony disclosed today.

Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, the 24-year-old Palestine Arab indicted for the killing, later lay in wait at the Ambassador Hotel, fidgeting anxiously in a backstage pantry while the Senator gave his victory

speech, witnesses said.
The Senator was gunned down, with deadly precision. Kennedy was hit three times when Sirhan afinally nucled the trigger with "a very sicklooking smile on his face," as one witness described it.

3 Bullets Hit Senator

The coroner said he doubted the muzzle of the gun was "more than two or three inches" from Kennedy's ear when the fatal bullet struck.

Two other bullets hit the Presidential candidate in his right arm pit only a half-inch apart—apparently when Kennedy raised his arms in reaction to the first shot that penetrated his brain.

An autopsy report issued last Thursday said doctors had found only two bullets—the one in the brain and one that entered in the armpit and lodged in the peet. lodged in the neck.

Only moments before the shooting, the grand jury testimony showed today, Sirhan had been chatting at the scene with a girl in a polka dot

dress.
"He looked as though he talked to her or filrted with her because she smiled," said Vincent Di Pierro, a young Vincent Di Pierro, a yo part-time waiter at the bassador.

'Sick-Looking Smile'

"In fact, the minute the first two shots were fired he still had a very sick-looking smile on his face. That's one thing — I can never forget that."

Less than 26 hours later, the Senator was dead.

"The cause of death," said Los. Angeles County Coroner Thomas Noguchi, "was a gunshot wound of the right mas-

told, penetrating the brain."

The grim chronicle was laid out in stark, compelling testi-mony before the grand jury here last Friday, District At-torney Evelle Younger said its disclosure is routine in California.

The narrative that unfolds begins around noon on June 4 at the San Gabriel Gun Club, east of Arcadia. Henry A. Carreon, a play ground director and student in

police science at a Los Angeles college, said he went out there for target practice that day with a friend, David Montellano.
They noticed Sirhan around

five feet away, shooting very rapidly on the range with a revolver. Carreon said. "I asked him what type re-

See KENNEDY, All, Col. 1

KENNEDY, From A1

volver it was," Carreon testified. "And at first he paused. He didn't say nothing, like as

"And then I asked him again. I said, "Well, what kind of revolver is it?"

"And he said, 'an Iver Johnson."

From the empty shell casings lying around Sirhan, Carreon estimated that Sirban had already fired the gun 300 to 400 times.

Precisely when Sirhan showed up at the Ambassador Hotel that evening was unclear. Harold L. Burba, a photographer for the Los Angelos Fire Department, who happen ed to be in the hotel, indicated "at least a half-hour before the shooting."

"At the best of my knowl-

edge, this person followed the Senator in when he arrived," he said. I couldn't say how far back. But he was in the group that walked in with the Senator.

apparently bered the incident because he had his official uniform on and Sirhan, he said, stared at him.

Porter's Testimony

Jesus Perez, a kitchen por-ter, recalled Sirhan, too. It was about a half-hour before the assassination, he agreed.

. . He (Sirhan) asked me about three or four times if Mr. Kennedy was coming that way, coming through that way, coming through way," Perez told the jurors, talking . He was there talking with me and other boys We were about a half an hour standing there."

Finally, his victory speech ver, Kennedy moved from over, Kennedy most the hotel's Embassy a door Room podlum through a doorway to the pantry, headed for a news conference in the temporary

press room beyond.
Seventeen-year-old Irwin
Stroll, in charge of guarding
one of the doors by the pantry, shook the Senator's hand as he passed by.

'Like Firecrackers'

"And then I saw the sig-"And then I saw hal from Stephen Smith, his ther in law it was a nod prother-in-law; it was a nod of the head," Stroll recalled. "He said, 'Come on, Irwin'... Two press people heat me to the door and I went in right in front of Mrs. Kent, nedy," he said. "Then we went through the

WASHINGTON 14 JUNE 1968

racticed With Pistol, Witness



JESUS PEREZ answered Sirhan

like firecrackers, just pop, employe,"
pop, pop, all over the place—got to the
and, well I did this, and I did
this, I pushed Mrs. Kennedy
—just a reaction—and every
one in front turned around."

Strall was shot in the knee

Stroll was shot in the knee. So was Ira Gladstein, 19, a re-porter for Continental News, who had been in the kitchen looking for some sandwiches. He stepped over Stroll, who had just been hit, and was wounded in the left thigh himself. Gladstein staggered over to a chair.
"And the first thing I said

was, 'How is Sen. Kennedy? What happened to him?'"

Ethel Kennedy heard and misunderstood.

". . . She said to me, 'How



Associated Press VINCENT THOMAS DI PIERRO ... tells of shooting

dare you talk about my husband that way,' and she slapped me across the face," Gladstein testified.

"And I said, 'I am sorry, lady, but I was shot too. I'd like to know how the Senator was—or is.'

"And she said, Oh, I am sorry, Honey,' and kissed me. 'This was Mrs. Ethel Kennedy."

Watching Sirhan

The young part-time waiter, Vincent Di Pierro, meanwhile had had his eyes on Sirhan. Di Pierro wasn't working that night but he had come to the hotel to get a glance at the senator.

"I went through the back-ways to avoid the security people as well as, you know, the crowd, because nobody door, and all of a sudden the could get through there (the procession stopped and it was backways) unless they were an like firecrackers, just pop, employe," he said. Di Pierro got to the pantry shortly after

"The only reason I noticed him (Sirhan)," he said, "was there was a very good looking girl next to him." Sirhan, he said, was standing on a tray stand that would have boosted his height by about six inches.

"From that moment on, just looked at the girl and I saw him get down off the tray stand. And when I went to turn the next thing I saw was him holding the gun . . . When he pulled the trigger, the first shot, Mr. Kennedy fell down ... he (Sirhan) looked like he was on his tiptoes because he wasn't that tall."

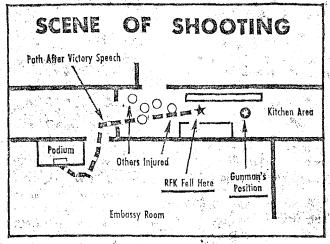
Carl Uecker, an assistant maitre d at the Ambassador, found himself standing next to Sirhan when the shooting began.

Grabs Assailant

He grabbed the assailant but Sirhan, his hand apparently frozen on the gun, kept shoot-

standing "T was Uecker said, "and he was shooting, and I could feel when he was turning his hand to-ward the crowd, that's why I pushed him over the steam table as far as I could, to al-most to the end of the steam table."

An ambulance was called at 12:17 a.m. The police arrived minutes later, taking Sirhan off in a patrol car from a screaming, angry crowd that



June 14, 1968

The Washington Post

Diagram of the Ambassador Hotel assassination scene.

him."

The girl in the polka dot dress has yet to be found.

Sirhan May Get Bulletproof Cage

LOS ANGELES, June 13—A bulletproof partition or cubicle may be built in a courtroom to protect Sirhan Bishara Sirhan if he stands trial here for the murder of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, the Los Angeles Times learned today.

The plans involve the additional possibility of constructing a bulletproof corridor from the cell to the courtroom.

Bulletproof docks for defendants have been used before. Nazi leader Adolf Eichmann, during his 1961 trial in Jerusalem, was enclosed by a box in the courtroom.

kept shouting "kill him, kill Sandy Serrano, a young Kennedy campaign worker, has said that she heard the girl run off shouting—triumphantly, by some reports, "We shot him, we shot him."

Miss Serrano did not testify before the grand jury.

Three girls including a belly dancer in a bouffant blonde wig have come forward to tell authorities that they were the one in the polka dot dress, but police have discounted the suggestions. District Attorney Younger has said he suspects "a lot more polka dot girls" before the investigation is over.

Remembers Girl

"Whether or not (the girl) was involved, I don't know," DiPierro told the jurors. In any event his memory of her was clear.

"I would never forget what she looked like bceause she had a very good looking figure—and the dress was kind of lousy," he said. "It looked as though it was a white dress and it had either black or dark

purple polka dots on it." He said he thought it had a kind of bib in front.

The girl, he added, had dark hair cut just above the shoulders and "what looked like a short nose.

"She wasn't too-facially, she wasn't too pretty; she was not that pretty," DePlerro said. But, he added, "like I say, figure-she had a very good figure."

In Sirhan's pockets, after his arrest, police said they found four \$100 bills, one \$5 bill, four \$1 bills, some change, two newspaper clip-pings, a car key, two unused .22-caliber bullets and a white sheet with a Kennedy cam-paign cheer printed on it.

Car Parked Near Hotel

The key, police testified, was found to fit a 1956 DeSoto parked near the hotel and registered to Sinhan.

In the car they found a wallet containing a Canadian \$1 bill, a library card and a driver's license belonging to Sirhan, six keys on a wire key ring, and on the front seat under some newspapers, two more expended .22-caliber cantridges.

They also found a box for 1.22-caliber "mini-mag" bullets that usually tear and split out in different directions on penetrating an object.

Sirhan had reportedly told those who met him on the pistol range that they made for better accuracy and long distances.

Finally police said they also found a receipt from the Lock Stock and Barrel Store in San Gabriel for four boxes of 22-caliber bullets bought June 1 and costing \$3.99.

Resiruis Lonely Fami

By Yuval Elizur Special to The Washington Post

JERUSALEM—The family of Sirhan Sirhan, the man accused of assassinating Sen. quiet boy, according to Jasir. Robert F. Kennedy, was a lonely one with few intimate and courteous, the lawyer

friends, according to Anton Jasir, a family friend.

In an interview, Jasir, a prominent East Jerusalem attorney, said he had handled several legal actions that the father, Beahara Salameh Sirhan, brought against his neighbors. These mainly concerned property in the village. cerned property in the village of Taiben, where the older Sirhan lives.

Beshara Sirhan is a man always ready to light for his rights, the lawyer said. He was rights, the lawyer said. He was the sole heir of his father and now owns two houses in the village and some large olive groves. The house he lives in now was built only recently, when Sirhan came back from America the second time. The rest of the family has lived in the United States since 1957.

Jasir recalled that the Sirthe sole heir of his father and now owns two houses in the village and some large olive groves. The house he lives in new was built only recently when Sirhan came back from America the second time. The rest of the family has lived in the United States since 1957.

Jasir recalled that the Sirhan family was secretive, and that June 12 (AP) and said that we are getting the same help from the CIA that Israel is getting. Duarte said.

The scuffling began, Duarte said, "When he accused me of being an agent of the CIA."

Duarte said, "When he accused me of the United States since 1957.

Jasir recalled that the Sirhan family was secretive, and the United States is another lidel Castro."

that visitors to their home Videl Castro."

vited.

Sirhan Sirhan, the suspect and scuffled with him, in the Kennedy slaying, was a Duarte told a news and courteous, the lawyer said, but he can fly into a rage when he feels his rights are being violated.

Meanwhile, the elder Sirhan has asked Israeli authorities to help him prepare for his forthcoming trip to the United States. No difficulties are expected.

However, some Israeli officlais have expressed apprehension lest Sirhan's trip be exploited by Arab groups for propaganda purposes.

Cuban Exile Reports

were not welcome unless in The exile, Jose Quara, he had argued with Sirban The exile, Jose Duarte, said

Duarte told a news conference the incident occurred about three weeks ago in a house in Hollywood, Calif. He said he recognized Sirhan as the man he scuffled with when Sirhan's picture ap-peared in newspapers after Sen. Kennedy's death.

He said he reported the incident to Hollywood authorities and identified a police photo of Sirban.

Duarte said the man he

fought with told him he was an Arab.

"He said what we (Cuban exiles) are doing is just what the Israellies are doing and

rated us. He left."

WASHINGTON POST,
13 JUNE 1968

Sirhan's Home Was Tens

@ 1968, London Sunday Times

The indictment against him is the more shattering for its formality: that he did murder "Robert Francis Kennedy, a human being," and attempt to murder the five other victims in that hotel kitchen.

Case No A233421, the people of the State of California vs. Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, "is a very special case," said the district attorney.

But is Sirhan a very special person? Was it private anguish that moved him; and, if so, what fed his hatred? Or is he linked with the numberless groups of extremists and fanatics in America or the Middle East?

Since the news reached Israel at 8:30 p.m. on Wednesday that the man ac-cused of the assassination was Jerusalem-born, the Israeli Secret Service has been trying to discover if any fanatical Arab underground movement was behind the killing. So far, agents have drawn a com-plete blank.

Their main lead was Sir-m's father, Bishara Salameh Sirhan, who lives in a modest home at the village of Taibeh, near Jerusalem. When the father opened up, he was asked first to identify himself and then to answer questions on his family and particularly his son Sirhan.

"Why are you asking me about my son?" he asked.
"You've heard the news

about Senator Kennedy?" "Yes.

"Well, the man who is accused of shooting him is your son Sirhan."



Bishara Salameh Sirhan, father of Kennedy suspect.

Mr. Sirhan collapsed. "He is such a good boy; he was always a good boy, all his teachers praised him," he kept on repeating when he recovered.

It is true. The family has an unblemished record. The father was, he proudly tells everyone, a "chief inspector" in the old British Public Works Department in Jerusalem. He was, in fact, a senior mechanic Under both the Jordan administration and for the past year under Israeli rule, the family has had "no trouble, no blacklisting for anything, no political

or extreme views, completely harmless," according to a security source.

The security checkup then turned to possible associates in Israeli-controlled territories. Here again a blank was drawn. The name Sirhan simply does not appear on

There have been reports of the existence of an ultrasecret and fanatical Arab murder gang—modelled on the old Jewish "Stern Gang" with cells abroad, particularly among extremist Arab students. This hypo-thetical organization apparently aims to exterminate foreign politicians friendly with Israel.

But there is no evidence, for this, and a high-ranking. Israeli security source re-sponsible for uncovering Arab underground activities anywhere in the world said simply. "We would have known of it, but we don't,"

Straightforward political Straightforward political conspiracy organized from the Middle East seems unlikely then. So authorities have delved back into the family's past, seeking some sort of clue to the inner turmoil of Sirhan. Whatemerges is a portrait that in many respects fits the historical image of the lone, unbalanced assassin.

Sirhan's parents married about 1945, while the father was working for the British in the old mandate of Pal-estine. Sirhan is the fourth of five brothers and there is a sister. After the Arab-Is-raeli war of 1948 the family found a cheap flat in a Jew-ish quarter in the walled Old City of Jerusalem, part of which had become the Jordanian sector. One of Sirhan's teachers once visited the flat and found it "very poor indeed."

Both parents were very religious; the mother more intense. The father—a small, round-shouldered man with a high-pitched, slightly whining voice — is said to have been strict with his children. Friends say he gave them very little pocket money. He had very little to give: He was out of work for long periods.

The parents were Christians — Greek Orthodox — but they sent Sirhan to the Lutheran school in the Old City. It was near their flat. A teacher who remembers Sirhan, Salim Awad, now the headmaster, produced records showing that at least until he left for America at the age of 12 the boy was of above-average ability; His report for 1955-56, his

last year at the school, reads: "Religion very good; Arabic very good; English, good; arithmetic, very satisfactory; geometry (a new subject), good; history, satisfactory; geometry sa factory; geography, satisfactory; science, good; natural history (a new subject), satisfactory; drawing, satisfactory; singing, good; conduct, good; diligence, good; clean-liness, good; general com-ment, satisfactory:"

Sirhan never succeeded getting to the top of his class: When he left he was seventh out of 16. Yet he was convinced of his own was conv brilliance.

His father recalls the boy coming home, puffed with pride, after his teachers had praised him. "Papa, my teachers say I'm going to be a great man," the father quotes him as saying. Or

WAShingTon Post

Inquiry by Hussein NYTHOUS - 10 JUNE 1968

Dy ERIC PACE Special to The New York Times

involving "all our security or- American friends."

recent connections with Jordan filtered cigarette as he deedge, his contact with this "a friend, a person I admire." thing further," he continued, Sees No Conspiracy edge, his contact with this "a friend, a person I admire." part of the world ended when For the assassination "some-

> left him "most deeply shocked the velvety carpet. and nauseated" and that his Sirhan, the 24-year-old resi-palace officials assert that there

no evidence that Sirhan Bishara suit, King Hussein appeared mediate family. in a conspirator or had had any, and inhaled deeply on his act, the King said.

involving Suspect he left here as a child", the how to be connected with an indication that Sirhan had any view at the royal palace here part of the world has caused ties with Jordan since he emi-His deep voice shaking, the me great distress and sadness," grated. King said the assassination had he continued, starting downu at | The King has escaped several

AMMAN, JORDAN, June 9 investigators had "done their dent of California, is a Chris-have, been none in recent -King Hussein said today utmost to provide what infor-tian Arab of Palestinian origin, years. that intentions investigations mation they could to our He emigrated from Jordanian The monarch has sent a

"Beyond that, we have not "To the best of our knowl-scribed Senator Kennedy as been able to arrive at anyemphasizing that there was no

plots against his life, although

Jerusalem as a boy in 1957, message of sympathy to memganizations" had uncovered Dressed in a gray business along with the rest of his im-bers of the Kennedy family and to President Johnson, but Sirhan, the man accused of the more relaxed and serene than "There is nothing to sug- the interview, which lasted a assassination of Senator Robert he has at other interviews in gest" that the assassination was half hour, was the first time F. Kennedy, had been involved the last year. But he sighed anything more than individual that he had spoken publicly about the assassination.

: Nothing in NYTIMES OR WASH POST OF 11 + 12 JUNG NOTED OF PERTINENCE TO SIRHAD

SUSPECT. From A4

"Tell me, Papa, am I clev-

erer than my brothers?"

His father would reply that if all went well the boy would go to a university in England. "You should have seen him walking around the house after I said that—so happy, so big." A psychologist might find in these early intimations of greatness, followed by the crushing life of a de-

livery boy for a Los Angeles food dealer, some hint of what drove him.

Admirer of Hitler

There was always a streak of latent fanaticism in Sirhan—specifically, a certain single-mindedness unusual in a child, a willingness to consider extension. He often said he admired Hitler. His father quotes him as saying more than once: "Hitler was a big man, a great man, and he had good ideas. In the end he was wrong only because his policies failed."
This does not make Sirhan a fascist, or even right-wing.

Indeed, even at the age of 11 or 12 he was 'investigated' by the Jordanian Security Services on suspicion of left-wing leanings. Later, just before emigrating to just before emigrating to America, he was "warned." And of course Sirhan was, naturally and vehemently, anti-Zionist, though—so far as they can be separated not anti-Jewish. A 12 year-old's politics are hardly immutable, but Sirhan's do point to a combination of precocity and determination.

Religion provided another, and perhaps more potent, strain of fanaticism. Sirhan was fonder of his mother than of his father and un-failingly obedient to her. From her he learned his religion. It became steadily more obsessive, seemingly one of the props of his belief in his future greatness.

Read Bible Nightly

Sirhan always went straight home after school. Every evening he would read the Bible-his favorite reading—then kneel by his bed for long prayers. Then he would kiss the hands of his father and mother before going to bed. On Sundays, going to church, he would stand in front of mirror, carefully smoothing his

cheap clothes.

He made friends easily.
Yet sometimes Sirhan would take a strong dislike to another child—and usually it was for using foul language.

It was religion that finally split the family. And here the mystery about one possibly vital aspect of Sirhan's

life begins.

Around 1956, Sirhan's parents started to break up.
The Mukhtar (head man) of Taibeh says the split began

See SUSPECT, A5, Col. 1

when the mother became strongly drawn to the Je-hovah's Witnesses. A version of events, given by peo-ple who know the family, is that after the breakup, the sect helped the mother to go to America in 1957 with Sirhan, two of his brothers and his sister.

The father apparently The father apparently started divorce proceedings through a Greek Orthodox court, but s to p p e d them some months later and decided to join his family in A merica. Other friends claim that the passage, also, was assisted by the Jehovah's Witnesses. Witnesses.

The father's present relationship with the sect is unclear. The Jehovah's Witnesses have been banned in Jordan for nine years, but they still proselytise fiercely. According to the Mukhar of Taibeh, the father is supported by the ceet. tar of Taibeh, the father is supported by the sect-though why, is unknown.

According to Mukhtar Mu'

addi, it was money from the sect that helped the father build his new ten-room stone villa in Taibeh overlooking groves of almond and olive trees—a house that must have cost around \$12,000.

All this, the father denies.
But on the table in his sit-

ting room, he has a religious tract in Arabic, "Solving the International Crisis," and this is believed locally to be published by the Je-hovah's Witnesses. And in his Bible he has marked in blue pencil a passage in Exodus, Chapter 3, which the Jehovah's Witnesses consider crucial. He says he did this so that, when talking to other villagers, he can quick-ly find the passage giving "God's real name, the name he wants to be called by."

Background of Tension

So Sirhan comes from a background of tension, a home broken largely by disagreements over the doctrine of a somewhat fanatical sect. The Jehovah's Witnesses may not themselves be relevant; but the air of adamant and even intolerant righteousness inseparable from the sect probably is ble from the sect probably is significant to understanding of Sirhan.

But America took young Sirhan. From the backstreets of Jerusalem, he was hurled into the mael-strom of Los Angeles. What happened to him? What might have warped the bright, introspective, motherdominated boy of 12?

Menninger's classic de-

scription of paranoia says:
"A feeling of being slighted . . . favors the secret nurturing of ideas of great power . . . Such an individual may come into conflict with the law, either as a direct actionist (e.g. murder) or a petitioner (law suits), a development which he regards as the natural outcome of his great but unoutcome of his great but unrecognized importance, and of the envy and malice of an indifferent world . . An impressive facade of reasonableness, earnestness and 'normality' may cloak this psychopathology to a disarming degree . . ."

The Pasadena police kept "red flag lile" on Sirhan. All it meant was that if he ever got into trouble, they had a file they could pull out which listed every contact he had with the law. We have seen the file, and all it proves is that Sirhan was a boy who was quarrelsome and had been on the edge of trouble a few times without

really getting into hot water.

There are no criminal charges, only a dreary catalogue of trivial entries.

Twice he reported a bicycle Twice he reported a bicycle stolen: once when he was 14 and once when he was 18. Twice there were complaints that he was causing a disturbance—the last time on March 7 this year, the day he was sacked from his last job. Once he lodged a complaint himself.

Pulled out at random, it

Pulled out at random, it could be the file of a million young men—or the dossier of a case of incipient paranoia.

Sirhan Bishara Sirhan

landed in New York on Jan. 12, 1957, with his mother, his sister Alda—who died of cancer last year—and three brothers: Sharif, Adel and Munier (the fourth, Said Allah, arrived in 1960).

The father, who joined them a few months later, stayed in New York, where he found work as a plumber, and the mother took the children to California, where she got a job as a children's nurse children's nurse.

But the father stayed in America for only three years, and lived with his family in Los Angeles for only a short part of that time. He says he came back to Jordan to look after his mother, aged as far as anyone can tell about 90, who had fallen ill but refused to go to America.

According to the Mukhtar, the parents' plans for a divorce were abandoned under the children's influence and they decided on separa-tion. That was when the father returned, first to Jerusalem and later to Jerusalem and later to Taibeh. Meanwhile, in Los Angeles, Mary Sirhan, the mother, settled her family. She rented a white wooden bungalow in the only mixed neighborhood in Pasadena, an aging suburb of Los Angeles.

A Grades in High School

Sirhan went to the John Muir High School, an excel-lent school, and did well. He had A grades, he was on the student council for his last two years—he even joined the Officer Cadet Corps. Then he went on to Pasadena City College, a distinctly second-rate institution. By all accounts he was a serious student. Here is what his contemporaries say about

AA tacltur "A tackur individual ho did not very much Frien" clly pleasant, who did not ...Frien!! He was so weak and scrawny, but always so neat. The other kids came to school in sweat shirts and jears, but Sirhan always had a clean shirt . . He was bril-liant. He was studying Russian when everyone else was studying English and Spanish. He was calm and well-mannered, nothing evil about him. Hhe dreamed of being something highly lorden efter his time. big in Jordan after his stu-dies in the university . . ."

Somehow, something went wrong with the neat dark boy with his white shirts

and his big dreams.

The details are missing, but one senses a situation where the boy who wants to make good is dragged back by bad company. For Sirhan, the had company seems to the bad company seems to have included at least two of his brothers — the broth-ers the 7-year-old Sirhan had desperately wanted to

beat.
The brother with whom Sirhan bought the gun, Munir. was well-known as "Joe" in half-a-dozen seedy Hollywood night clubs frequented by Arabs and other immi-grants from the Eastern Mediterranean

This world of the Holly-wood night spots exercised times he ran away from school. Police thought he had been "shacking up with older chicks" and he has subsequently been up on a narcotics charge involving marijuana.

Another brother, Sharif, got into more serious trouble, according to Pasadena police. He got a year on pro-bation for attempted mur-der: a lenient sentence, con-

deri: a lenient sentence, considering he is said to have sawed through the brakes of his girl friend's car.

Even before he left the City College, Sirhan was earning a few dollars as a groom and exercise boy at the race track at Hollywood Park. After he left, he went to work there as an exercise to work there as an exercise boy, walking horses to cool them off after training. Apparently he wanted to be a jockey, a despairing dream, for at 126 pounds and 5-foot six he was a little big. On Sept. 25, 1966, he was

thrown from a horse and injured. Later Sirhan claimed

MARKET .

uv Have Fed His Resen

that this fall had damaged his eyesight. His suit was settled out of court for \$2000.

settled out of court for \$2000.

Almost a year after that he seems to have been out of work. Finally, last tember he got a job as delivery boy at a health and store in Pasadena. He was paid \$2 an hour. His boss, a Dutch for mer resistance fighter, trusted him with large amounts of money but ultimately found him impossible to employ sible to employ.

"He was a man of principle. He didn't drink," said the employer. "He didn't smoke. He always said he wouldn't lie. But he was emotional. He resented authority. He didn't like to take orders." In the end, on March 7 this year, Sirhan

was fired. It was the end of the line.

One of Los Angeles' leading psychiatrists suggested that Sirhan was an interesting case because his latent hatred of authority—a Freudian might say this had something to do with his support of his mother against his father in the long marital struggle—was reinforced by his ideological attitudes.

What are Sirhan's atti-tudes? How did America crystalize the emotions of the young Arab imigrant? Mayor Sam Yorty of Los Angeles, a vehement anti-Communist, claims that Sirhan was pro-Communist, and specifically asserts that his car, an elderly pink De Soto, had been parked outside meetings of the Dubois Club on several occa-

The DuBois Club has been The DuBois Club has been identified by the FBI as a Communist front, but there is some doubt whether it has actually held any meetings in Los Angeles in the last three years. Mrs. Dorothy Healey, the very forth-right secretary of the Communist Party here, dismissive Yorky's suggestion as es Yorty's suggestion as "typical of an opportunist politician who wants to get his name in the news."

She said she had personally checked Sirhan's name

with several of her young left-wing friends, none of whom had heard it. She then checked with his high school comtemporaries, whom said that he strongly anti - Communist and anti-Semitic.

At every stage of his life in America, in fact, those who knew Sirhan remem-ber virulent outbreaks of anti-Semitism—at school; at the race track, at the health. food store.

food store.

That appears to have been
America's main contribution to Sirhan's development. In America—in a world where Arabs keep their heads above the black ghetto with difficulty, while Jews are among the wealthiest communities in the world—any Arab with the faintest tendency to paranoia might emy was closing in.

ients

Mayor Yorty blurted out, and the police have confirmed, that when they searched the Sirhan family's house in Posadena they found two ring-back loose-leaf notebooks each with

leaf notebooks each with about 18 to 20 pages.

In one of these Sirhan wrote—about May 17 and 18, the police think—"Kennedy must be assassinated before June 5." By May 17, Robert F. Kennedy had come out strongly for the supply of arms to Israel in his primary campaign. And June 5 was campaign. And June 5 was the first anniversary of the humiliating six-day war, which put Sirhan's family home into the power of Israel Israel.

What happened in those last decisive days to Sirhan

THE WASHINGTON POST

Sunday, June 9, 1968



Associated Press

SIRHAN SIRHAN . very special person?

Bishara Sirhan is now the task of American justice to

Top Attorney Sought For Sirhan by ACLU

LOS ANGELES, June 8 (UPI)—A. L. Wirin, chief counsel for the American Civil Liberties Union in Los Anegles, said the ACLU will seek a prominent attorney to defend Sirhan B. Sirhan at his murder trial.

Wirin emphasized that neither he nor the ACLU was representing the accused slayer of Sen. Robert Kennedy.

The lawer has visited Sirhan daily in his jail cell, he disclosed, and has sent messages from Sirhan to his mother and other members of the family. Wirin made arrangements through a Pasadena church for the family to be moved to an undisclosed place and to have police protection.

A member of the public Defender's Office will represent Sixtem In marking the province of the public points.

sent Sirhan in preliminary hearings but Sirhan has ask-

ed Wirin to secure service of a top attorney for th trial.

Wirin said the ACLI would ask Richard Schauer presiding judge of the Lo Angeles Superior Coart, t issue an order seeking at torneys prominent in the torneys prominent in the state or the Nation to repre sent Sirhan.

Wirin declined to sa; whether any member of the family had expressed the wish to see Sirhan or wheth er the accused man had ask ed to see his mother, Mrs Mary Sirhan, or any othe relatives.

He said that as of today he and the Public Defenders representatives were the only ones who had visited Sirhan.

Sirhan is not scheduled to appear in public until June 28 when a plea is to be entered on his behalf by the Public Defender's office.

Elder Sirhan: Arab Feelings

By Elizur Yuval Special to The Washington Post

TAIBEH, Occupied Jordan, June 8—The father of the man accused of murdering Robert F. Kennedy said today the Serator "should have had more justice in his speeches. You cannot kill Arab feelings deep inside."

"Justice is above everything," Bishara Salameh Sirhan said repeatedly in an interview.

Two days ago, the father of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, who is under indictment in Los Angeles for Sen. Kennedy's murder, expressed his admiration for the Kennedy family, including the Senator as well as the late President John F. Kennedy. He said at that time that he could not understand how his son could be driven to such an act of violence.

Today, he explained that at first he could see no possible connection between his son and Robert Kennedy. But since he first received the news he has learned about the Senator's sympathies for Israel, he continued, and now he understands things more clearly.

The elder Sirhan repeatedly asked the following

question of his interviewers; "Tell me, do you think it possible to kill the good feelings you have for your country?"

A short, slight man who lives in this village 20 miles northeast of Jerusalem, Sirhan appeared more relaxed today than he has on some previous occasions since the shooting. Information here has revealed him to be given to fits of temper and sudden changes of mood. Neighbors remember that he used to beat his children. He has by turns been most cooperative with reporters and then refused to see them. On Friday, he bodily ejected from his house a reporter for the West German television network.

Today he was eager to talk about everything, especially his youngest son, Sirhan, whom he has not seen for more than eight years.

His English is fluent, although from time to time he stops in order to search for a word. He also does not hesitate to stop interviewers from time to time when he does not understand a word.

Sirhan was meticulously dressed in a dark gray woolen suit despite the almost 90-degree heat. He wore a white shirt with thin blue stripes and a gray and blue tie. He also, wore an Arab headdress. His dark, thin face was clean-shaven.

There was much less traffic into Taibeh today. Everybody in the clean, mostly Christian village—which lies in the foothills of the mountains of Judea just before the desert and the Jordan Valley begin—is eager to help you find the celebrity among them.

One elderly gentleman in Arab headdress offered to direct us. Addressing us in fairly good Yiddish, he said: "Have you ever seen an Arab who speaks Yiddish? I also speak Turkish, French, English and Hebrew."

No Israeli soldiers or policemen were to be seen in the village. From the veranda of Sirhan's new white stone house one gets a beautiful view of the Dead Sea, 15 miles away and about 2000 feet below Taibeh.

As we came in, a delivery boy brought cold beer and soft drinks which Sirhan apparently had ordered from the nearby grocery store.

On the doorbell it said "Beshara" in Euglish and Arabic.

Talking about his son Sirhan's experience with Israelis, Sirhan admitted that his son had actually never seen any Israeli soldiers. He was less than four years old when the family moved from their house in St. Paul's Street in the Musrara quarter to the walled Old City of Jerusalem.

They had moved out at the advice of the British mandate authorities who feared that they might be hurt in the battle that was raging near the Musrara quarter.

quarter.

"For two days before that we did not go out of the house," Sirhan recalled.

"The Jews were bombing us all the time. Cannon and mortar shells fell everywhere. All the time little Sirhan was leaning against the wall, afraid.

"Later he often said to me: Father, do you remember when there was shelling.

"Later he often said to me: 'Father, do you remember when there was shelling and we were in the house and could not go out?" The boy also kept remembering the toys he left behind in

their Musrara apartment, the father told us.

"Jewish families who had lived next to us ran away earlier when the Arabs were in control of Musrara," Sirhan added. The father said he kept up with his family in America through his second son, Saidallah, with whom he corresponds regulariy.

Jarly.

He had not had any mail from young Sirhan for many years and did not write to him. He heard about him through the letters of Saidallah.

In reply to another question, he said that he might go to the United States. He had discussed this and other matters with U.S. consular officials who had visited him.

At; the conclusion of the interview, Sichan said thoughfully, as if trying to correct the impression made by some of his earlier statements:

ments:

"So Sen: Kennedy is dead and my son may go to the electric chair or be in prison forever. What good does it do. Why must there always be trouble?"

WAShingTON POST
9 JUNE 1968

Constitution of the second

irhan in Isolation as Sifting of Clues Continues

By GLADWIN HILL

LOS ANGELES, June2-Sir-Rights of the Delendant

Rights of the Delendant

that opposed the A.C.L.U. today were adhering to the restrictions without protest.

Neither the police depart-

yound today as the police careally sifted all clues concern
g possible involvement of
ther individuals. Neither the police departNov hard evidence had been
agest involvement of other
digitally, checked, every
aport coming in from private
tizens bearing on the case.
The police exercising care
interestigned, themselves to make
ng public a minimum of in
ormation.
This was a result of an order
this was a result of an order
that arroin, who presided
wer the defendant's arraignthis was a restalt of an order
such defered and murder
the defered and murder
the defered and murder
the defered and the police dever the defered and murder
the defered and the police of reserved to the case of his arraignment to June
mornation.
The order was aimed at preenting the official release of
iny information that could preenting the official release of
iny information that could preenting the official release of
iny information that could preenting the official release of
iny information that could preenting the official release of
iny information that could preenting the official release of
iny information that might
used as evidence against the
24-year-old defendant.
Contempt of Court Penalty
They suggest a state of the county
of the defendant was the case of
iny information that might
use as suggesting that the constant
polication of mew standards in
the designation, who
the official release of
iny information that might
use as evidence against the
suggest the optical release of
iny information of which would conriting the premises.
Neither the police department nor the district attorney's
to district attorney's
to district attorney's
to defendant—were
the intense the case.
The police exercising care
the official release of
ing noth more than to the
the police were still seeking a
mysterious "woman in a polica
to dress" who was reported to
the case is expected to the
the case existed.
The next immediate action
in the case is expected to
the case in the restanting the defendant, a Jordanian
to the large the re

n 1963.
The restrictions generally fol-owed limits unsuccessfully sought by the American Civil liberties Union in a landmark aw suit brought last year against the Los Angeles police fepartment and other law en-forcement agencies. orcement agencies.

enforcement agencies

Minimum of Information Made
Pablic in Attempt to Guard
Rights of the Defendant
that opposed the A.C.L.U. today were adhering to the restrictions without protest.

Minimum of Information Made city's center. Even under ordinary conditions, any person crossing this open area about 100 yards deep, is observed by guards in elevated observation booths. The guards, with loudspeakers, admonish visitors who violate parking regulations. Now, as a special precaution, patrol cars are constantly circling the premises.

Sirhan himself stopped going to church but read avidly any book remotely connected with the Christian faith. He recently borrowed from a nextdoor neighbor, Mrs. Ann Sylvan, "By These Things Men Live," a story of the faith of Edward V. Rickenbacker.

Said to Be Rosicrucian

Some acquaintances said Sirhan was a Rosicrucian, a mailorder mysticism based in San Jose.

Mrs. Sirhan once told the director of the Westminster vice that her son Sirhan sometimes complained of the lack youths in his Baptist group of teen-agers giggling and holding hands.

Yesterday in jail Sirhan asked for two books on theosophy, a religious association with mystical overtones whose current SIRHAN'S FAMILY STAYS SECLUDED

Members Led a Checkered Religious Life in 11 Years

By ROBERT WINDLER

Special to The New York Tim

PASADENA, Calif., June 8 — The family of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, indicated as the killer of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, remained in seclusion today in an unkonwn location. One policeman guarded the modest frame house that his mother, Mrs. Mary Sirhan, and two brothers left before dawn Thursday.

The Sirhan family had not communicated with the defense counsel or lawyers for the American Civil Liberties Union, aithough one of them, A. L. Wirin, did invite Mrs. Sirhan to last night's arraignment of

the suspect.
Sirhan, so far as Sheriff
Peter Pitchess of Los Angeles County or anyone else knew, had no wish to see his family and had not requested to see any of them.

Meanwhile, new fragments of information were discovered whose the Circum entire of the content of the Circum entire of the content of the content

about the Sirhan family's 11-year residence in this city of 125,000 persons, 20 miles northeast of Los Angeles.

Made Fun of Him

A girl who went to grammar school with the suspect, and who asked that her name not be used, remembers that she and her schoolmates made fun of Sirhan because he was older than any of them and because he had come from a foreign country, not specifically be-cause he was a Jordanian.

country, not specifically because he was a Jordanian.

Sirhan was placed at least two grades behind when he first entered elementary school here, and he graduated from John Muir High School in 1963 at the age of 19.

The Sirhan family led a checkered religious life from the time it arrived here in late 1957. Having been brought to this country under the auspices of two familles who were members of the First Nazarene Church here. Mrs. Sirhan, three of her sons and a daughter, attended that church only briefly. Those two families have died or disappeared and the church has moved its location and changed pastors.

Bishara Siran the fathers changed pastors.

Bishara Siran, the father, stayed here with his family only a few weeks before his return to Jordan, according to family friends.

Attended Sunday School

Mrs. Sihan then took her four children to the First Baptist Church here. The suspect attended Sunday School and youth meetings there and the church in 1961 sponsored the immigration of his two elder brothers, Saidallah and Sharief. The two older brothers and the sister, Ayda, joined the sister, Ayda, joined the church. But five years ago they left the church.

Some of the brothers went to Eavern Orthodox churches, and the mother went to Westminster Presbyterian, where she was already employed as a housekeeper in the nursery

NEW YORK TIMES 9 JUNE 1968

· 高麗· (1) · 人

Tury Lucidos Sirtuator

REK Murder Kwilliam thappan ashington Post Staff Wilter

LOS MANGELES. June Sichen B. Sirhan was indiched for the murder of Robert T. Kennedy, today and then arraigned in a jail chapel under maximum security arranged to protect his life.

The slight, curly haired Jordanian, 24, was wheeled into the jail chapel in a wheel chair and sat throughout a 35 min oute session in silence except for an occasional, polite "yes sile" for Judge Arthur L. Alar-

Only once did he interrupt. Jie told the Judge courteously that he preferred to have his name pronounced "Sir HAN." with the accent on the last syllables Judge Alarcot the last agreed

He was virtually surrounded See INDICT, A10, Col. 6

Sirium Inducted for I

INDICT, From A1

at the County Jail Chapel's altar by four beety sheriff's deputies. They screened him from the sight of about 75 re-porters who had been frisked on the way in during an elaborate security check for concealed weapons Even sharp-pointed pipe-cleaning tools were taken from reporters' pockets and Judge Alarcon

submitted to being searched.
On view for the first time since his arraignment Wednes. day morning, Sirhan apperaed healthy, and his brief com-ments were spoken crisply. One finger—broken during the struggle, early Wednes-day at the Ambassador Hotel was bandaged and he seemed to move with difficulty from the wheelchair onto the alter rea. His left ankle was sprain-

d during his capture:
A public defender, Wilbur Littlefield, was appointed to represent Sirban Judge Alarson continued the case until

June. 28 when Sirian will enter a plea.

Alarcon also issued an unusually stiff order to curb outof-court comments by anyone connected with the case. His order extends to "any public official" and seemed intended to curb the comments of Mayto curb the comments of Mayor Samuel W. Yorty, who has
discussed publicly some note thous by and deliberately
books said to have been taken throughout the proceedings,
from Sirhan's Pasadena home.
The order limits public comment on the case to factual rights to have a lawyer, a jury
statements such as the suspects name, age, residence and occupation and certain
and occupation and certain.

As the hearing began, Los pect's name, age, residence and occupation and certain As the hearing began. Los court records always available. Both that order and the elaborate security precautions tonight were taken in view of the slaying of President Kennedy's assassin, Lee Harvey have on world opinion. Oswald, in 1963. Oswald was shot by Jack Ruby while being removed from a Dallas jail in public view. Out of court comments deemed prejudicial to Ruby's trial prompted widespread criticism by the Amerispread criticism by the American Bar Association.

Observing the arraignment pect's safety, was A. L. Wirin, chief counsel of the American Civil Liber-life could be blown up in headties Union of Southern California? Wirin, who has held the District Attorney said. several conferences with Sir- One grand jury with han, praised the proceedings and complimented the judge on arranging the security pre-

cautions.

The Los Angeles County
Grand Jury spent about seven and a half hours hearing 22 shuffling papers in his hand, Kennedy.

presented to Alarcon who hetel belicon by that pas-then moved the court to the sageway.

Witnesses were instructed jail, about two miles away

Sirhan was also indicted on five counts alleging assault with a deadly weapon with intent to commit murder. The counts referred to five persons wounded during the shooting in the Ambassador Hotel passage way early Wednesday.

At the request of the public defender, Alarcon agreed to appoint two psychiatrists to conduct an examination to de windshield.

defender, Alarcon agreed to appoint two psychiatrists to conduct an examination to determine the defendant's men-tal condition at the time of shooting.

are to be used by his attorney only in determining what plea

he should file, Alarcon said. Wirin informed the court that Sirhan would like to have

He was also concerned about reported threats to the sus-

lines all around the world,"

hotel porter Jesus Perez, told reporters he had seen Sirhan near the Ambassador Hotel

witnesses and deliberating to appeared worried, and at one day in the County's Hall of point asked him if Sen. Ken Justice. The indictment was nedy would be leaving the

were instructed

windshield.

Among the witnesses sched, uled to be called where Rooses velt Grier; the football player, The psychlatrists' findings and Rafer Johnson, the Olymare not to be made public and pic, athlete, both of whom had campaigned for Sen Kennedy, and had helped capture Sir han after the shooting.

One witness was identified by a court official as Henry

that Sirhan would like to have by a court official as Henry a private attorney. The Judge Carreon, who was said to have said the court will consider seen Sirhan at a San Gabriel arranging a private lawyer for the defendant but Sirhan said he didn't have any money. The other witnesses were seven ambulance drivers, four hotel employes, six police official and blue trousers. He exchanged a few words with Wirin Just, as the proceedings started.

The Judge, who moved cautious ly and deliberately throughout the proceedings read him a statement advising of tables, facing the jury foreman, of his Constitutional

mans, L. E. McKee, a garage owner. At least 14 votes were needed for the indictment.

On each juror's desk was a copy of the six counts against Sirban—one charging him with murder and five charging with inurder and five charging him with assault with a deadly weapon with intent to comion murder. The five injured persons are Stroll, Goldstein Paul Schrade, William Weisel, and Elizabeth Eyans.

Stroll, 17, who was shot in the left leg as he stood near Sen Kennedy entered the witness room in a rolling chair, an "BFK" button pinned to his sweater.

his sweater.

University to Hold Graduation Sunday

LANSING, 7 (UPI) — Michi University today Michigan State nounced that commencement exercises will take place as scheduled Sunday, the day of mourning for Sen. Robert Fr

Pasi, 8 June 1968 (4) Ashing Tow

Wore Light Shed on Sirhat's Childhood

By Yuval Elizur Special to The Washington Post

JERUSALEM, June 7 The Israeli police today transferred to the FBI, through Interpol, a dossier on the Sirhan family that describes the environment and child-hood experiences of Sirhan Beshara Sirhan, the accused killer of Robert F. Kennedy.

From the clossier it approximately the control of the contro

From the dossier it appears that Sirhan never wishted Jerusalem since he emigrated to the United States in 1957 and that he is completely estranged from his father and other member of his family here.

In the meantime, friends and members of the family denied American newspaper reports that Sirhan witnessed Israeli atrocities in his childhood.

His mother's sister told reporters that Sirhan had

never encountered Israelis. And, although the family moved because of economic circumstances after the 1948 war into a different house in the former Jewish quarter of the walled Old City, his aunt said they were not refugees like so many other Palestin-

Additional information obtained also shows that, under a facade of politeness and meekness, Beshara Salameh Sirhan, the father of Sirhan, is a complex individual given to fits of temperament neighbors remember that he used to beat his children.

Friction in the family may

have influenced Mrs. Sirhan to leave for the United States in 1957. She was reportedly assisted in this act by the Jehovah Witnesses sect. with which the family nas some association although they are members of the Greek Orthodox Church.

When the children went with Mrs. Sirhan, her husband filed a divorce suit in the Greek Orthodox reli-gious court. He withdrew it glous court. He withdrew it after deciding to go to the United States himself the next year. But Beshara Salameh Sirhan actually never joined his family in California and lived most the time in New Jersey He and time in New Jersey. He and his wife later separated and he now lives in Taibeh village, 20 miles from Jeru-

salem.

The reaction of Beshara
Salameh Sirhan in the last two days, ever since he was told of his son's involvement in the murder of Senator Kennedy, seems to betray his sudden changes of mood. At first he was most cooperative with the reporter when ative with the reporters who

flocked to his newly built two-story stone house.

Then he refused to let into his house the NBC crew that came to interview him. But when the CBS men arrived he was again friendly and talkative. He later bodily threw out the representative of the German Television Service.

The principal of the Lutheran school in the Old City where Sirhan Sirhan studied said that his record showed him to be an above-average student.

Salim Awad, the principal, remembered him as a quiet boy who diligently attended Sunday school. "I do not believe he was the kind of a boy who could have initiated such a crime," he said. Sirhan and his brothers, Adel and Munir, went to the Lutheran school because it was located near their home.

Sirhan Injury In Fall Cited

LOS ANGELES, June UPI)—<u>Sirhan</u> B. Sirhan, June

Sirhan was working as an exercise boy at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch near Corona, Calif., owned by Bert Altfillisch when the fall occurred Sept. 25, 1966, according to records of the State Industrial Accidents Commission.

Lead injuries were bona fide. He said a doctor really can't discount a man's complaints of headache, so we settled the claim for \$2,000.

"I got the impression Sirhan was exaggerating his complaints," added McLaughlin, a former FBI agent. "After his attorney and myself had agreed

He was taken to Corona attorney and myself had agreed community Hospital where Dr. Richard Nelson reported he had a cut on the chin, bruises he started to argue. When the and abrasions and "was just referee told him he thought it generally banged up." Nelson was a fair amount, Sirhan said said. Sirhan complained of nothing further."

Officials disclosed that Sirhan received at his request—

Sirhan was hospitalized overnight for observation and released, but continued to seek treatment for an alleged eye injury.

Dr. Milton Miller, a Corona ophthalmologist who examined Sirhan in his office on Nov. 8 and Dec. 20, 1966, said the Jordanian immigrant complained of pain and blurred vision, but said his examina-fion showed "visual acuity was normal in both eyes and the eyes looked healthy."

Miller said when he refused to write a letter verifying an eye disability, Sirhan telephoned him and threatened the doctor had "better do what he told me to or he was gonna git' me, or I 'would he corry' or something to the sorry' or something to that effect?"

Sirhan subsequently filed a disability complaint for workmen's compensation on July 10, 1967 and hearings were held Oct. 2, 1967 and Feb. 8, permanent resident, which

Dr. Albert Tash-8 ance firm, Dr. Albert Tash-ac ma, "both concluded in their used of assassinating Robert reports that Sirhan had 20-15. Kennedy, wen a \$2000 settlement four months ago for head injuries he received in a fall off a horse. tell if a man's complaints of head injuries were bona fide.

harly in his stomach, but said han received at his request—nothing about a head injury.

Sirhan was hospitalized sophical books, "The Secret but barely read—two theosophical books, "The Secret
Doctrine" by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, and "Talks
On 'At the Feet of the Master'" by C. W. Leadbeater.
The books are the works of
leaders in the theosophical
movement—a body of thought
claiming special knowledge of

claiming special knowledge of divine wisdom. Some theosophists looked on India as the source of all wisdom and most espoused the Indian doctrine of reincarnation.

Flagstaff, Ariz., Capt. Jean Slayton said a Sirhan Munir Bishara Sirhan, 18, of Pasadena, Calif., pleaded guilty to a vagrancy charge May 16, 1966 and served 15 days in jail.

When arrested, accompanied by another man. They were driving a 1957 auto-mobile with Indiana license mobile with Indiana license plates. At the time he was

Argonaut Insurance Co. at torney John F. McLaughlin without applying for citizensaid Sirhan's Physician, Dr. Maurice Nugene, and the speprivilege rather than a receivalist retained by the insur-

WASHINGTON POST 8 JUNE 1968

MASMITTO UN MURDER COUNT 13/17/12/25 & Jawa 1968 Jury Acts in Kennedy Death -Girl Denies to the Police

By CLADWIN HILL Special to The New York Time

She Said, 'We Shot Him'

LOS ANGELES, June 7 The Los Angeles County grand Jury late foday indicted Sirhan Bishara Sirhan on a charge of murder in the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy.

The murder charge was accompanied by a five-count charge of assault with intent to kill five other persons at the Ambassador Hotel early Wednesday.

The indictment was handed down by the grand jury shortly after a woman who identified herself as Kathy Fulmer, 19 years old, surrendered to the police, saying she believed she was the woman in a white polka dot dress whom the police had been seeking.

A woman so attired had been quoted as shouting soon after Mr. Kennedy was shot, "We shot him! We shot him!"

Today she said she had not said this, but merely had screamed that Mr. Kennedy had been shot. The police said her description closely, answered that of the woman they had been seeking.

Says She Was Hysterical

She explained that she was hysterical as a result of the shooting and ran screaming from the scene. She said she had no connection with Sirhan.

""I was scared," she said. "The guy next to me got shot. I was running and on the way out somebody yelled What happened?' I yelled, 'Kennedy was shot.'

The murder charge was in the first degree, involving a possible death penalty. The charge of assault with intent to murder carries a penalty of one to 14 years' imprisonment.

The grand jury heard testi-mony that Sirhan loitered in a Los Angeles hotel corridor at least half an hour before Mr. Kennedy was shot there shortly after midnight Wednesday.

After appearing before the grand jury, Jesus Perez, a dishwasher at the Ambassador Hotel, told newsmen that a man he identified as Sirhan had lingered in the pantry corridor nervously shuffling papers, and had asked him "three or four times" if Senator Kennedy would be going through the corridor.

corridors Mr: Perez said he himself was shaking hands with the Continued on Page 13, Column 1

Sirhan Inc

5 ASSAULT COUNTS ARE ALSO BROUGHT

Girl Goes to Police to Deny She Said 'We Shot Him' Following the Murder

Continued From Page 1, Col. 4

Senator at the moment the bullets struck him.

He did not see the shots fired, he said, and in the crush their sound was so drowned out that he realized something out that he realized something had happened only when Senator Kennedy's hand suddenly pulled from his grasp and the victim slumped to the floor.

The dishwasher was the first of a score of witnesses presented to the grand jury.

Another witness, Henry Carreon, told reporters that he encountered Sirhan at a shooting range in San Gabriel, a suburb adjoining Pasadena, Tuesday adjoining Pasadena, afternoon.

He said Sirhan attracted his notice and they had a conver-sation because of Sirhan's rapidfire shooting, which was against range rules.

Sirhan, he said, was firing a .22-caliber revolver—the same type of weapon that killed

Senator Kennedy.
Sirhan, seized at the shooting scene, was an unemployed clerk, a resident alien for 11 years and an ardent Arab nationalist.

Tells of Conversation

Police Inspector Peter Hagen today confirmed a report that W. J. Wood, a geologist and Arabic linguist, had told investigators of overhearing a conversation among three men who seemed to be Arabs last Sunday night at Kennedy campaign headquarters at 5615 Wilshire Boulevard. Boulevard.

Mr. Wood, 43. who recently spent five years in Saudi Arabia, was quoted by The Los Angeles. Herald Examiner as

distinct Jordanese dialect. One of them said: 'He won't be in the hotel tomorrow night, but

Une triend was Paul Ziffren, to look as had as they can make Los Angeles lawyer and a for- it look."

mer Democratic national com-

Daily since Wednesday the prisoner has been visited by A. T. Wirin, chief of counsel for the local chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union. Each meeting has lasted about an hour and a helf

meeting has lasted about an hour and a half.

Sirhan's counsel is now Public Defender Richard S. Buckley, a county employe.

But the A.C.L.U. said its proposal that private counsel be selected by a judge from a list of nominees had received of nominees had received favorable reaction from Supe-Judge Afthur Alarcon.
Judge Alarcon is filling in for
the presiding judge of the
Criminal Courts, Richard
Shauer, whom the A.C.L.U.
suggested to select counsel for

It was suggested that the list might be prepared by the county bar association and the

county bar association and the criminal courts bar association, in collaboration with the public defender and the A.C.L.U.

District Attorney Evelle Younger said personnel of his office as well as police investigators had questioned Sirhan, but "in a sense it was like talking to the man in the moon."

"It was a one-sided conver-

sation—he wouldn't even answer to what his weight was," Mr. Younger said.

The Distrit Attorney told reporters he was "uneasy about anything" connected with the

anything" connected with the case, because of possible international repercussions.
"Eeverything that is done or said will be scrutinized by politicians all over the world," he said. "Some will want our country and our system of justice

mer Democratic national committeeman.

One of the shooting victims, Irwin Stroll, 19, testified from a wheelchair, with his wounded leg propped up. The other victim was Ira Goldstein, 19, a radio newsman.

The district attorney's office and the sheriff arranged for an unusual arraignment proceeding in the infirmary section of the county's central jail, a mile south of the city's center.

Sheriff Peter Pitchess said the jail arraignment was occasioned by the fact that the defendant was in the infirmary with a sprained ankle and broken finger, along with "the obvious need for total security."

Daily since Wednesday the prisoner has a long as they can make it look."

The police reported today that they had discovered a car the they had discovered a car the though a block from the Ambassador. Hotel, where it had apparently been since Tuesday night.

The car is a 1956 DeSoto painted pink and white.

Officers said a key found in Sirhan's pocket Tuesday night ignition switch.

NEW YORK TIMES 8 JUNE 1968

of them said: He won't be in the hotel tomorrow night, but we can get him there the next night."

The "next night" was Tuesday when Senator Kennedy was fatally wounded shortly after midinght.

Inspector Hagen pointed out that the phrase "we can get him" could have had an innocuous meaning. He suggested the police did not attach major importance to it, among scores of teads being pursued. But he acknowledged that the identity and whereabouts of the three were being investigated. M. Wood, who did some volunteer work in Senator Kennedy's Democratic presidential primary campaign, could not be reached for comment.

The witness list included seven police officers, four hotel employes, eight ambulance, attendants, two doctors who heated the stricken Senator. County Coroner Thomas Noguch, an acquaintance of Sirhan, a friend of Senator Kennedy and two others shot in the hail of builets.

3 Arabic-Speaki

By a Washington Post Staff Writer LOS ANGELES, June 7 — Los Angeles detectives are searching for three Arabic-speaking men who reportedly were seen in Robert F. Kening Sen. Kennedy in the Amnedy's politica. headquarters bassador Hotel early Wednesting days helore he was assas-day morning

two days before he was assas day morning.

sinated, it was disclosed today.

Police also said that a pretty knowledge only that they re19-year-old brunette, who garded Wood's story as "interclaims she was the woman in esting."

the polka dot dress wanted in they were quick to point connection with Sen Ken out that Sirhan was not identified as one of the three men

Earlier today it was disclosed that Los Angeles detectives were searching for three Arabic-speaking men who re-fortedly were seen in Ken-nedy's political headquarters two days before he was assassinated.

The men were overheard by a Kennedy campaign worker who happens to speak Arabic and who told police he heard

one man say:

"If we can't eatch him today (Monday) we can eatch him tonight."

The witness was identified as W. J. Wood, 43, a geologist who had spent five and a half years in Saudi Arabia and who had been working in the Kennedy campaign at the Wilshire

connection with Sen Ken out that Sirhan was not identified's assassination, had been fied as one of the three men guestioned and released and that there was no more

released.

The girl Karny Fulmer of than the cryptic comment to suggest any complicity in the su sassin may have had accomplices.

> Wood who could not be reached for comment today, gave the police a description of the three men yesterday and detectives began a search for them this morning
>
> According to police, Wood

did not attribute much importance to the conversation he oyerheard until he learned that the suspect seized was a Jordanian who spoke both English and Arabic. Sirhan has been in this country since 1957.

Police said they "had taken home" and had "no hold on" Miss Fulmer, who claimed she was a Kennedy campaign worker and that she was wearing a green suit and a polka dot scarf at the victory celebration yelled that Kennedy was shot," A Kennedy campaign work er said early Wednesday that she had seen a dark-haired woman in a polka dot dress run from the hotel after the assassination shouting, "We shot him." Police at that time

(ASHINGTON POST 8 JUNE 1968

picked up by two deputies transferred to police head-quarters, where she said she

had no connection with Sirhan.
"I was scared. The guy next
to me got shot. I was running and on the way out somebody yelled, 'what happened?' I

Boulevard headquarters.

According to Inspector

Peter Hagan of the Los Angeles Police Department, Wood sheriff's department and was for the woman.

"We dot scarf at the victory celes assassination shouting, "We should be put out an all-points bulleting the put out an all-points bulleting sheriff's department and was for the woman.



MKEWEDYDFATH NHF-7-Your 68
Witness Says She Ran From Scene Exclaiming That 'We Shot Him!'

By GLADWIN HILL Special to The New York Times

LOS ANGELES, June 6-The os Angeles Police Department ressed a statewide search toay for a possible accomplice the assassination of Senator obert F. Kennedy, as the auhorities prepared the prosecu-

ion of a suspect.

A police bulletin transmitted d law-enforcement agencies hroughout the state said Los Angeles officers wanted to ruestion a woman in her twenies. She had been reported to have said subilantly at the scene of the shooting of Senator Kennedy early yesterday, "We shot him!" The identity of the woman was not made pub-

In the wake of the Senator's death early this morning, the District Attorney's office prepared murder charges against the accused assailant, Sirhan

Bishara Sirhan.

Official apprehensions were voiced that an unprejudiced trial might be jeopardized by reckless dissemination of hear say regarding the 24-year-old Jerusalem-born Jordanian.

Controversy was rising in

Continued on Page 22, Column 1

Los Angeles over the actions of Mayor Samuel W. Yorty because of statements he has publicly made concerning Sir-han and certain items of possible evidence.

Expressions of concern came from Attorney General Ramsey Clark, the Los Angeles District Attorney, Evelle Younger, and the American Civil Liberties

Attorney. Evelle Younger, and the American Civil Liberties Union, which may defend Sirhan.

Police Chief Thomas Reddin said he had not excluded the possibility that more than one person was involved in the killing. In the bulletin transmitted to law-enforcement agencies the Los Angeles police said they wanted to question a Caucasian female, between 23 and 27 years old, five feef six inches tall, who had been observed at the assassination scene wearing a blue voile dress with white polka dots and a bouffant confurre.

Miss Sandy Serrano, 20, a cochairman of Youth for Kennedy in the suburban Pasadena-Altadena area, told officers that just after the shooting she had seen a woman of that description run out of the hotel exclaiming triumphantly, "We shot him! We shot him!"

"Who did you shoot?" she asked the woman.

"We shot Kennedy," the woman answered, according to Miss Serrano.

Another witness questioned by the police, Booker Griffin, a Negro community leader, said he had seen a woman of similar description a few minutes before the shooting in the company of a man resembling the Senator's assailant.

100

pany of a man resembling the Senator's assailant.

than was being neig under limum security" in a medi-casunit of the County Central Jail a mile east of the city's center..

He was arraigned vesterday on six counts of assault with intent to murder, covering injuries inflicted on Senator Kennedy and five other persons by eight bullets from a .22-caliber revolver.

The police moved today to change the charge to murder but were persuaded by District Attorney Younger that this would not be necessary in view of the scheduled presentation of the case to the county grand jury temorrow.

District Attorney Younger said he planned to present 17

jury tomorrow.

District Attorney Younger said he planned to present 17 witnesses to the grand jury.

After an indictment is handed down a defendant must be arraigned within 48 hours, and the trial must be set within 60 days after he enters his plea.

The District Attorney said the fact that Sirhan was an alien would not affect prosecution procedures.

alien would not affect prosecution procedures.

However, his Jordanian nationality could result in an additional charge of a firearms law violation. California forbids aliens, unlike citizens, to possess "any firearm capable of being concealed upon the person." Penalties range from a \$500 fine to five years in prison.

The Police Department prepared witness subpoenas for two Negro athletes prominant inthe Kennedy campaign, Roosevelt Grier of the Los Angeles Rams and Rafer Johnson, former Olympic decathlon star, now a television commentator.

now a television commentator.

NEW YOLK TIMES
7 JUNE 1968

They were among those who employe, who was not identi-scuffled with Sirhan in the fied, but established no link fondant had admitted officers. Ambassador Hotel pantry just They said it apparently had after the shots were fired. been a cas of a worn key that The American Civil Liberties just becaused to fit the hotel.

Ambassador Hotel pantry just after the shots were fired.

The American Civil Liberties been a cas of a worn key that the hotel worker's car.

In other possible clue contained an entry saying the worker's car.

The other possible clue contained an entry saying the defendant's pocket, raising a warrant unnecessary.

Told of Notebook Entry Mayor Yorty said yesterday that a notebook of Sirhan's contained an entry saying the defendant's pocket, raising senator "must" be killed by the possibility that he had been designate counsel from a list of lawyers prepared by the liberties union.

Police spokesmen said two clues suggesting possible involvement of other persons had been unproductive.

The police classified this as a warrant unnecessary.

The other possible clue contained an entry saying the senator "must" be killed by June 5. He also speculated that the defendant had left-wing associations.

The police classified this as a thing was known as thrifty and had been unproductive.

The police denied reports minist sympathy in his wrifting in the defendant's right in sext the mayor said that it was apparent might have been infringed in a fifted a car parked near the hotel warrant. A department spokes
Detectives interrogated the warrant. A department spokes
The said the house, making a warrant unnecessary.

Told of Notebook Entry Mayor Yorty said yesterday had a notebook of Sirhan's contained an entry saying the senator "must" be killed by June 5. He also speculated that the defendant's right in sexociations.

Enlarging on the same theme clearly expressed his Communist sympathy in his wrifting the assassin of President Kennedy."

The police classified this as a notebook of Sirhan's contained an entry saying the senator.

The police classified this as a notebook of Sirhan's contained an entry saying the senator.

The police classified this as a notebook of Sirhan's contained an entry saying the senator.

The police classified this as a notebook of Sirhan's contained an entry saying the senator.

The police denied re

learned his car was seen outside meetings where Communist organizations or Communist front organizations were in session.'

"From that circumstance we probably can deduce he was in contact with Communists," he

He said he had received a telephone call from Attorney General Clark expressing concern over his airing of possible

trial evidence.
"But," the Mayor said, "I told him that I'm a lawyer, I'm in a position here where I'm going to have to try to exercise what the public needs to know about this case. There is so much this case. There is so much evidence in this case."

evidence in this case."

State Attorney General Thomas Lynch in a formal statement today said he had "cautioned Mayor Yorty to confine his release of information," citing court decisions that "evidence may be ruled out and a trial severely hampered by such public statements."

The Civil Liberties Union chapter here expressed regret that "the Mayor seems compelled to discuss the character and background of Sirhan."

"Regardless of the evidence available to the prosecution," it said, "the defendant has a right to a jury unprejudiced by inflamatory comments."

JENING STAR, 7 JUNE

Indictment of Sirhan Will Be Sought Today

accused of assassinating Sen. no bond in a murder case Robert F. Kennedy

Dist. Atty. Evelle C. Younger said he would ask the Los Angeles County Grand Jury to return a first-degree murder indictment against Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, 24, a Jordanian.

Younger said Sirhan, if indicted, would then be arraigned in person within 48 hours in Superior Court, make a plea at that time or shortly after, with trial expected to begin within 60 days from that time. Should the de-fense seek a change of venue, Younger said he would not oppose it.

The public defender's office is providing Sirhan legal advice.

The prisoner originally was held under \$250,000 bond, but was revoked by Superior

LOS ANGELES (AP)—The Court Judge Joan Dempsey law takes its first major steps Klein after Kennedy's death yestoday to bring to trial the main terday. California law permits

Younger said he planned an all-day session in the grand jury room of the Hall of Justice to present testimony of 17 witnesses and the results of the autopsy on Kennedy's body

In addition to the murder in-See SUSPECT, Page A-6

STAR-GAZING AS A CAREER

THERE'S A NEED for astronomers these days. A field that once was purely theoretical now has many practical applications in this space age, reports F. J. Lain in "Career Corner" on Page D-9

EURNING STAR,
7 JUNE 1968

SUSPECT

Sirhan Indictment to Be Sought Today

ask five additional indictments in the wounding of five others. The accused many who were in Kennedy's vicinity at 12:17 a.m. Wednesday morn-ing at the Ambassador Hotel.

At that minute, with Kennedy joyous with the victory he had freshly scored in the California Democratic presidential pri-smashed into the brain of the mary, a tiny pellet of lead said 42-year-old New York senator. "I

armed deputy is constantly in the cell with him.

Outside the steel door with a built-in lock, another guard peers at all times through an unbreakable glass porthole in the door.

"We can get to him fast if we have to," Pitchess said.

Under Doctor's Care

Pitchess said Sirhan got a thorough medical examination when he was brought to county jail Wednesday morning after his Municipal Court arraignment on the original charges, attempted murder.

Sirhan is under the care of Dr. Marcus Crahan, jail medical director and also a psychiatrist.

dictment, Younger said he would ment psychiatric examination,

The accused man, he said, has behaved well and has not asked for any visits from his family. Pitchess repeated what other officers have repeatedly said that ficers have repeatedly said, that Sirhan refuses to talk about the shooting.

Sirhan is "totally noncommital to our personnel," the sheriff

"He says he is Christian, not a Moslem," said Pitchess. Sirhan learned of Kennedy's

were disclosed yesterday by Sheriff Peter Pitchess.

Sirhan's grey-colored three square yard cell is on the second floor of the jail in an isolated wing with limited access. An unarmed depute:

Sirhan learned of Kennedy's book contained one entry about "the necessity to assassinate Sen. Kennedy before June 5, 1968."

That is the date of the first anniversary of the Arab-Israeli Sirhan also received at his recommendation.

ed access. An unis constantly in 1.

Steel door with a another guard mes through an

But he has read very little of

either book, the sheriff said. (Sirhan has made a "couple of requests" for special food, inhave to," Pitchess said.

Flanking the corridor outside the cell, four other deputies remain alert. All the guards are picked men, Pitchess said.

Flanking the corridor outside fish, Pitchess said. These were recommended by doctors to quiet an upset stomach, "perpicked men, Pitchess said.

Sinhan in in the

picked men, Pitchess said.

Sirhan is in the medical section of the jail because he is under treatment for a broken index finger and a sprained annihis he suffered in his capture at the hotel. Sirhan has facial bruises as well from the due an upset stomach, "perhaps suffered from shock."

(The prisoner, wearing regulation jail dress of blue denim trousers and shirt, spends most index finger and a sprained and of his day "reclining on the cell kle—injuries he suffered in his bed," but is allowed to exercise in the company of two deputies facial bruises as well from the by walking up and down the corfacial bruises as well from the by walking up and down the corarrest, Pitchess said.

All security has been strengthened at the concrete jail, mostly

Yorty has aroused the ire of state and local legal authorities over his release of portions of Sirhan's notebook taken from his Pasadena apartment.

The officials expressed concern that the material might prejudice a fair trial. Yorty said Wednesday that Sirhan's note-

sassination was a great tragedy and would be a "greater tragedy . if successful prosecution of the person responsible for the terrible crime were jeopardized by statements prior to the trial commenting on evidentiary matters."

California Atty. Gen. Thomas C. Lynch, saying he was con-cerned "over giving our information that might prejudice a the ac fair trial," said that U.S. Supreme Court and California Supreme Court decisions severely tence limit what public officials can

Yorty told reporters he had "exercised my judgment?" in the matter, pointed out that he was a lawyer, and said the trial would not be affected because the public had seen so much more on television.

All-Points Bulletin

Continued From Page A-1 Asked whether Sirhan under-pitch. Four news conferences who reportedly was seen with nent, Younger said he would ment psychiatric examination, were held at different times by Sirhan prior to the shooting. She was wearing a white dress with black polka dots. She was not named.

Inspector Peter Hagan added later, however, that the bulletin was only an informational one following a report from a young Kennedy campaign worker and was not for the purpose of arrest.

"We are not going out and trying to pick up anyone or arrest anyone," Hagan said. "We are merely asking for anyone to come to us with information regarding the girl in the polka dot dress."

The woman was referred to by 20-year-old Youth for Kennedy

a 20-year-old Youth for Kennedy worker, Sandy Seranno, who said she saw her running from the assassination scene shouting "we shot" Kennedy.

Other witnesses, Hagan said, have told police they saw a woman in a polka dot dress in the area, but he added "there could have been 20 women in polka dot dresses."

Although the gears have been

Although the gears have been meshed in an attempt to bring the accused man to a death sen tence, his fate - in the event of a guilty verdict and death senwould be as undecided as that of 75 other death row inmates at San Quentin Prison.

A virtual moratorium on executions has been in effect since the death sentence was challenged as unconstitutional. The California Supreme Court is expected to rule soon on two appeals on this basis, which pro-moted a stay of all executions. California's last gas chamber

Police said yesterday after-noon they had issued an all-points bulletin for a white wom-an between 23 and 27 years old there in four years. execution was April 12, 1967. - the first man to die

ansammen

es Police Press Search for a P



BROTHER OF SUSPECT; Sharif Sirban, a brother of man apprehended for the shooting of Senator Kennedy, talking to young woman outside family home in Pasadena yesterday.



Mrs Mary Sirhan, mother of the suspect, being comforted by Mrs. Clarence C. Robinson in Pasadena Wednesday. She had just heard news of son's arrest for the shooting.

ans Is Denic



The New York Times (by Terence Smith)
SUSPECT'S FATHER: Bishara Sirhan, father of Sirhan
Bishara Sirhan, who was apprehended for the assassination of Senator Kennedy. Mr. Sirhan stands in front of his
hduse in village of Et Talyiba in Israel-occupied Jordan.

Suspect Is a Strong Nationalist Who Hoped to Return to Jordan

Family Remains Silent BY ROBERT WINDELER

PASADENA, Calif., June 6 -Sirhan Bishara Sirhan always meant to go back to Jerusalem some day, Linda Massri said last night outside the creamcolored clapboard cottage here where the 24-year-old suspected slayer of Senator Robert F. Kennedy lived with his mother and two brothers.

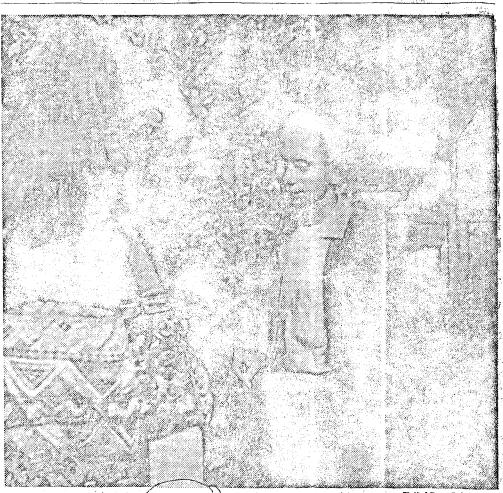
The whole family hoped to return to Jordan together and reclaim their lost land—that vas their dream and that's why most of them didn't become American citizens," she said.

Miss Massri, a near neighbor and close friend of the Sirhan family, and herself an American of Syrian extraction, then went inside the three-bedroom house to visit Sharif Sirhan, one of the suspect's elder brothers. She emerged an hour later

Continued on Page 22, Column 2

NEW YORK TIMES 7JUNE 1968
THE NEW YORK TIME

es Police Press Search for a P



BROTHER OF SUSPECT Sharif Sirhan, a brother of man apprehended for the shooting of Senator Kennedy, talking to young woman outside family home in Pasadena yesterday.

Suspect and Family Hoped to Return to Jordan

Continued From Page 1, Col. 7 with two other Syrian women from Hollywood and the news that Sharif Sirhan would not talk about the suspect or the shooting of Senator Kennedy. Sharif Sirhan, who is said to be 30 or 31 years old, his brother, Adel, 29, and their mother, Mrs. Mary Sirhan, who is rough a racially mixed neighborhood. The tiny lawns are well-kept and the gardens abound in flowers, particularly roses at this time of year. Sirhan attended that the silence. The three stayed in the family home last night, gurded by four Psadena policemen put there at the request of the American Civil Liberties Union.

A telegram sent by Mrs. Sirhan women it almost were not met. The pouse is estimated to be worth about \$15,000.

The house is on tree-lined the Arab Struct, which runs through a racially mixed neighborhood. The tiny lawns are well-kept and the gardens abound in flowers, particularly roses at this time of year. Sirhan sirhan was a some time gardener, and his neighborhood health food store.

Sirhan Sirhan wowen not members. There is no Arab youth group in Pasadena except for Arab Students at Pasadena City College. Sirhan attended that college for two years, 1964-66, and was a member of the Arab student group. The organization American Arabs, in a program called USOMEN, supplied Jordanian around the house in his studies and, most recently, as a clerk in a neighborhood health food store.

But in private conversations

Pasadena itself has few Arab

Liberties Union.

A telegram sent by Mrs. Sirhan to the Kennedy family was the only break in the silence. The telegram, sent from Pasadena this afternoon, said:

"It hurts us very bad what has happened and we express our feelings with the children and especially with the children and with Mrs. Kernedy and with the mother and father. I want them to know that I am really crying for them and we pray that "God will make peace—really peace—in—the heart of the poeple." It was signed "Mrs. Mary Sirhan."

The suspect lived qu'effy. The small, one-story house, like those around it, is about 45 years old. The

Early Life Termed Bitter

BY TERENCE SMITH special to The New York Times

TERUSALEM, June 6—In the lass records of the Jerusalem vangelical Lutheran Schoo.
or 1951-52 there is an entry
or a 6-year-old first grades amed Sirhan Sirhan.

The grades are uniformly nigh. The boy ranked fifth ir his class of 26 students, and ir the margin of the report his cacher commented: "Diligent attentive in class, industrious affd good in character. He should be pramoted."

The records for the next four years follow the same pattern and the grades, except for the class in drawing, which he per ennially failed, remain high The composite picture is tha of a well-balanced, secure boy with a promising academic fu

ture. What the records do: no

Continued on Page 22, Column 8

Family Life

Continued From Page 1, Col. 8

show," Salim Awad, the headmaster of the school who was Sirhan's teacher, said in an in-terview today, "is what went on at home. The father and mother had terrible fights, and the children suffered as a result. Their father beat them, and drove the two oldest boys to desperation. Finally they moved out and lived by them-selves."

Just as it was around the world, the name Sirhan was being discussed today in the Old City of Jerusalem, where the man accused of killing Senator Robert F. Kennedy lived

ator Robert F. Kennedy lived for nearly a decade.

From the recollections of relatives, teachers, neighbors and clergymen, there emerged a portrait of a bitterly fractious family dominated by a violent father, and held together by a zealously religious mother, whose view of life was as rigid as her ideas of salvation.

There was in the view of one neighbor, "simply no joy in the Sirhans' world, it was a vicious place."

Parents Wed in Jerusalem

Mary and Beshara Sirhan met and married in Jerusalem and their children were born in a small house in the Musrara Quarter, in the sector of the city that became Israeli after the war in 1948.

As it did so many and the sector of the city that became Israeli after the war in 1948.

city that became Israeli after the war in 1948.

As it did so many other families in Palestine, the war uprooted the Sirhans. The father lost his job with the city water supply and the family last nearly all of its possessions when it fled to the Arab sector and settled in the Old City. The Sirhans there were seven of them at this pointmoved into two rooms on the street level of an old stone house on a street that rins between the Jewish and Armanian Quarters of the Old City. Four other families, three Christian and one Moslem, lived in the other part of the house. Water had to be drawn by hand from a pump, electricity had never been installed. Zirhan was the fourth of five sons. His brothers were sharif, Saidailah, Adel and Munit Sirhan, and they had a slender, sickly sister, Ida.

House Still Stands

House Still Stands

ted as Bitter

New YORK TIMER 7 June 1968

would have a very difficult time later in life because the family he grew up in lacked the basic things a boy needs to understand life.

"Beshara had frequent vio-

understand life.

"Beshara had frequent violent fits and was given to breaking what little furniture they had, and beating the children. He thrashed them with sticks and with his fists, whenever they disobeyed him.

"Young Sirhan seemed to have some of this violence in him," the pastor went on. "He was thin and nervous and inclined to sudden bursts of temper. At other times he was oddly quiet, for long periods."

The pastor recalls the mother as the dominant figure in the lives of the Sihran children. "But she was harsh herself," he said. She was terribly narrow minded and rigid in religious matters, but she loved the children in her way and she managed to hold the family together."

A cousin, Mrs. Helen Ode, whose mother was a sister of Mary Sirhan's mother, recalled her cousin's dominance over her fourth son.

Sirhan was always with his mother, she said, in a conversation in the Old City home. "She never let him out of her sight."

In addition to his fits of temper, Mr. Sirhan apparently was sometimes harsh in his punishment of the boys. Selim Atas, a boyhood acquaintance of Sirhan's, who grew up in the neighborhood, remembers an incident when the father heated an iron and pressed it against Sirhan coming to school with no shoes," Mr. Atas said.

In 1956, for reasons that are not entirely clear, Mrs. Sirhan began to drift away, from the

member Sirhan coming to school with no shoes," Mr. Atas said.

In 1956, for reasons that are not entirely clear, Mrs. Sirhan began to drift away from the Church of the Saviour, where she and her daughter had become regular worshipers.

I think she began to get help from another religious group in Jerusalem." Mr. Atas said. A lot of the poorer families do that move from one denomination to another to get all the support they can."

The next year, the Sirhans made their move to the United States, apparently under the spor sorship of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency. Authoritative sources said to day that agency had paid part of the expenses of the move, though a top official of the agency here refused to confirm or deny the report.

The final break in the Sirhan family came while it was in the United States. After the separation, the father returned to be a seven and four years ago indoved to the village of Et Taiyiba, seven miles northeast of the west-bank town of Ramallah, where he was born the west-bank town of Ramallah, where he was born the west-bank town of Ramallah, where he was born the Sirhan all but ceased to exist when they moved away, no letters or communication of land the Old City until yesterday.

The He remembers the fourth the Old City until yesterday. House Still Stands

Their house is still on Souke of Houses Still on Souke of Houses of the comer of At Mulax Street, but the windows and doors have been covered. Early last year, the financy Armenian Convent, which owns the building, described that if, was unsate and walled up the openings. Of the financy of the financ

'I'm Stunned, Sirhan's Father Says in Jordan

TAIBETH, Israeli-Occupled Jordan, June 6—"I am stunned by what my son did," the 57-year-old father of the man accused of assassnating Sen. Robert F. Kennedy told newsmen this morn-

"My son was always a quiet, humble and very gentle boy. I brought my children up to be good," Bishara Salamen Sirhan said. "This is the blackest day of my

He received reporters in his new two-story house in this village 20 miles northeast of Jerusalem, He had heard of his son's alleged role in the shooting only hours before. Though subdued, he was in control of his emotions.

But at one point, to re-peated questions about his own reaction, he snapped, "What do you think a father must feel when he is told his son has committed such an act?"

"If my son has done this dirty thing, then let them hang him," CBS News quoted the elder Sirhan as saying.]

A short, slight, clean-shaven man, the father was neatly dressed in a Westernstyle dark suit and matching tie. On his head he wore the traditional flowing headdress.

The Senator's accused killer, 24-year-old Sirhan Sirhan, is the youngest of five children. He grew up in Jerusa-lem where the family lived until they emigrated to the United States in 1957, when Sirhan was 13.

"My son was a talented boy, more than his four brothers. How he came to this is beyond me."

Sirhan was an outstanding student and did not associate with street gangs the fa-ther said. Teachers praised the youngster's diligence, he added.

After a quarrel with his wife, Mary, the elder Sirhan returned to Jordan in 1960, He said he last saw his son three years ago on a visit to the United States and knows nothing of his political be-

He said the boy went to a Lutheran school in Jerusa-

lem and the family belonged Greek Orthodox

Church,
"I am a religious man and have been all my life," he said. "I still am a steady read the said. "I still am a steady churchgoer and read the Bible every day. My son as a child used to go to the Orthodox Church with me in Jerusalem every Sunday. We studied the Bible together."

On the wall of his house there is an inscription in Ar-

there is an inscription in Arabic which reads:

"Jehovah the High, You gave me happiness in the world. Give me eternal life. You are the only God and nobody shall be worshipped before you."

The father, smoked oiwho chainsmoked cigarettes during his meeting with newsmen, said that during the British mandate in Palestine he was a senior inspector in the public works department. The family's financial situation deteriorated in the early '50s and this prompted the move to Apprica the move to America.

The elder Sirhan said dur-

The elder Sirhan said during his years in the United States he developed a "deep admiration" for the Kennedy family, expressing special regard for the late. President Kennedy whom he considers an idealist who tried to lead humanity to progress and prosperity.

ried to lead humanity to progress and prosperity.

He said he likes the way the Kennedys help one another, this reminding him of the extended family structure of the Arab culture.

His house, where he lives

alone, is situated in the northeast corner of Taibeh. The village is inhabited by about 4000 Arabs, most of them Christian.

Taibeh was completely unaffected by last year's Mideast war. The villagers continue to sell their fruit and vegetables across the Jordan River, 20 miles away, as they did before the fighting. Bishara Sirhan's shocked

and grieved reaction is typical of the Arab man-in-the street. While some of them do not hide their hope that the shooting will dramatize the Arab cause, the majority seem to have a sense of shame that one of them had been implicated in such an

The Arab World Disavow Slaying

generally denounced the king of Sen. Robert F. Kanedy, although there was so bitterness and some emba rassment that the micharged with the crime is a Arab from Jordanian Jerus

Some editorials in Beiri Lebanon, published before the Senator's death, Arab responsibility

"The criminal may be som one carrying an Arab nation ity, but he was only an inst ment in carrying out (crime," Al Hayat said. "I know the perpetrators and ecutors of the crime, its ploiters should be sought."

One paper said at last t "murder of the Palestini homeland" has been broug dramatically to the attenti of the American people. Al Kifah said, "Even if ti

motives were personal, the need calls for denouncing as exposing it quickly and decla ing nonresponsibility of the Arab people for it." The paperalled the assassination a Je

The Arab world yesterd wish plot to keep Kennedy from the White House, where he would have discovered that "the Jews were behind" the murder of President John F. Kennedy.

Al Jarida lamented, "Everything may perhaps be better that the second s

thing may perhaps have been acceptable except that the man who shot Robert Kennedy had anything to do with the Arabs, even the name only. This is what causes big astonishment."

astonishment."

In Cairo, the Egyptian government's official spokesman said the assassination must be condemned whatever the nationality of the criminal.

The Algerian national radio, drawing a parallel to the assassination of John Kennedy, said, "The name of a killer and his links with foreigners are immediately made public. are immediately made public.

. In the present case, it is the Arab world which is aimed at.

. It is rather in the past of the United States, in their history of violence - toward Indians as well as Negroes, to-ward Latin Americans as well as southeast Asians — that one should search to find the culprit.

The Algerian ambassador to the United Nations was the one who requested Wednesday night that the Security Council postpone itself. cil postpone its debate on the latest Israel-Jordanian battle, in deference to Senator Kennedy.

Yesterday at the United Nations, Jordanian Ambassador Muhammad El-Farra signed a book of condolence and issued a statement condemning the "criminal act committed against an outstanding American."

King Hussein of Jordan sent a cable to President Johnson expressing respect for Senator Kennedy, and the President of the Palestine Liberation Or ganization also condemned the

murder.

A Lebanese workman may have summarized the Arab resaction when he said to a fellow worker: "If this Palestinian wanted to help his country, why didn't he go and join Al Fatah [the terrorist organization]?"

Kennedy shooting prominence equal to that for the Arabits

equal to that for the Arabits, raeli war a year ago.

The Jerusalem Post said in an editorial: "Such a grotesque conjunction of the tragedy of the Kennedy family and the political conflict in our region — a conjunction which an Arab spokesman in the United States had the unbelievable temerity to justify believable temerity to justify
— drains any words of comment of meaning."



United Press International Bishara Sirhan, father of the accusad slaver of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, talks to newsmen in his Jordanian village.

The Accused

Aloner Who Hated Israel

West 165 By Ward Just 1968

Washington Post Staff Writer

Sichan Hishara Sirhan, the 24 rear old acquised as sassin of Robert F Kennedy, is a Jordanian by descent a Greek-Onthodox Christian by religion, a Palestinian by birth and a restident of the United States by choice He appears to be a man of no nationality

Five feet live mones tall, 120 pounds in weight, curly haired, swaring, speaking with a sught continental accent, Sirhan was described today by a former employer as "opposed to the Vietnam

war, in favor of riots—but not a member of any group. He was a very proud man. He wanted to be recognized by the world."

The employer, John H. Weither, owner of the Orsanic Health Food Store in Pasadena, Calif. for whom Sirhan worked as a \$2-an hour stockhov from Sept 24, 1967, to March 7, described

Los Angeles mayor links Sirhan to Communists, Pg. A8. WAShington Post

Sirhan Described as a Loner Who Hated Jews

SIRHAN, From A1

Sirhan as "very ambitious and well-spoken." He said the young immigrant—whom whom he described as a friend, as well as an employer—appeared to thave no close friends, either male or remale.

None of the legions of journalists and policemen looking into the background of the accused has been able to unearth close friends or associates. Apart from Sirhan's immediate family, Weldner is to date the best disinterested witness

associates. Apart from Sirhan's immediate family, Weldner is to date the best disinterested witness.

He said Sirhan hated Jews, an apparent legacy from the 1948 Palestine war when Sirhan said he saw Arabs killed by Israelis, Weidner said Sirhan "liked the law and the courts." He gave this account of a dispute with Sirhan, which ended in termination of employment.

ployment:
The dispute arose over a delivery schedule. Weidner had one opinion, Sirhan another, and it ended when Sirhan called his boss a "Lar." Then he quit. Shortly thereafter, Sirhan demanded, \$300 sevarance pay, which Weldner refused.

Sirhan Insisted on taking

Sirhan Insisted on taking the matter before a Califorma labor commissioner. Weidner agreed, and on April 24 Los Angeles Labor Commissioner M. A. Myers heard the case. He found for Weidner.

Sirhan's supposed fascination for law and the courts is partially substantiated by his attitude with the Los Angeles police. When first arrested, he steadfastly refused a lawyer—apparently on the assumption that he would make his own defense. He spoke amicably—"very cool, very calm, very stable, and quite lucid," according to Police Chief Thomas Reddin—but would not speak of the shooting, nor of the events that led up to it.

According to Lt. Jack Eberhardt, an aide to Reddin, Sirhan spoke enthusiastically about a sensational local murder case last year, in which a Los Angeles County deputy district attorney was convicted of killing his wife and her lover. Sirhan brought un the matter several times, according to Eberhardt, and was interested in whether the convicted murderer, Jack Kushke, would win freedom in his appeal.

Apparently at the urging of Al Wirin, chief counsel for the American Civil Libertles, Union in Southern

California, Sirhan has now agreed to retain a lawyer.

But the picture that has

But the picture that has emerged of Sirhan is far from definitive. The known facts are meager enough:

Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service give his birth date as March 19, 1944, in Jordan. He arrived in New York City, with his father, Bishara Salameh Ghatas Sirhan, and his mother, Mary Bishara Sirhan, three brothers and a sister, on Jan 12, 1957.

The family apparently moved shortly thereafter to Pasadena, where Sirhan attended the John Muir High School. He is said to have been a good student, a member of both the junior and senior councils, and a member of the ROTC. A classimate has described him as "polite, clean, and an A-1 student."

student."
The classmate, Christian Ek, 23, a Swede, said in Stockholm, that Sirhan "dreamed of being something big in Jordan." in Salgon, another classmate, Lt. William A. Spaniard, 24, of Pasadena, described Sirhana as "brilliant He was studying Russian while everyone else was barely getting by in Spanish and English."

Spanish and English. The charge of pro-Com-

munism has been made, but not proved. Weidner said that Sirhan spoke of America as "not really the place of freedom." Was it better in Russia or China Weidner asked? "One day, maybe," Weidner said Sirhan replied. Los Angeles police have said publicly and privately that there is no evidence to support a charge that Sirhan was a Communist.

That he hated Jews there

That he hated Jews there is little doubt. "He was violently pro-Jordan and anti-Israel," said John Shear, who worked with Sirhan at Hollywood Park racetrack (where Sirhan was an exercize boy). "When there was trouble between Jordan and Israel, he would become inflamed." Shear's statement is confirmed by Weidner.

And there is the matter of the now-famous notebooks, quoted by the Los Angeles, Mayor, Sam Yorty. Yorty said that Sirhan's diary contained an entry last month that "Kennedy has to be assassinated before June 5, 1968." That is the first anniversary of the Arab-Israeli war.

Mary Sirhan, the mother, and Bishara Salameh Ghatas Sirhan, the father, are separated. The mother still lives in Pasadena, the father according to one newspaper

account — returned to Jordan almost immediately after arriving in the United States.

"My son — it can't be. No. Oh, no," Mrs. Sirhan was quoted as saying when she learned he had been arrested in the shooting of Senator Kennedy.

Sirhan Family Wires Sympathy to Kennedys

PASADENA, Calif., June 6 (AP)—The family of the accused assassin of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy sent a telegram to the Kennedy family today, saying, "we pray that God will make peace, really peace, in the hearts of people."

The telegram was signed by Mary Sirhan, mother of Sirhan Bishari Sirhan, the alleged slayer, and her family, who reportedly are under police protection in another city.

city.

"It hurt us very bad what has happened and we express our feelings with them and especially with the children and with Mrs. Kennedy, the telegrassid.

dren and with Mrs. Kennedy, the telegraes said.

"I want them to know that I am really crying for them all. And we pay that God will make peace really peace in the hearts of the people," it added.

The WishingTon Post 7 June 1968

Aradiya III

Berg , wich

arthic - Sin-

The second of th

with dayran.

The search and taid to the search and taid to the search and taid to the search and the search a

The recent is showed where firsten fived with his two was two bretters had been exactly at the bretters. Not the like the been contained to the afficials said and the families at the families and the families are period.

The search and sald po Ind became received i

and a speaked left ankle, both from a horse while workin, as suffered. Pitchess cald, in the course of his arrest, he is under care of Dr. Marcus Crahar, the jell peychiatrist, who is also giving him psychiatric examinations, litting archers said.

psychiatric examinations, libit the Arabassader Hotel inches add.

Sirnan, who was told of Kennedy's death foday, has access to newpapers and books and gots occasional exercise in the corridor, accompanied by two guards.

Then Sirhan was field and bear and a got to a Chapter and Chapter

New York im

the continued on local state of the continued on local state o

SUSPECT'S MOTHER, Mrs. Mary Sirhan, collapses into the arms of a friend, Mrs. Clarence C. Robinson, in Pasadena.

er Schange Changs Sausa, Sirhis mother, Mary Hishara SirMon Alfredia Kim its Holde o Kamely, Diskin, Lien in a Carridor

Dy WARACH TURNET. v Gental in The Ivay Data Wase

los angleis, sumo Sthin, interno mua stood on the Matienin in the glary of tele-vicion Wills He hed bette to chara violent with these who had helpst him whate. These who has whim the egained the circle in his I lead

mino-inch, 190-pound figure, and in his speech and manners, too

microphonics didaft 2413 work; then the lights for the television enmeras viere tea hot. It was annoying to Senalor Robert F. Kennedy.

The erowd was noisy, and Thó candlúaic for Fresident cyas degog to Caich theriday those who belyed bim. He wanted to go to a nearby ream for si nows conference, and lien escape to The Factory, a discosheque, for a celebration party with his friends.

party with instruction.

He had speak the day at Malibu in the home of John Frankenheamer, the lim director, where he freshed to be away and to have over and done with the agentabes wait for the vote count. Then he had returned to suite 512 in the Ambassador Hotel on Wilshire Doulcyard.

Polkicias and Reputers

Polkisland and Reperiers
About 50 people were there.
Among from was Theodore M.
White, who became a famous chronicler of elections by reporting carefully the 1909 election of the brother whose campaign the candidate himself had managed.

When that brother had been assassinated, Teddy White had written a famous interview with the widew that had caused the present campaign to be called an attempt to return to Camelet.

There was also Charles

to be called an attempt to return to Camelot.

There was also Charles Evers, a Negro leader, whose brother was shet down in the night by someone who opposed his campaigns for equal rights for blacks in Mississippi.

There were politicians, such as Jesso M. Unruh, the Spatier of the California Administration of the California Administration for Fresident. There were also newspapermen, magazine reporters and the enteurage that follows Presidents the suite first to prepare the crowd for the Senator's arrival. Then the Senator was led to the meeting hall through a kitchen passagewry to avoid the crowd.

Kennedy Cives Thoules

to avoid the crowd.

Rennedy Cives Therein

Once on the platform, Senator Kennedy named some for whose help he was grabbull.

One was Cecar Chavez, the farm awion erganizer. Apolicr was Raicr Johnson, an Olympic decathles chempion.

Constant Rennedy spake, tender the tender Kennedy spake, tender the tender the plays defeared factor the tender the had Augules Press policy the had Augules Press policy to the factor of the tender that and the tender the tender that the tender that the tender the tender that the tender that

r einder sold 2.2% to La ampfordy to be 62272 to 2

NEW YOLK TIMES 6 JUNE 1968

The country of the co

The state of the s

de Éstadouna Gran Ésmã ti addid n W reaching for his hoos, and fell to the fleor. Was Used have Mrs. Monnedy bending over her

of christical Calendary is. s die Frod Dysten, a cynocign aide.

Women screamed and screamed. Men amuel. Deverti-Schaler Wennedy, Fant Schale In the press round, reporters of the U.A.W. by where wound waites for Art Lementy.

"It has been as a belief in assistant producer for American Energy and Robert Healy of The Depart Clobe.

"It is been was gentre. He adoned with a confider."

"It is been was gentre. He adoned the confider."

"It is confider."

"It is been was gentre. He adoned the confider."

"It is confider."

"It is been the decide doors the couple doors the confider."

He said, "I looked up and ero was a body on the floor,

6 JUNE 1968

ally Tomody to Sular

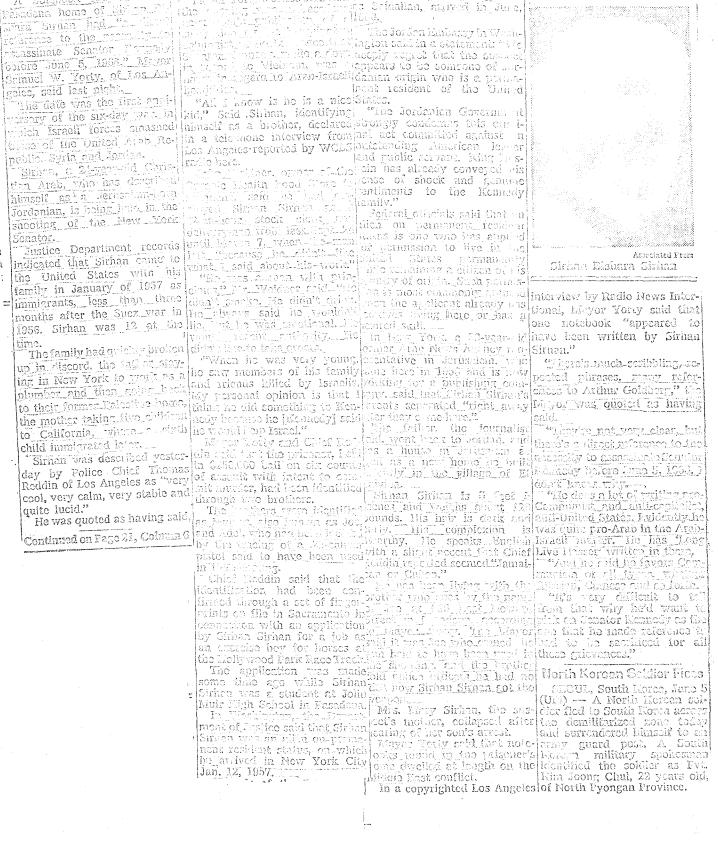
Canalor Boiero inna 5, Anniversary of Vier

dy liner relig A motobook fourt a 110 Pasadens home of Min 27 7

I Albeits of the mark anion is a control of the property of th surved from the cad its obstance to make tall that look over ica waan Raja I, Cal. 7 er ve rumain incomannal-Hige V Objet a m genetioned about (11) enala Lario La Si Laro, El dans. Dan **Grac**i

A notebook found a fine the first of the fir

The Front some of the Control of the this ere heren, sad a d



ontradictory Piciure of Siman

Dy NOBERT WALRESTS Star Staff Weller

His family imm velod to the United States to 1607 from the Middle Bast—that part of the world where the word "accessin" criginaled conturica ago.

One of his brothers says "all I know is he is a nice hid." His mother says "it can't be true. Ray son is a good boy. He has caused no trouble."

Los Angeles Police Chief Timmas Readin describes him as "very cool, very calma, very stable and quite lucid."

Religion, Politics

ã

But a woman who worked with him in a California health feed store says he was "a fanatic when it came to discussion of religion and posttics."

And a co-verker at the Hellywood Park Race Track

sugs he was "Victority pro-Jordon and combine colle

Clewity, a paratra from circulation amongo of columna. Marrisa Shilarn, the 2dynamical condition hand in the acrossical contion of Sen. Ballium F. Ballium

Birminatur Countily

Now under maximum co-curity gond in a hospital word at Los Angeles Usuary Control Sell, as is charged with all counts of assault with all ampt to commit mur-den.

times charges were filed early yesterday merning, in the wake of the chooling spree witch left Restredy and rive other parents. other persons wounded. new charges were filed this morning in the hours immediately following Kennedy's death.

The record shows Sighan is 5 lect, 5 inches tall, weight

about 1200 pormis, has a swertlay conception and vity or a why hale. He was been blinched, 1200, in a small village to Patriliae.

All the that, the erea was read by I chief more the League of Mulicus mandate. With the stage, for each recame one independent hispan in 1918. Two years last the stition mandate anded and the first Arab-Israeli war was forgut.

Acea Unier Mandate

Accordate Mandate

After the Joudan-Israeli armielice was signed on April 5, 1919, Jerdan kept on tuchoo of Palecthian territory, including Old Jerusalem and the village where Sichem lived Israeli forces took the torri my last year in the six-day far that began June 5, a year to the day before Kennedy was shell.

Records of the Taxobastics

Records of the unmigration and Naturalization Service

show that Sirhan and six other members of his family arrived in this country shortly after another of the scentingly end-less strong of Middle East military an i political crises.

Is analyzafed in 1907

That was the Sucz crisis of 1933. Soveral menths later, en Jan. 15 Jan. 15 Jan. Sirena e 1920 ouer sugueste et 15 Jan. 15 Strics as "permanent resi-conts."

conts."

Francis Eller, Nesse vere the factor are nicer. As the reserve came to the U.S. later. The fatter be since returned to the Middle Elect and the daughter is east, House of the others has ever been natural. others has ever been natural-

Sirbon, three of his brothers and his mother have made their home in a white frame See Suspect, Page A-9

DU HOU -~ GI G (7)

Continued From Page A-1 house on a quiet residential street in Pasadena. The loca-tion of the fourth brother is not yet known.

Sirhan's family traces its roots back to a small yillage called Silwan on the outskirls of Old Jerusalem, located in the West Bank sector seized by Ksrael from Jordan last

by israel from Jordan last June.

Are about 250 norces say there are about 250 norces we mad Sirhan in the village, all members of branches of the same family.

-Qrigin of "Assassins". .

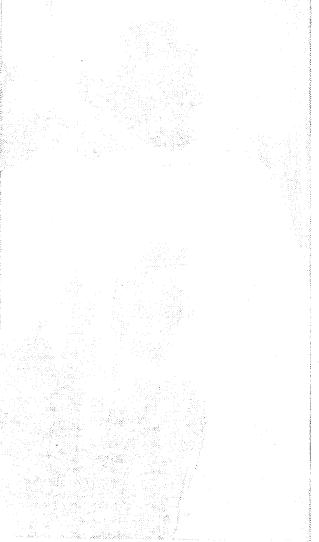
It was in that same part of the world, hundreds of years age, that a secret order of Ismain Moslems terrorized non-believers. They often were under the influence of hashish, and came to be known as "assassing" in a corruption of the word "hoshish."

Over the past two decades, Middle East political assassinations have included the violent deaths of numerous government leaders, monarchs and others, including the father of the current hing of Jordan, who attempted to seek an accommodation with Israel.

Los Angeles Mayor Som Yorty yesterday said that when pelice searched Sirhan following his arrest they found in one of his pociets an article by newspaper columnist David Lawrence on "Kennedy's dove position on Victnam and his hawli position on the Middle East."

Yorty's press accretery, Tom Jardine, caid the column attempted "to some Panedy's monophismostic for thing a win votes of all layers of position, according to police, was a list of Kennedy's scheduled public appearances in California.

appearances in California,



-United Fress International

The suspeet, Jordanian immigrant Sirban Dishara Sirban, 2d, is led away from court after his arraignment yesterday.

In his televised ochate with Gen. Hugene J. McCerthy last Saturday night, Konnedy said "we have a commitment to "srael" and specifically urged the Johnson administration to

soud 50 supersoule Phat om jet planes to Israel.

Remody, perhans more an any of the other declared in-didates seeking the nomine on for the presidency, had to an an outspeaken supporter of laracii independence, but ur-tually all of the candid es have been in general agreement on a pro-Israell position. Acting with the permission of Siman's family, police yes-terday searched the Pasadana two J home and found two S-by-12-inch spiral-bound notes books similar to those used by students.

The notebooks, which verty said apparently be enced to Sirhan, contained is to 20 pages of hundredities. Next of the major and some decedies. Next of the major and the house in the block in may or said. or said.

Comments in horizonals

Ho actif the necessarian and the interior of the second of the

polite student.

But Frank Colls 3st, who was in the sixth grade with Sirban, recalled yesterder Was in the state grand and Sirban, recalled vertexing that "kids picked on like, withing him dirty were. I stood repeat them will sub-landing what they meant."

Color, an ergan challer of the first and experienced threat include the series as the state of the series and the first threat the series are the series and the series are the series and the series and the series are the series and the series and the series and the series and the series are the series are the series are the series and the series are the series are

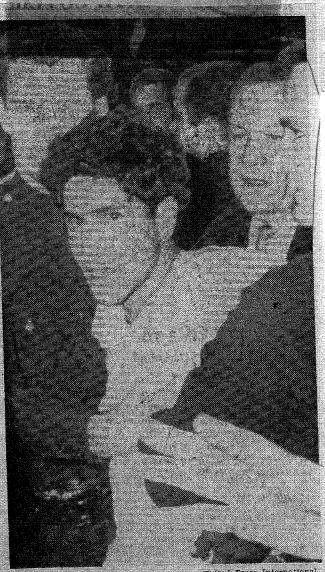
IN OCCUPIED JORDAN

SUSPECIS FORMAN TEIBBELL, Reach-Gounded for 10 years, a decade in the blackest day of my life," said he has not seen in five for a blackest day of my life," said his can is accurated of fatality in sheeting Sen. Beleat F. Rennedig y. D-LV. The fallow cells this cun: "The factor cells this cun: "The factor of the fa



THE INSTANT AFTER: Roosevelt Grier, left, Kennedy aide, and others struggling with suspect, center, after shooting.

Mr. Grier, professional football player, and Rafer Johnson, former Olympic champion, helped disarm assailant.



United Press International

Sirhan Sirhan, 24, suspect in shooting of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, is hustled out of Los Angeles hotel after being subdued. Behind him is Jesse Unruh, speaker of State Assembly and Kennedy's California manager.

First and Last Names Pronounced the Same

The first and last names of Sirhan Sirhan, the accused assassin of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, are both pronounced the same way, according to Arabic speakers familiar with the accents of Jerusalem, where he was Jerusalem, where he was born.

A phonetic rendition into English would be "sir-HAHN." Arabs say the middle H sound is guttural and the last syllable ends with a hard N sound.

June 6, 1968

By William Chapman Washington Post Staff Vitte.

LOS ANGELES, June J --A 24-year-old hadive of dordan, described by interrogators as uncemoracini and occasionally flippant, was identified by Los Angules police today as the suspent seized in the shooting of Sen Robert F. Kennedy.

Sirhan Bishara Sirhan,

who lives in Phadena, re-Juscid to discuss the shorting although he talked freeand articulately today about other matters, police

Šuspeci Is a Jordanian, 24

According to Police Chief. Thomas Reddin, the suspect's identity was traced through the 22 valibor pistol scized after the shooting in the Ambassador Hotel and through fingerprints taken when he applied for a racetrack job.

Police Investigators said they had not determined a motive for the shooting god had no evidence the suspect had been hired by anyone, In his pockets, they found a newspaper article critical of Kennedy and Jour \$100 bills.

Reddin said he would not rule out the possibility of a See SUSPECT, AM, Col. 1

Suspect Is a Native of Jorden, 24

SUSPECT, From A1

conspiracy involving other persons but he insisted there is no evidence now to suggest man."

The balth food chain where Sirban where Sirban worker as a stock and de human Arab person which we will be insisted there is him a good worker, an honest he evidence now to suggest man."

The ddin said an extensive in the land a lot of combet that Sirban was active in the land of the land and th

vestigators at this Eberhardt said. "He's flip." But Eberhardt said that Sir-

han talked cagerly about one ubject - a sensational local

Sirhan was born March 19,

Arabic.

Sirban and two brothers, Munir (Joo) and Adel, live with their mother, Mary Sirban, an amploye of a Pasadelna church nursery in Pasadelna. There are unconfirmed reports that his father returned

soveral years age to an as yet undetermined. Arab country. Sirhan Sirhan graduated in 1963 from John Muir High School in Pasadena before going to Pasadena State. According to the Lee According to th ing to the Los Angeles Times, classmates considered him "polite, clean and an A-1 stu-

Munic and Adel Sighan were being questioned by police late in the day and were described as "cooperative." Besides Numicaed Adel, the

suspect has two other brothers named Sharif and Saidallah. A Tifth brother is believed to exist but has not been identified so far.
A sister has died since ex-

tering this country. Sirhan's father has returned to Jerusa-

lem, police said.
The suspect had bain and leggs for breakfast and are heartly, police said.

Identification of Sirhan Sirhan — who had refused throughout the night to (cl) police his name - was an-

police his name — was announced at a press conference this morning by Los Angeles Mayor Sam Yorty.

Mayor Yorty, in an off-ineculf television inferview, disclosed during the afternoon that police had found two hand-written not should in the suspects home and said they contained "concally pro-Communist writings."

Norty said the notebook writings were in favor of Egyptian President Nasser and strongly anti-Israeli and anti-Kennedy.

Yorty also said an article found among Sirhan's belongings in Pasadena declared that Konnedy should not be al-lowed to live after June 5 (first anniversary of the Arab-Israeli war).

Later, Reddin indicated that

Tater, Reddin indicated that he thought Yorty should not have discussed the notebooks because they might prejudice the trial of Sirhan.

A follow worker at Hollywood Park racetrack said Sirhan recently fell off a horse living to become a lockey. He worked briefly there as a "not walker." riding sweaty horses to cool them off. horses to cool them off.

When there was trouble between Jordan and Israel, he would become inflamed," the Associated Press quoted John Shear, an assistant trainer as saying. "Since I wasn't inter saying. "Since I wasn't inter-ested in politics I would not discuss it. But he was violentty pro-Jordan and anti-Israe-ht."

The arraigment was secret. Sichan talked informally for several minutes with County Public Defender Richard Buck-ley, Judge Klein then asked twice: "Do you have a name?"

10 CENT'S

WIREMELY CRITICAL; WIGRANT, ARRAMANED; IS PANEL ON VIO. JENCE



OOTING: Senator Kennedy's wife, Ethel, bends over him as a man checks pulse to determine co.

I IETREIOVED

Slug Left in Neck by Lactors—Senator a Still Unconscious L

Te; of the medical reports ppear on Pags 22.

BY GLADWIN MILL script to The New York Times

LO: ANGELES, June 5—Senator hobert F. Kennedy fought for lite in the Good Samaritan Hospital tonight after a three-hour brain operation.

During the operation, surgeons removed most of a bullet that i ad lodged in his brain stem when an assassin fired several revolver shots at him a few hours earlier.

His condition was described this evening as "extremely critical a: to life." No decisive turn was expected by physicians or at least 36 hours.

The man accused of shooting Mr. Kennedy early this morning in a puntry of the Ambasseder Hotel was identified as Sirban Bishara Sirban, 24 years old, who was born in Palestinian Jerusalem of Arab parsutage and had lived in the Los Angeles area since 1957. Sirban had been a clerk Today to was hurried through an early morning court arraignment and held in the u of \$250,000 ball.

Sirhan was charged with six counts of assault with intent to murder, an offense involving a prison term of 1 to 14 years.

Defendant Is Silent

Five other persons in addition to the 42-year-old Senator were wounded by the eight bullets from a .22-caliber revolver fired at almost point-blank range into a fireng of Democratic raily celebrants surging between ballrooms in the hotel. The shots came moments after Senator Kennedy had in de a speech celebrating his victory in yesterday's Democratic bresidential primary in Calibor da.

The defendant, seized mements after the shooting, actused a give the police cay inform don about himself. He was as aigned as "John Doc."

Thi: nours later, Mayor Samuel W. Yorty announced at a news conference at police headquarters that the defend-

DUMMU NUMUYED

Slug Is Left in Nock by; Surgeons but Is Not Thought Dangerous

Continued From Page 1, Col. 3

ant had been identified Sirhan, the said the identity and been confirmed by Sighan's brother and a second individual. Mayor Yorty said late is ay that two spiral-ring notecooks had been found in the detendant's home, one containing a notation to the effect that Senator Kennedy "must be killed

ov June 5."

There were also entries, the Mayor said, that indicate Sirhan was sympathetic with certain left-wing causes, but no incidence with the was a indications that he was a Communist.

The detailed contents of the notebooks were not disclosed.
Senator Kennedy, accom accom panied by his wife, Ethel, was wheeled into the Good Samaritan Hospital shortly after 1 A.M. after a brief stop at the Central Receiving Hospital, Al score of the Senator's campaign; aides swarmed around the scene.

Less than five years backs many of them had experienced the similar tragedy that coded the life of President John F. Kennedy.



		$\supset \alpha$	19	1111			
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES 4	JTING	ITING AND/OR INITIALS SEEN BY			
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP 1	11	* * * *	6		
T NECO	(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2		7		
WE THE TOTAL STREET			3		8		
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED		4		9		
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED			5		10		
BY: M AT: 2005 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. AUT-835008						
- N	X-REF TO FILE NO						
DISSEM BY PER #	FILE RID RET. TO	D BRANC	CH 🗀 🚣	DESTROY	199 Willeller		
ACTION	INFO:						
NE 12 DRID COPY	FILE, VR	CSDO DAP	PARA	Ci Ci	laps		
66	LINTZ CAS	S CALPROP					
S E C R E T Ø51937Z	JUN 68 CITE	BEIRUT 2799	5 J	un 68 in 25	298		

IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO PRIORITY AMMAN, JERUSALEM, CAIRO, KUWAIT

- 1. BBC BROADCAST HEARD BEIRUT 2029 LOCAL REPORTED ONE SIRHAN SIRHAN, BORN JERUSALEM, HAVING BROTHERS MUNIR AND ADIL, IS PERSON BEING HELD IN CONNECTION WITH SHOOTING OF SENATOR ROBERT KENNEDY. NO BEIRUT OR DAMASCUS TRACES SIRHAN OR VARIANTS.
- 2. HQS PLS ADVISE IF BBC INFO ACCURATE AND IF THERE ANY FURTHER WE CAN CHECK OUT UNILATERALLY OR THRU LIAISON.

SECRET

BT

AND) PA		NEMIT
PS	DIST		
ABST	RACT		INDXX
The state of the s	ea 8.	- F	4

DBF	67446	January 23, 1961
DBF	68055	January 30, 1961
DBF	68056	February 1, 1961
DBF	68627	February 2, 1961
DBF	68631	February 2, 1961
DBF	68961	January 30, 1961
DBF	69448	February 16, 1961
DBF	69781	February 24, 1961
DBF	71118	March 7, 1961
DBF	71119	March 7, 1961
DBF	71518	March 14, 1961
DBF	71698	March 16, 1961
DBF	72472	March 30, 1961
DBF	72753	March 31, 1961
DBF	77385	May 17, 1961
DBF	85104	August 4, 1961
DBF	85466	August 4, 1961
DBA	60680	January 16, 1964
DBA	70453	April 28, 1964
DBA	92794	December 11, 1964
DBB	18843	August 11, 1965
DBB	21267	August 30, 1965
DBB	21660	August 25, 1965
DBB	21802	September 9, 1965
DBB	30025	November 22, 1965
DBB	36030	January 19, 1966

the listed may be some services be some current fled and for and all does to 9-001

DBB 37591	February 1, 1966
DBB 38352	February 16, 1966
DBB 39521	March 2, 1966
DBB 41838	March 21, 1966
DIM 07377	April 21, 1966
DIM 07386	April 26, 1966
DIM 07388	April 26, 1966
DIM 07389	April 26, 1966
DIM 07402	April 28, 1966
DIM 07403	April 27, 1966
NECA 14273	February 8, 1966
NECW 8634	April 22, 1966
CSCI-316/01716-66	April 8, 1966

DIM 07407	May 2, 1966
DIM 07408	May 3, 1966
DIM 07409	May 3, 1966
DIM 07422	May 11, 1966
DIM 07424	May 16, 1966
DIM 07430	May 17, 1966
DIM 07431	May 17, 1966
DIM 07432	May 17, 1966
DIM 07433	May 17, 1966
DIM 07435	May 19, 1966
DIM 07442	May 26, 1966
DIM 07453	June 14, 1966
DIM 07484	July 14, 1966
DIM 07485	July 14, 1966
DIM 07539	November 1, 1966
DIM 07666	June 21, 1967
DIM 07667	June 22, 1967
DIM 07794	February 9, 1968
DIM 07913	July 9, 1968
DIM 07984	November 18, 1968
DIM 08019	January 14, 1969
DIM 08054	April 30, 1969
DBB 47717	May 13, 1966
DBB 48036	May 20, 1966

		7				
	C-2	6				
		0				
				 pril		
	C 5					
	C 5					
		7				
				lay 2		

STATE/176710 - Person currently held as suspect assassination attempt Robert Kennedy 5 June 1968 tentatively identified as To Amman

> Sharif Bishary SIRHAN Born in Jordan 19 March 1944 In US as Permanent Resident, INS # A-10-711-881.

In your discretion inform King or senior govt official foregoing but withholding any comment with respect to guilt, political implications.

STATE TEL. 176785 5 June 1968 TO ME & NAfr.

Person currently being held by Los Angeles police in connection with Kennedy shooting tentatively identified as

> Sharif Bishary SIRHAN AKA: Sirhan Bihara SHIRHAN Born 19 March 1944, Jordan Entered Port of N. Y. 12 Jan 1957 Believed to have four brothers: Munir, Adel, Saidallah, Sharif

Any info available any post with respect to relationship suspect to any organization or group requested urgently.

DIR-05543 - Orignator CNE/Critchfield. To Amman, Jerusalem, Beirut, Teheran. 5 June 1968 The suspect assassin of Senator Kennedy has been identified as:

> Sirhan SIRHAN (FN & LN the same) of Pasadena, Calif.

Age 23

Has brother Adel SIRHAN who resides 696 E. Howard St.

2PM news said he attended high school in Calif. and fingerprints on which firm identification made were filed as juvenile and made at time he applied for position as exercise jockey at Calif. race track. suggests SIRHAN established resident. SIRHANS reportedly have Middle East background; and Sirhan SIMHAN has reportedly visited Jerusalem in past. /CI/OP/NE note: No.7

Request immediate traces with follow-up check with local police and security where possible.

DIR-05677 REF DIR-05543. To Amman, Jerusalem, Beirut, Teheran, Ankara, Istanbul, 5 June 1968 Athens, Kuwait.

Orig: ADCNE/AA: Wolfe. Further to ref: Assailants full name now reported by LNYUMA CI/OP/NE Note: Later retracted by LNYUMA/as

> Sharif Bishara SIRHAN Sharif Bishary SIRHAN (per LA police)
> Naturalized 1965 (later retracted by LNYUMA) Employed by "Organic Pasadena", 1380 North Lake Ave. Pasadena, Calif.

Reportedly has four brothers: Adil (Variants Adel, Odel);
Munir; Shaidolah (possibly Saidullah); and Sharies (sic).

All four brothers and mother same Pasadena address. Note usual variants Bishara are with final "h", various uses "A", "I", "U" vowels throughout.

Munir SIRHAN reportedly uses nickname "Joe", suggesting possibly full name Munir Yusif. Note: One card trace on a Joseph BISHARAH reported June 50 as active communist party member Syria.

-SECRET RYBAT

- DIR-05723 Orig: ADCNE/AA:Wolfe. To Amman, Jerusalem. Further to SIRHAN investiga5 June 1968 tion, from Losangeles INS records: Subj immigration visa issued
 24 Sept 1956 in Amman; application No. 1-113-0888. Visa No. 1669 under
 Quota FL 203-4(a)(14). Mother Mary Bishara SARHAN, Jordanian Passport
 No. 142-026 issued 2 July 1956. Fathers address PO Box 4079, Jerusalem. Aunt named
 Elen HADAWWAR, House of Shaykh YASIN, Jerusalem. No record issuance U.S. passport
 to Subj or any of family in U.S./ implying he has not left US since original
 entry 1957. This record search not yet conclusive.
- DIR-05728 Orign: DC/CI:Hunt. To FBI; White House Situation Room, Attn Secret Service 5 June 68 PID; Dept of State, Security & INR; INS. Preliminary search of Agency records negative. We have queried our field stations.
- EMBTEL Jeru ConGen had no record of Sirhan Sirhan or family. 1360, 5 June Ref State 176785
- DIR 05609 Orig: AF/l:Hammer. To Rabat, Casablanca, Tunis, Algiers, Tripoli,
 5 June 68 Benghazi, Khartoum, Mogadiscio, Addis Ababa. The suspect assassin has
 been identified as Sirhan Bachira SIRHAN. Request immediate traces with
 follow up check liaison.
 Note: Negative replies received from Addis; Habat; Tunis; Mogadiscio;
 Algiers, Tripoli, Casablanca,
- BEIR-2799 No Beirut or Damascus traces Sirhan or variants. 5 June 68
- AMMAN-6286 To Dir, info Beirut, Jerusalem, Teheran. Ref DIR-05543. No Station traces 5 Jun 68 Sirhan SIRHAN (aka Sharif Bishary SIRHAN). No Consulate records subject issued visa Amman. Liaison alerted and investigating. Initial liaison records check negative, but one knowledgeable source in local service recalls members family with same name, from Sulwan, Jerusalem District, emigrated to US 8 to 10 years ago. Checks continuing.
- New York Times. The man accused of shooting Mr. Kennedy early this morning 6 June 68 in a pantry of the Ambassador Hotel was identified as Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN, 24 years old, who was born in Palestinian Jerusalem of Arab parentage and had lived in the Los Angeles area since 1957. SIRHAN had been a clerk. SIRHAN's identify had been confirmed by Sirhan's brother and a second individual. Mayor YORTY said late today that two spiral-ring notebooks had been found in the defendant's home, one containing a notation to the effect that Senator Kennedy "must be killed by June 5". There were also entries, the Mayor said, that indicate Sirhan was sympathetic with certain left-wing causes, but no indications that he was a Communist. The detailed contents of the notebooks were not disclosed. Mayor Yorty said the defendant's identification had come through a brother, Adel SIRHAN, after the police had traced the ownership of the .22-caliber revolver involved in the shooting to a third brother, Munir Bishara Slamaeh SIRHAN, also known as Joe SIRHAN. The weapon was traced through three owners ... and back to an 18 year old youth in suburban Pasadena. The youth said he had sold it to "a bushy-haired guy named Joe" whom he knew only as an employe of a Fasadena department store. Detectives identified the bushy haired man as Munir SIRHAN, from him, the trail led to the two other brothers, who have been living together in Pasadena. ... Sirhan was represented at the arraignment by the chief public defender, Richard S. Buckley. He asked Mr. Buckley to get in touch with the American Civil Liberties Union about getting private counsel for him. The request coincided with a telegram to Police Chief Thomas Reddin from the liberties union's chief counsel here, A. L. Wirin, which said: "Los Angeles police action in /this/case has been exemplary. But my seeing the suspect may assure that Los Angeles does not become another Dallas and will further assure that the suspect's constitutional rights will be fully protected." Mr. Wirrin later conferred with the defendent.
- 6 June 68 Washington Fost. A 24 year old native of Jordan, described by interrogators as unremorseful and occasionally flippant, was identified by LA police today as the suspect seized in the shooting of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy. Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN, who lives in Pasadena, refused to discuss the shooting although he talked freely and articulately today about other matters, police said. Police investigators said they had not determined a motive for the shooting and had no evidence the suspect had been hired by anyone. In his pockets, they found a newspaper article critical of Kennedy and four \$100 bills. Readin said he would not rule out the possibility of a conspiracy involving other persons but he insisted there is no evidence now to suggest that one existed. Readin said an extensive check had been made of files of subversive organizations, including those representing

SECRET RYBAT

foreign nationals living in this country. The suspect's name had not turned up in any of those files, the chief said. Reddin said the case against Sirhan now appears so solid that his investigators plan no further interviews. /Sirhan was considered by acquaintances to be a "virulent anti-Semite", Jerry Cohen of the Los Angeles Times reported. / / John H. Wiedner, operator of Organic of Pasadena, a health food chain where Sirhan worked as a stock and delivery boy until April, called him "a good worker, an honest man." "But he had a lot of complexes, mainly related to Israel, said Wiedner. "He claimed when he was young he had seen some people, maybe some relatives, killed by Israelis. "Sen. Kennedy said the other day he wanted to help Israel. So I was not surprised.." /The same theme was echoed by Dr. Mohammad T. MEHDI, secretary general of the Action Committee on American-Arab Relations" in New York City. /The Associated Press quoted MEHDI as saying that SIRHAN "may have been inflamed" by Sen. Kennedy's backing of the Israeli cause during his TV debate with Sen. Eugene S. McCarthy. "It is this disrespect for the human Arab person which brings about this kind of violence", Mehdi said. He added that SIRHAN was adtive in the Organization of Arab Students while attending Pasadena State College. /In a formal statement MEHDI said: "We condemn the fact that Senator Kennedy had kowtowed to the Zionist pressure to the detriment of American interest in the Middle East, as we condemn the act of Mr. Sirhan"./

According to Lt. Jack Eberhardt, an executive aide to Reddin, interrogators found SIHHAN articulate but adament in his refusal to discuss either the shooting or his political views. "He's bantering with the investigators at this point", Eberhardt said. "He's flip". But Eberhardt said that Sirhan talked eagerly about one subject - a sensational local murder case last year in which a Los Angeles County deputy district attorney was convicted of killing his wife and her lover. Sirhan brought up the case several times and was interested in whether the convicted murderer, Jack Kirshke, would win freedom in his appeal.

SIRHAN was born March 19, 1944, in the Jordanian sector of Jerusalem and entered the US through NYC Jan 12, 1957, according to the Immigration & Naturalization Service. He was then classed as a permanent resident, the Service said, but never became an American citizen. How his first and last names mean "wanderer"

SIRHAN and two brothers, Munir (Joe) and Adel, live with their mother, Mary SIRHAN, an employe of a Pasadena church nursery in Pasadena. There are unconfirmed reports that his father returned several years ago to an as yet undetermined Arab country. Sirhan SIRHAN graduated in 1963 from John Muir High School in Pasadena before going to Pasadena State. .. Classmates considered him "polite, clean and an A-1 student." Munir and Adel SIRHAN were being questioned by police Lte in the day and were described as "cooperative". Besides Munir and Adel, the suspect has two other brothers named Sharif and Saidallah. A fifth brother is believed to exist but has not been identified so far. A sister has died since entering this country. SIRHAN's father has returned to Jerusalem, police said.

Mayor Yorty, in an off-the-cuff television interview, disclosed during the afternoon that police had found two hand-written notebooks in the suspect's home and said they contained "generally pro-Communist writings." Yorty said the notebook writings were in favor of Egyptian President Nasser and strongly anti-Israeli and anti-Kennedy. Yorty also said an article found among Sirhan's belongings in Pasadena declared that Kennedy should not be allowed to live after June 5 (first anniversary of the Arab-Israeli war).

A fellow worker at Hollywood Park racetrack said SIHHAN recently fell off a horse trying to become a jockey. He worked briefly there as a "hot walker", riding sweaty horses to cool athem off. "When there was trouble between Jordan and Israel, he would become inflamed", the Associated Press quoted John Shear, an assistant trainer as saying.

6 June 1968 - Evening Star. The record shows SIkHAN is 5 feet, 5 inches tall, weighs about 120 pounds, has a swarthy complexion and wiry or bushy hair. He was born March 9, 1944, in a small village in Palestine. At the time, the area was ruled by Britain under the League of Nations mandate. With Britain's blessing, Jordan became an independent kingom in 1946. Two years later the British mandate ended and the first Arab-Israeli war was fougt. After the Jordan-Israeli armistice was signed on April 3, 1949, Jordan kept an enclave of Palestinian territory including Old Jerusalem and the village where Sirhan lived. Israeli forces took the territory last year in the six-day war that began June 5, a year to the day before Kennedy was shot.

The family entered the US Jan 12, 1957 as "permanent residents". Including Sirhan, these were the father, mother, four sons and one daughter. Another son came to the US later. The father has since returned to the Middle East and the daughter is dead. None of the others has ever been naturalized.

SECRET NYPAT

-SECRET RYBAT

NO

Sirhan, three of his brothers and his mother have made their home in a white frame house on a quiet residential street in Pasadena. The location of the fourth brother is not yet known. Sirhan's family traces its roots back to a small village called Silwan on the outskirts of Old Jerusalem, located in the West Bank sector seazed by Israel from Jordan last June. Arab sources say there are about 250 persons named Sirhan in the village, all members of branches of the same family.

Los Angeles Mayor Sam Yorty yesterday said that when police searched Sirhan following his arrest they found in one of his pockets an article by newspaper communist David Lawrence on "Kennedy's dove position on Vietnam and his hawk position on the Middle East." Yorty's press secretary, Tom Jordine, said the column attempted" to show Kennedy's inconsistencies in trying to win votes of all types of people." Also in Sirhan's possession, according to police, was a list of Kennedy's scheduled public appearances in Calif.

The notebooks, which Yorty said apparently belonged to Sirhan, contained 18 to 20 pages of handwritten notes and some doodling. Most of the notes were in English, but some were in Arabic. He said the notebooks contained "many statemen ts about assassinating Sen. hobert F. Kennedy", other comments of a pro-Arab and anti-Israeli nature and some references "saying the suspect is sympathetic to communism, whether it be Russian, Chinese and so forth." Finally, said the mayor, there was a notation made in one of the notebooks on either May 17 or 18 which was "a direct reference to the necessity to assassinate Sen. Kennedy before June 5, 1968."

6 June 1968 - New York Times. Justice Dept records indicated that Sirhan came to the US with his family in January of 1957 as immigrants. Sirhan was 12 at the time. The family had quickly broken up in discord, the father staying in New York to work as a plumber and then going back to their former Palestine home, the mother taking five children to California, where a sixth child immigrated later.

John Weidner, owner of the Organic Health Food Store in Pasadena, said he had employed Sirhan as a \$2 an hour stock clerk and deliveryman from last Sept 24 until March 7, when the man left "because he didn't like what I said about his work." "He was a man with principles," Mr. Weidner said. "He didn't smoke. He didn't drink. He wlways said he wouldn't lie. But he was emotional. He would resent authority. He didn't like to take orders. "When he was very young, he saw members of his family and friends killed by Israelis. My personal opinion is that I think he did something to Kennedy because he (K) said he would help Israel."

The Justice Department said that he had entered the US with his father, identified as Bishara Salameh Ghattas SIKHAN and his mother Mary Bishara SIKHAN. Also arriving at the same time were three brothers, listed as Adel, Shairf and Munir. and a sister, Ayda. Another brother, listed as Saidallah, arrived in June 1960.

In New York, a 39-year-old former Arab News Agency representative in Jerasalem, who came here in 1958 and is now working for a publishing company, said that Sirhan SIHHAN's parents separated "right away after they came here." The father, the journalist said, went back to Jordan and has a house in Jerusalem as well as a new home he built recently in the village of Fl Taiyiba.

Sirhan has been living with the brother who goes by the name of Joe at 696 East Howard Street in Pasadena, according to Mayor Yorty. The Mayor said it was Joe who owned the gun held to have been used in the shooting, and the brother told police officers he had no idea how Sirhan Sirhan got the weapon.

Mayor Yorty said that notebooks found in the prisoner's home dwelled at length on the Middle East conflict. Yorty said that one notebook "appeared to have been written by Sirhan Sirhan." "There's much scribbling, repeated phrases, many references to Arther Goldberg". "They're not very clear, but there's a direct reference to the necessity to assassinate Kennedy before June 5, 1968. I don't know wkey why." He does a lot of writing pro-Communist and anti-capitalist, anti-United States. Evidently he was quite pro-Arab in the Arab-Israeli matter. He has 'Long Live Nasser' written in there. "And he said he favors Communism of all types, whether Russian, Chinese and so forth. "It's very difficult to tell from that why he'd want to pick on Kennedy as the one that he made reference to had to be sacrificed for all these grievances."

SECRET RYBAT

SECRET RYBAT

6 June 1968 - New York Times. Interview with Bishara SIRHAN in Et Taiyiba. Mr. SIRHAN's memories of his son are those of 10 years ago, when he last saw him and his mother. After years of fierce family quarrels, Bishara and Mary Sirhan separated in 1957 and have not seen each other since. Mrs. Sirhan moved to the US and remained there with their five boys. Mr. SIRHAN who lives alone in a two-story stone house in this hillside village on the Israeli-occupied West Bank of the Jordan River ... Sirhan Bishara Sirhan "was an excellent student", his father said. "We have five boys and he was the best of all of them at school. He was such an intelligent boy I had no worries about him. I was sure he would do well! Sirhan Sirhan was the fourth of the sons born to the Sirhans in Jerusalem, where the father was for 22 years the senior Arab officer in charge of the city water supply under the British mandate rule. When their fourth son was born, the Sirhans were living in a small house in the Armenian quarters of the Old City. Though they were Greek Orthodox, they rented their house from the neighboring Armenian convent. Sirhan, along with his brothers, studied in a small school run by the Lutheran Church of the Savior ... After the British left Palestine, Mr. Sirhan took a job as a plumber for the Jordanian authorities who assumed control the eastern part of Jerusalem. He held this job until 1957, when, in his words, "there was trouble between me and my wife." "She took the children and went to America," he said. "I haven't seen them since and for years she would not let them write to me. Only two or three months ago I got some letters from my second son, Sandallah, asking me how I was after the war. "He asked about me in the letters", Mr. Sirhan said, "but when I asked about him and his brothers and what their situation was, he stopped writing. I know nothing about them. I don't even know if they have gone to college or served in the army or gotten married or what."

In Washington, the Justice Dept said that Sirhan Bishara Sirhan entered the US in 1957 with his father, identified as Bishara Salameh Ghattas SIRHAN and his mother.

EMBTEL - Check Emb (including CAS) files reveals no trace suspect or anyone of that family name.
6 June 68.

REF: JERU 1362

EMBTEL - / Congen local employee was informed 6 June by fellow member his Christian sect that he knows family of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan. Said they are 6 June 68 Christians from Taybeh and father and mother both in US.

STATE TEL.

REF: AMMAN 5202. To Amman, Jeru, info Beirut, London, Tel Aviv, USUN.

Emb may respond if queried that visa was issued on September 24, 1956 to 5 irhan, together with his parents and three other children.

For Jeru: INS requests you ascertain from Bishara SIRHAN date he left US.

6 June 68 - Beirut, Kuwait, Teheran, Jidda (who had two card refs to a Mahmud SIRHAN, and an Abdallah Ibrahim SHHHAN), Athens, Istanbul, and Ankara report negative traces.

MEXI=579h - Mexi will carefully search photos of persons entering and/or leaving 5 June 68 Cuban and Soviet embassies and airport coverage data.

EMBTEL - Israeli afternoon Maariv publishes interview with alleged father of TEL AVIV 4001 Kennedy shooting suspect located in village near Israeli occupied Famallah. 6 June 68 ... Reports alleged father returned from US 1960 because unable adjust.

SPEED LETTER To Chief, CI; info: Director of Security. A rement Jerusalem refugge now living near Amman, Jordan has reported that one Walid Muhammed Ahmad SIRHAN from the village of SULWAN near Jerusalem went to USA in early 1968, possibly in March, and is now studying mechanics. Present residence 508 West Franklin, Jackson, Michigan 49201. Since arrival in Jackson has been writing his sister regularly. Has met one Sirhan SIRHAN with whom he has developed a "close brotherly relationship."

CNE Comment: This seems to me to be an important lead. That Sirhan SIRHAN in Pasadena could in three months develop a close relationship with Walid SIRHAN in Jackson, Michigan is an unusual element of this report. I would urge that the FBI be given this and given our rationale as to why it should be pursued. We would of course like to have any material they turn up. /CNE reports info reported in Amman cable, to be abstracted later/

Jordan authorities state family is Christian, not Muslim and with no record of ties with Palestinian terrorists. There is no record that Sirhan SIRHAN has been back in the Middle east since departing as a child of 11 years of age. Comment: As a rule, Christian Arabs have not been active in Arab terrorist organizations such as those of the Palestine Liberation Organization. Thus, there is a point to clarifying this with whatever investigation is being carried out by the FBI and the LA police.

Above passed to LA. Police by Office of Security-

SECRET NYBAT

- CRET RYBAT

JX-141306 - A usually reliable source has provided the following info on Sharif Bishara 5 June 68 SIRHAN:

Subj's father, Bishara Salama SIRHAN, was born in 1913 in Taybeh, a village near Fammalh, He and the family lived in the Christian quarter of East Jerusalem. Subj has four brothers: Sharif, age 36; Sadallah, age 34; Adel, age 28; and Munir, age 20. Subject is 22 years. In 1957 Subj together with his parents and brothers Sharif and Munir and his sister went to the US. Sadallah and Adel joined the family later. Subj's sister died in the US at an unknown date.

Subj's father quarreled with his wife and family about two and one-half years ago over the kind of education the children should have. Subj's father wanted them to have a traditional education, but he was unsuccessful in achieving this and left the family and returned to Taybeh.

According to Subj's father, Subj studied at the Christian School in Jerusalem and was caught stealing at the school. Subj and his brother Sadallah began to use hashish in Jerusalem. They left their father's house and went to Ramallah. Subj's father said that Subj and Sadallah continued to use drugs after their arrival in the US and that they began to drink excessively.

Subj's father knows nothing now about the occupations of any of his sons, except that Sadallah is an electronics technician or gngineer.

Sources report that Subj's brother Adel sent \$200.00 to his father on 23 February 1968. The instrument was drawn on the United California Bank and was cashed at or payable to the Discount Bank in Ramallah. The voucher number was 9,088,908.

Source also reports that Subject's mother has a sister named VICTORIA who lives in Amman, Jordan. Victoris is married to Salim NASAR, who owns a grocery store in Amman. Subj's father visited his siter-in-law in Amman ten days ago.

NOTE: The above was disseminated to FBI, White House, Secret Service, State Security and INR, INS, Mr. Rusk and Mr. Clark by DIR-05827, 6 June 1968.

- JERU 2829 Ref DIR 5677. Base contact Michel NAZHA claims to know a Bishary SIRHAN family in Jerusalem Old City. Base officer can attempt contact 6 June but in view pra w State 176785 re security precautions pls advise if you desire Base to attempt contact family. No Base traces first names, but have traces on following SIRHANS: Abdallah; Salih Yusuf.
- AMMAN 6287 Ref DIR 05723. During night 5-6 May NODICE/l and NOHEART/2 began interviews 6 Jun 68 all Palestinians living Amman names SIRHAN in effort develop info. One lead was Itsaq SIRHAN and son Muhammad who from Sulwan village near Jerusalem and presently living Jebel Ashrafiya in Amman. Itsaq first stated his family and that of Subj ref not directly related but he knew of Subj in following manner.

Itsaq's nephew Walid Muhammad Ahmad SIRHAN, from Sulwan, age 23, went US about three months ago and presently studying auto mechanics at school in Jackson, Michigan. Walid address 508 West Franklin, Jackson, Michigan 49201. Walid writes his sister in Amman often, and since arrival in US wrote that he had made friends with Sirhan SIRHAN. Freendship had ripened into close and brotherly relationship.

Having heard news bulletins re Subj, Itsaq offered suggestion LNHARP might find interview with Walid helpful. Later in night, when NODICE/1 returned to Itsaq to find Walid's sister and get letters, Itsaq and son obviously having second thoughs on getting involved this matter and began change story by saying actually they knew of no contact between Walid and Subject. Finally, in whispered aside to NOHEART/2, Muhammad Itsaq SIRHAN said he would canvass all relatives, try find letters, and report back to NOHEART/2 at noon 6 June.

Other leads being pursued include Ahmad SIHHAN, age about 60, originally from Algeria but long-time resident Jerusalem who presently Amman. Ahmad had record as guerrilla fighter against Israelis 1948 and had home in section near wailing wall which Israelis levelled after June 1967 to make assembly square. Ahmad in brief interview told NODICE/1 he had no relatives in US and did not know Subj family.

NOTE: Above dissemed to community as DIR-05851, 6 June 1968.

NOTE 2. Per Mrs. Roman 17 June, FBI interviewed Walid in Jackson; he denied knowing Sirhan SIRHAN.

SEE Also Che's Speed 15-Time based or about, passed to L.A. Police

-SECRET RYBAT

JERU-2831 - REF DIR 05677. Have unconfirmed report that father Sirhan SIRHAN living 6 Jun 68 Taiyiba which is family village not Sulwan.

AMMAN-6289 - Further investigation by NOHEART/1 and /2: 6 June 68

Full family name is GHATTIS-SIRHAN. Originally from village of Taybeh near hamallah, Jerusalem District. All family Greek Orthodox and should not be confused with several SIRHAN families in Jordan and Syria who are Muslim. Family always poor, and at some time during mandate most members moved into Nasara (Christian) quarters of old city Jerusalem. Family long depended on church charity to keep going. None of family members has known subversive or criminal record.

Passport department advised that files containing records Mary Bishara SIKHAN, passport 142026, were left in Jerasalem during June war and are presumed intact and under control Israeli officials in Jerusalem.

Some members of immediate family believed still living in Nasara section Old City. Names unknown.

No record Elen HADAWWAR or HADAWAH. There is Palestinian HAWADAH family which is of Jewish origin, but cannot determine now whether Elen and Mary belong to that family.

ZAHARAN family in Jordan closely related to GHATTIS-SIMHAN family and elder ZAHARAN males being queried re any knowledge Sirhan Bishara SIFHAN.

MOTE: Above dissemed to community by DIR-5852, 6 June 1968.

- DIR-5821 Orig: ADCNE/AA/Wolfe. To Amman. Tel Aviv reports Sirhan's maternal Aunt Victoria married to Amman grocery store operator Salim NASIR...
- DIR-5834 Orig: CNEAA/J:Sekel. To Jeru info Amman. Refs JERU 2829, JERU 2831.

 6 Jun 68 Appreciate suggested followup ref A but view general press interest and fact Israelis investigating, wish you take no direct action...
- DIR-5864 Orig: NEAA/L:Natsios. To Beirut, Amman, Jerusalem. While no indication 6 Jun 68 Sirhan connected with Arab terrorist organizations, it is a possibility we cannot discount. Beside liaison efforts, assume you will be querying appropriate established unilateral assets.
- Orig NEAA/J:Walters. REF DIR 5677. /The gist of JX-44306 is repeated to Amman, Jerusalem/. LNYUMA now corrects assailants name as Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN vice Sharif Bishara SIRHAN.

 Note: This was seen by CI/SPG, Dr. Pendley, imaging prior to CI/OP/NE coord.
- DIR-6103 Request SMOTH and JAGUAF traces on Sirhan and relatives: Sirhan Bishara 6 Jun 68
 6 Jun 68
 CI/OP/NE Var: GHATTAS-SIRHAN. Sister AYDA, deceased. Father Bishara SALAMA to Lond SIRHAN; brothers Sharif born 1932, Sadallah, var. Saidallah, born 1934, brother Adel, vars: Adil, Odel, born 1940; Munir, aka "Joe", born 1948; Mother Mary Bishara; Aunt Victoria NASAR, married to Salim NASAR; Aunt

LOND-5043, 7 June 68: REF DIR 6103: No Station, SMOTH or JAGUAR traces on any of above.

PARIS-0644 - UNION/119 has called our attention in connection with assassination of hobert Kennedy to the note passed to our service in Washington and info copy conveyed to her of 28 May 1968. Content as follows:

Planned criminal attacks by Fatah: Fatah has organized a group of terrorists who, with help of anti-Zionist foreign mercenaries, are responsible for earrying out assassination attempts against certain personalities in Europe and in the United States who are morally and materially helping Israel. The action plan of this group is ready and should be implemented in the near future.

UNION/119 stated that this info came from a reliable source and that his service would seek to develop some supplementary info.

- Orig: E/F/LSN: Augustine. REF Faris O644. Pls advise immediate when referenced report actually received your office and what disposition made of it. Text cited para 2 ref not yet received here though two reports on same organization received 29 May and 5 June respectively...
- PARIS-0661 REF Paris 0644 and DIR 5809. Ref report received our office Tudsday, 6 Jun 68 28 May. It was in a routine package of info copies for Station of items passed through UNION/161.... Para two ref A is Station translation. Full text in French follows...

NOTE: Above report dissemed on 7 June 68 per NE/INT:Gordon Barnes as TDCSDB# 315/02012-68.

7 June 68 - Washington Post. Mayor Sam Yorty disregarding legal advise to cease talking publicly about the case, claimed today that the assassin had been a Communist sympathizer and was inflamed by communist and pro-Arab agitation. "Evil Communist organizations played a part in inflaming the assassination of Kennedy," Yorty declared. ...SIFHAN, a native of Jordan, came to this country li years ago but never has applied for U. S. citizenship.

In another development, police put out a bulletin seeking information on a woman in a white polka dot dress who, according to a witness, left the scene of Wednesday's shooting shouting, "We shot him". One of Mr. Kennedy's campaign workers, Sandy Serrano, 20, said she heard the cry and asked who had been shot. "We shot Kennedy," she said the woman called back. Some other witnesses at the hotel told of seeing the suspect with a girl in a white dress earlier in the evening. Some said there was a third person, a dark young man, with them.

Yorty claimed the notebooks showed that SIHHAN was a "Communist sympathizer". But the mayor acknowledged he had no proof the suspect had been affiliated with any sort of subversive organization. Al Wirin, chief counsel of the American Civil Liberties Union of Southern Calif. said today that Sirhan has denied affiliation with any Communist-oriented organizations. Wirin has interviewed him twice in the LA jail while offering him legal aid. Police said Sirhan has not been traced to any subversive organization.

Yorty also revived a prominent local rumor in saying that Sirhan's car once was spotted arked near a building where the local W.E.B. DuBois Club was holding a meeting. The DuBois clubs have been cited as subversive by the U.S. Attorney General's office. Yesterday, Chief Reddin said that a car yo which Sirhan once "had access" was spotted near the building on a night when the club was meeting. Yorty, under questioning by reporters, agreed that it is not known whether the car was Sirhan's. The Mayor had no evidence that the suspect was using the car that night or whether he was in the building. We have no evidence placing him at the meeting, Yorty said.

When Sirhan was arrested he had \$400 in his pocket and a key to a Chrysler automobile. Yorty has speculated this suggests the suspect may have been "thinking of leaving" the LA area after the shooting. There also was specualtion the \$400 may have been a payment by someone else for the shooting. Later it was confirmed Sirhan had recently won a court judgement from Hollywood Park race track in connection with a suit filed after he fell from a horse while working as an exercise boy.

Police said the automobile key fit the ignition of a car that belonged to an employe in the Ambassador Hotel kitchen. But, police said, the employe was at a hospital with his wife when the shooting took place. Chief Redding said the employe had been eliminated as a suspect. Another police official said the key may actually belong to another automobile.

The Organization of Arab Students in the USA and Canada denied yesterday reports that Sirhan Bishara Sirhan was ever a member of the organization. The group was established in 1952 to further Arab-American friendship and to help Arab students adjust to academic life away from home.

SECRET RYBAT

7 June 1968 - Washington Post. Sirhan Bishara SIHHAN, the 24 year old accused assassing of Kennedy is a Jordanian by descent, a Greek Orthodox Christian by religion, a Palestinian by birth, and a resident of the US by choice. He appears to be a man of no nationality. Five feet five inches tall, 120 pounds in weight, curly-haired, swarthy, speaking with a slight continental accent, Sirhan was described today by a former employer as "opposed to the Vietnam war, in favor of riots - but not a member of any group. He was a very proud man. He wanted to be recognized by the world."

None of the legions of journalists and policemen looking into the background of the accused has been able to unearth close friends or associates. Apart from Sirhan's immediate family, WEIDNER (his former employer) is - to date- the best disinterested witness. He said Sirhan hated Jews, an apparent legacy from the 1948 Palestine war when Sirhan said he waw Arabs killed by Israelis. Weidner said Sirhan "liked the law - and the courts." He gave this account of a dispute with Sirhan, which ended in termination of employment. The dispute arose over a delivery schedule. Weidner had none opinion, Sirhan another, and it ended when Sirhan called his boss a "liar". Then he quit. Shortly thereafter, Sirhan demanded \$300 severance pay, which Weidner refused. Sirhan insisted on taking the matter before a California labor commissioner. Weidner agreed and an April 2h Los Angeles Labor Commissioner heard the case. He found for Weidner.

Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service give his birth date as March 19, 1944 in Jordan. He arrived in New York City with his father, Bishara Salameh Ghatas SIRHAN and his mother, Mary Bishara Sirhan, three brothers and a sister, on Jan. 12, 1957. The family apparently moved shortly thereafter to Pasadena, where Sirhan attended the John Muir High School. He is said to have been a good student, a member of both the junior and senior councils, and a member of the ROTC. A classmate has described him as "polite, clean, and an A-1 student." The classmate, Christian Ek, 23 a Swede, said in Stockholm that Sirhan "dreamed of being something big in Jordan." In Saigon, another classmate, Lt. William A. Spaniard, 24 of Pasadena described Sirhan as "brilliant. He was studying Russian while everyone else was barely getting by in Spanish and English."

The charge of pro-Communism has been made, but not proved. Weidner said that Sirhan spoke of America as "not really the place of freedom." Was it better in Russia or China, Weidner asked? "One day, maybe", Weidner said Sirhan replied. Los Angeles police have said publicly and privately that there is no evidence to support a charge that Sirhan was a Communist.

Mayy SIFHAN, the mother, and Bishara Salameh Ghatas SIFHAN, the father, are separated. The mother still lives in Pasadena, the father according to one newspaper account - returned to Jordan almost immediately after arriving in the US.

7 June 1968 - Washington Post. Interview with Sirhan's Father in Jordan. He received reporters in his new two-story house in Taibeth, a village 20 miles northeast of Jerusalem. A short, slight, clean-shaven man, the father was neatly dressed in a Western-style dark suit and matching tie. On his head he wore the traditional flowing Arab headdress. The Senator's accused killer, 24 year old Sirhan SIFHAN, is the youngest of Five children. He grew up in Jerusalem where the family lived until they emigrated to the US in 1957, when Sirhan was 13.

After a quarrel with his wife, May, the elder SIHHAN returned to Jordan in 1960. He said he last saw his son three years ago on a visit to the US and knows nothing of his political beliefs. He said the boy went to a Luteran school in Jerusalem and the family belonged to the Greek Orthodox Church. On the wall of his house there is an inscription in Arabic which reads: "Jehovah the High, You gave me happiness in the world. Give me eternal life. You are the only God and nobody shall be worshipped before you." The father, who chainsmoked cigarettes during his meeting with newsmen, said that during the British mandate in Palestine he was a senior inspector in the public works department. The family's finanical situation deteriorated in the early '50s and this prompted the move to America. His house, where he lives alone, is situated in the northeast corner of Taibeh. The village is inhabited by about 4000 Arabs, most of them Christian.

-SECRET RYBAT

7 June 1968 - New York Times. In the class records of the Jerusalem Evagelical Lutheran School for 1951-52 there is an entry for a 6-year-old first grader named Sirhan SIRHAN. The grades are uniformly high... What the records do not whoe, Salim AWAD, the headmaster of the school who was Sirhan's teacher, said in am interview today, is what went on at home. The father and mother had terrible fights, and the children suffered as a result. Their father beat them, and drove the two oldest boys to desperation. Finally they moved out and lived by themselves.

Mary and Beshara SIFHAN met and married in Jerusalem and their children were born in a small house in the Musrara Quarter, in the sector of the city that became Israeli after the war in 1948. As it did so many other families in Falestine, the war uprooted the Sirhans. The father lost his job with the city water supply and the family lost nearly all of its possessions when it field to the Arab sector and settled in the Old City.

The Sirhans - there were seven of them at this point - moved into two rooms on the street level of an old stone house on a street that runs between the Jewish and Armenian Quarters of the Old City. Four other families, three Christian and one Moslem lived in the other part of the house... Sirhan was the fourth of five sons. His brothers were Sharif, Saidallah, Adel and Munir, and they had a slender, sickly sister, Ida.... More details on poverty, reliance on church for food, etc. 7

A cousin, Mrs. Helen ODE, whose mother was a sister of Mary Sirhan's mother, recalled her cousin's dominance over her fourth son. Sirhan was always with his mother, she said, in a conversation in the Old City home. "She never let him out of her sight..."

In 1956, for reasons that are not entirely clear, Mrs. Sirhan began to drift away from the Church of the Saviour... The next year, the Sirhans made their move to the United States, apparently under the sponsorship of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency. Authoritative sources said today that agency had paid part of the expenses of the move, though a top official of the agency here refused to confirm or deny the report.

The final break in the Sirhan family came while it was in the United States. After the separation, the father returned to Jerusalem and four years ago moved to the village of Et Taiyiba, seven miles northeast of the west-bank touwn of Famallah, where he was born 53 years aog.

7 June 1968 - New York Times. Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN always meant to go back to Jerusalem some day, Linda Massri said last night outside the cottage here (Fasadena) where Sirhan lived with his mother and two brothers. "The whole family hoped to return to Jordan together and reclaim their lost land - that was their dream and that's why most of them didn't become American citizens." she said.

Sharif SIRHAN, who is said to be 30 or 31 years old, his brother Adel 29 and their mother, have kept the silence... The suspect lived quietly, almost obscurely, with his mother, Adel and a younger brother Munier, who is 20 years old and is sometimes called Joe. The house is estimated to be worth about \$15,000.

A 28 year old Syrian woman, whose name is withheld, is a member of the American Arabs, a youth offshoot of the United American Arab Congress of Southern California in Hollywood. She said Sirhan, Adel and Sharif had all attended meetings of the group during the Arab-Israeli war, but that they were not members. There is no Arab youth group in Pasadena except for Arab Students at Pasadena City College. Sirhan attended that college for two years, 1964-66 and was a member of the Arab student group. There is a larger Arab community in Los Aggeles, numbering perhaps 20,000 persons, which with its own newspaper, and some mebers of the Sirhan family were known to it. Adel, the most gregarious of the brothers, was a frequent visitor to the Arab-American gathering spot in greater Los Angeles.

7 June 1968 - Evening Star. .. Sirhan also received at his request two philosophical books - "The Secret Doctrine" by H. P. Blavatsky, and "Talks at the Feet of the Master" by C. W. Leadbetter.

-STERRET RYBAT

7 June 1968 - New York Times. Woman is Sought in Kennedy Death. In the bulletin transmitted to law-enforcement agencies the LA police said they wanted to question a Caucasian female, between 23 and 27 years old, five feet six inches tall, who had been observed at the assassination scene wearing a blue voile dress with white polka dots and a bouffant coiffure...

Police spokesman said two cluss suggesting possible involvement of other persons had been unproductive. One was an ignition key found in Sirhan's pocket that fitted a car parked near the hotel owned by a hotel kitchen employe. Detectives interrogated the employe, who was not identified, but established no link. They said it apparently had been a case of a worn key that just happened to fit the hotel worker's car.

The other possible clue concerned four \$100 bills found in the defendant's pocket, raising the possibility that he had been hired to shoot the Senator. The police classified this as quite inconclusive, since Sirhan was known as thrifty and had recently collected an insurance settlement for an accident.

AMMAN-6294 - NOHEART/l and /2 interviewed son and nephew of Sirhan's Aunt Victoria 7 Jun 68 most of day 6 June. Sources agree on bio data as follows:

Sirhan mother named Mary Yaqub MUZHIR, born Jerusalem. Went to US with children in 1957 with help Lutheran Church Jerusalem although family Greek Orthodox.

Father Bishara Ghattis STHHAN born Taybeh. Farmer, aged about 55. Went several times to U.S. and either he or family members accumulated enough money in U.S. to enable Bishara return Taybeh 1960 and build home for 13,000 Jordan Dinars./Note: 1 JD equals \$2.80 mmx 13,000 JD: \$36,400.007 Bishara returned to U.S. for while, but came back to Taybeh 1962 and has lived there since as landlord and farmer. Bishara mother, name unknown, lives Taybeh with him.

Sirhan four brothers all in US. Sources believed Sharif and Sa'Dallah went four or five years ago; Adil and Munir went earlier. In Jordan, Sharif worked for Wafa Dajani Company as accountant. In Jordan Sa'dallah was house painter.

Sirhan's sister Ayda died in US about 3 years ago. Was single, aged about 30.

Paternal uncles to Sirhan: Habih SIRHAN is farmer in Taybeh. Hanna Ghattis SIRHAN believed to have died in U.S. many years ago. Paternal aunt, name unknown, died during mandate days.

Maternal uncles to Sirhan: Shukri MUZHIR, about 55, has long been in Amman hospital suffering from chest ailment. Theodore MUZHIR, about 53, lives Amman and works for British Embassy as driver. Third uncle, name aunknown, died ten years ago.

Maternal aunts: Victoria MUZHIR married to Amman grocer Salim NASIR. Re DIR 5821, father Bishara visited Aunt Victoria in Amman about fifteen days ago. Aunt Elen MUZHIR married to Hanna HADDAWAR, a carpenter. They live in Christian quarter Old City Jerusalem. Aunt Julia MUZHIR is widow living Beit Jala, was married to fnu DAHDEL. Aunt Naifa MUZHIR died two years ago. Was married to Ibrahim AWAD and lived Beit Safafa. Ibrahim is retired, was driver.

No relatives known to be living in Israel. No known connections immediate family members with political groups or fedayyin organizations. Son and nephew of Aunt Victoria volunteered all above info and said in talking with family members they unable find any clue about why Sirhan turned assassin....

Fe AMMAN-6287, Muhammad Itsaq SIFHAN returned NOBASE headquarters morning 6 June and asked see NOHEART/2. Told he was out and would be back about noon. Muhammad left saying would see no one else. NOHEART/2 will recontact Muhammad, but doubts he will shed much light on investigation since it has been established that Muslim Sirhan and Christian Sirhan families not directly related and know little of each other.

NOTE: The above was dissem'd to community as DIR-06330, 7 June 1968

SECRET RYBAT

PARIS-0685 - REF PARIS 0661. UNION/119 now realizes that their pouch to UNION/161
7 June 68 was held up by the recent strike including Air France... UNION/119
states they have confirmation of exactly the same information as contained in ref from another source. Unfortunately, both sources have no details.

CONTEL JERU- - KEF State 178228. Vice Consul interviewed Bishara SIHHAN briefly at his 1374, 7 June 68 Taybeh home afternoon June 7. SIRHAN said he last departed US by air from New York March 11, 1966. Lebanese entry stamp in his Jordanian passport dated March 12, 1966 tends confirm statement. On prior trip he departed US about May 27, 1963, returning there from Jordan via NYC May 5, 1964, entering on Alien Registration fard rather than visa.

SIRHAN made only one reference to his family, saying all members including wife were now in US.

EMBTEL Paris - Subj: Blond in Kennedy Case. Congen Nice reports following info possibly 15855, 7 June pertinent to search for blond mentioned in Kennedy assassination:

- (a) Lina El MIKTADI, Lebanese UN guide, 5'5", 120 lbs. very blond, born Baghdad, 25 years old, allegedly violently anti-Jewish, spat on Israeli Ambassador UN after June 67 war, visitied Beirut last Fall, contract ended with UN May 28.
 - (b) Her father was reportedly captured by Israelis one year ago and is in Tel Aviv prison, member of Al Fatah.
 - (d)(d)(3) Brother reportedly crippled by Jewish underground. Cousin also UN guide. Boss in UN was Marrice LTU, Chief Public Ino Section UN.
- 8 June 1968 Washington Post. Los Angèlese detectives are searching for three Arabic speaking men who reportedly were seen in Kennedy's political headquarters two days before he was assassinated, it was disclosed today. Police also said that a pretty 19 year old brunette, who claims she was the woman in the polka dot dress wanted in connection with the assassination had been questioned and released.

Earlier today it was disclosed that Los Angeles detectives were searching for three Arabic-speaking men who reportedly were seen in Kennedy's political head-quarters two days before he was assassinated. The men were overheard by a Kennedy campaign worker who happens to speak Arabic and who told police he heard one man say: "If we can't catch him today (Monday) we can catch him tonight."

The witness was identified as <u>W. J. WOOD</u>, <u>43</u>, a geologist who had spent five and a half years in Saudi Arabia and who had been working in the Kennedy campaign at the Wilshire Boulevard headquarters. According to police, WOOD said none of the three appeared to be Sirhan B. SIRHAN, the Arabic-speaking Jordanian nationalist accused of murdering Kennedy in the Ambassador Hotel early Wednesday morning. Police spokesmen would acknowledge only that they regarded WOOD's story as "interesting". They were quick to point out that SIRHAN was not identified as one of the three men and that there was no more than the cryptic comment to suggest any complicity in the shooting.

- NOTE: W J WOOD (initials only, no given names) is the subject of 201-339605. He was of operational support interest to the Jidda Station at one time, but no indication in file he was ever used. Jidda reports that WOOD does not know Arabic. See cable below. We decided not to report this to FBI because it does not know appear the police are actively interested in WOOD's account. Will be prepared to do so, however, should this become evident.
- 8 June 1968 New York Times. Mr. Wood, 43, who recently spent five years in Saudi Arabia, was quoted by The Los Angeles Herald Examiner as saying: "They began speaking in a distinct Jordanese dialect. One of them said: 'He won't be in the hotel tomorrow night, but we can get him there the next night". The next night was Tuesday when Senator Kennedy was fatally wounded shortly after midnight. Inspector Hagen pointed out that the phrase "we can get him" could have had an innocuous meaning. He suggested the police did not attach major importance to it, among scores of leads being pursued. But he acknowledged that the identity and whereabouts of the three were being investigated.

The police reported today that they had discovered a car belonging to Sirhan only about a block from the Ambassador Hotel, where it had apparently been since Tuesday night. The car is a 1956 DeSoto painted pink and white. Officers said a key found in Sirhan's pocket Tuesday night fitted both the car door and ignition switch.

-SECRET RYBAT

8 June 1968 - Washington Post. Jerusalem June 7. The Israeli police today transferred to the FBI, through Interpol, a dossier on the Sirhan family that describes the environment and childhood experiences of Sirhan Beshara SIHHAN. From the dossier it appears that Sirhan never visited Jerusalem since he emigrated to the United States in 1957 and that he is completely estranged from his father and other members of his family here. In the meantime, friends and members of the family denied American newspaper reports that Sirhan witnessed Israeli atrocities in his childhood. His mother's sister told reporters that Sirhan had never encountered Israelis. And, although the family moved because of economic circumstances, after the 1948 war into a different house in the former Jewish quarter of the walled Old City, his aunt said they were not refugees like so many other Palestinians.

Additional information obtained also shows that under a facade of politeness and meekness, Beshara Salameh SIRHAN, the father of Sirhan, is a complex individual given to fits of temperament, neighbors remember that he used to beat his children. Friction in the family may have influenced Mrs. SIRHAN to leave for the US in 1957. She was reportedly assisted in this act by the Jehovah Witnesses sect with which the family has some association although they are members of the Greek Orthodox Church.

When the children went with Mrs. Sirhan, her husband filed a divorce suit in the Greek Orthodox religious court. He withdrew it after deciding to go to the United States himself the next year. But Beshara Salameh SIRHAN actually never joined his family in California and lived most of the time in New Jersey. He and his wife later separated and he now lives in Taibeh village, 20 miles from Jerusalem.

8 June 1968 - Washington Post. Sirhan Injury in Fall Cited. Sirhan B. SIRHAN, won a \$2000 settlement four months ago for head injuries he received in a fall off a horse. SIRHAN was working as an exercise boy at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch near Corona, Calif. owned by Bert ALTFILLISCH when the fall occurred Sept. 25, 1966, according to records of the State Industrial Accidents Commission.

Dr. Milton Miller, a Corona opthalmologist who examined Sirhan in his office on Nov. 8 and Dec. 20, 1966, said the Jordanian immigrant complained of pain and blurred vision, but siad his examination showed "visual acuity was normal in both eyes and the eyes looked healthy." Miller said when he refused to write a letter verifying an eye disability, SIRHAN telephoned him and threatened the doctor had "better do what he told me to or he was 'gonna git' me, or I 'would be sorry' or something to that effect." SIRHAN subsequently filed a disability complaint for workmen's compensation on July 10, 1967 and hearings were held Oct 2, 1967 and Feb 8, 1968.... However, the neurosurgeon, Dr. Forrest Johnson, indicated there was not way to tell if a man's complaints of head injuries were bona fide. He said a doctor really can't discount a man's complaints of headache, so we settled the claim for \$2,000.

Officials disclosed that Sirhan received at his request - but barely read - two theosophical books, "The Secret Doctrine" by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, and "Talks On 'At the Feet of the Master'" by C. W. Leadbeater. The books are the works of leaders in the theosophical movement - a body of thought claiming special knowledge of divine wisdom. Some theosophists looked on India as the source of all wisdom and most espoused the Indian doctrine of reincarnation.

In Flagstaff, Ariz., police Capt. Jean Slayton said a Sirhan Munir Bishara SIRHAN, 18, of Pasadena, Calif., pleaded guilty to a vagrancy charge May 16, 1966 and served 15 days in jail. When arrested, Sirhan was accompanied by another man. They were driving a 1957 automobile with Indiana license plates. At the time he was penniless.

MUNI-3526 - CATUSK advises they have no trafes on Sirhan. 8 Jun 68



SINGAPORE - To Dir info Hong Kong. Following info obtained by Embassy duty officer 3359, 8 June morning 8 June from apparently responsible young American who called at Embassy to volunteer written statement:

On 17 May 1968, while enroute to Teheran, Iraqi Airways booked my wife and I at Ambassador Hotel in Baghdad. We spent most of evening in hotel, where we had dinner. In dining room, we were alone except for our waiter. During meal, waiter asked us if we had heard Senator Robert Kennedy had been shot, in the head, that same day (17 May). Waiter claimed, in broken English, to have heard the report on a special government radio broadcase. We pressed waiter for details, but he claimed to know nothing more than that Sen. Kennedy was not yet dead. Waiter then obviously wanted to break off discussion this subject. Before leaving dinner room, waiter said problem in America and the world is Ethe Jew". Waiter implied American policies guided and supported by Judaism.

John A. SWEDE, Passport No. F-248994, 1631 Camden Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. His wife is Elisabeth C. M. SWEDE, nee Elisabeth Conradine M. Fabery DEJONE, who is travelling with Dutch passport K-888793. The Swedes are honeymooning, will remain Singapore until 9 or 10 June when they leaving for Hong Kong. Plan to be back in Los Angeles by 20 June.

Unfortunately, duty officer failed to get local hotel address. We are trying to track down. In meantime, request file traces both Swede and wife, check of FBIS for alleged special government radio broadcast Baghdad approx 17 May.

NOTE: Above dissemed to community as DIR-06680 and 06681, 8 June 68. We have no identifiable traces on SWEDE or his wife. Sing advised by DIR6695, 8 June NOTE: Above forwarded by Amembassy Singapore 11 June, by Sing 2210.

AMMAN 6296 - GODNICK met local SMOTH Chief 7 June at latter's initiative, to discuss 8 Jun 68 SIRHAN undle Theodore MUZHIR, listed by NOHEAFT/1 as SMOOTHER driver.

SMOTH chief stated Theodore actually his personal dirver. Debriefing of Theodore by SMOTH Chief had confirmed much of family into reported AMMAN 6294, plus following:

House and property in Taybeh inherited by Bishara SIRHAN from his mother, not acquired or built as result any financial affluence on Bishara's part.

Bishara has history of bad temper and occasional violence toward his family, as indicated in CONGEN Jeru Tel 1374. Theodore stated Bishara occasionally hit his wife Mary. 15-20 years ago Bishara beat Mary so badly she hospitalized. Theodore went to see her, met Bishara, and they fought. Theodore advised Mary have nothing more to do with Bishar, and since then relations between maternal side of family and paternal side, especially Bishara, have been very strained.

Emigration of Mary and children to USA and fact Bishara never settled in USA with them, directly related to Bishara bad temper.

0

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN had fifth brother who died at unspecified age and time.

SMOTH chief most anxious avoid any publicity on fact Theodore is SMOOTHER, especially SMOTH, driver. He offered let GOINICK debrief Theodore (which GOINICK declined) or service any requirements LNHARP might have.

June 1968 - New York Times. Pasadena. The SIHAN family led a checkered religious life from the time it arrived here in late 1957. Having been brought to this country under the auspices of two families who were members of the First Nazarene Church here, Mrs. SIHIAN, three of her sons and a daughter, attended that church only briefly. ... Bishara SIHIAN, the father, stayed here with his family only a few weeks before his return to Jordan, according to family friends. Mrs. Sirhan then took her four children to the First Baptist Church here. The ususpect attended Sunday School and youth meetings there and the church in 1961 sponsored the immigration of his two elder brothers Saidallah and Sharief. ...

Some acquaintances said Sirhan was a Rosicrucian, a mail-order mysticism based in San Jose. Yesterday in jail Sirhan asked for two books on theosophy, a religious association with mystical overtones whose current leader is J. Krishnamurti.

SECRET RYBAT

9 June 68 - Washington Post. Interview with Beshara SIHHAN in Taibeh. ... Today he was eager to talk about everything, especially his youngest son, Sirhan whom he has not seen for more than eight years. His English is fluent, although from time to time he stops in order to search for a word...

Talking about his son Sirhan's experience with Israelis, Sirhan admitted that his son had actually never seen any Israeli soldiers. He was less than four years old when the family moved from their house in St. Faul's Street in the Musrara quarter to the walled Old City of Jerusalem. They had moved out at the advice of the British mandate authorities who feared that they might be hurt in the battle that was raging near the Musrara quarter. ... The father said he kept up with his family in America through his second son, Saidallah, with whom he corresponds regularly. He had not had any mail from young Sirhan for many years and did not write to him. He heard about him through the letters of Saidallah.

9 June 68 - ...Bus is Sirhan a very special person? Was it private anguish that moved him; and if so, what fed his hatred? Or is he linked with the numberless groups of extremists and fanatics in America or the Middle East? Since the news reached Israel at 8:30 p.m. on Wednesday that the man accused of the assassination was Jerusalem-born, the Israeli Secret Service has been trying to discover if any fanatical Arab underground movement was behind the killing. So far, agents have drawn a complete blank. Their main lead was Sirhan's father, Bishara, who lives in a modest home at the village of Taibeh... The father was, he proudly tells everyond, a "chief inspector" in the old British Public Works Dep. rtment in Jerusalem. He was, in fact, a senior mechanic. Under both the Jordan administration and for the past year under Israeli rule, the family had had "no trouble, no blacklisting for anything, no political or extreme views, completely harmless," according to a security source.

The security checkup then turned to possible associates in Israeli-controlled territories. Here again a blank was drawn. The name Sirhan simply does not appear on any blacklist. There have been reports of the existence of an ultrasecret and fanatical Arab murder gang - modelled on the old Jewish "Stern Gang" - with cells abroad, particularly among extremest Arab students. This hypothetical organization apparently aims to exterminate foreign politicians friendly with Israel. But there is no evidence for this, and a high-ranking Israeli security source responsible for uncovering Arab underground activities anywhere in the world said simply, "We would have known of it, but we don't." ...

... Other friends claim that the passage, also, was assisted by the Hehovah's Witnesses. The father's present relationship with the sect is unclear. The Jehovah's Witnesses have been banned in Jordan for nine years, but they still proselytise fiercely. According to the Mukhtar of Taibeh, the father is supported by the sect - though why, is unknown. According to Mukhtar Muaddi, it was money from the sect that helped the father build his new ten-room stone villa in Taibeh overlooking groves of almond and olive trees - a house that must have cost around \$12,000. All this, the father denies. ...

The Pasadena police kept a "red flag file" on Sirhan. All it meant was that if he ever got into trouble, they had a file they could pull out which listed every contact he had with the law. We have seen the file, and all it proves is that Sirhan was a boy who was quarrelsome and had been on the edge of trouble a few times without really getting into hot water. There are no criminal charges, only a dreary catalogue of trivial entries. Twice he reported a bicycle stolen: once when he was 14 and once when he was 18. Twice there were complaints that he was causing a disturbance - the last time on March 7 this year, the day he was sacked from his last job. Once he lodged a complaint himself.

Sirhan Bishara Sirhan landed in New York on Jan. 12, 1957 with his mother, his sister Aida - who died of cancer last year - and three brothers: Sharif, Adel and Munier (the fourthe, Said Allah, arrived in 1960). The father, who joined them a few months later, stayed in New York, where he found work as a plumber and the mother took the children to California, where she got a job as a children's nurse.

But the father stayed in America for only three years and lived with his family in Los Angeles for only a short time. He says he came back to Jordan to look after his mother, aged as far as anyone can tell about 90, who had fallen ill but refused to go to American



... Somehow, something went wrong with the neat dark boy with the neat white shirts and his big dreams. The details are missing but one senses a situation where the boy who wants to make good is dragged back by bad company. For Sirhan, the bad company seems to have included at least two of his brothers — the brothers the 7-year old Sirhan had so desperately wanted to beat. The brother with whom Sirhan bought the gun, Munir, was well-known as "Joe" in half-a-dozen seedy Hollydood night clubs frequented by Arabs and other immigrants from the Eastern Mediterranean.

This world of the Hollywood night spots exercised its pull on Joe early; several times he ran away from school. Police thought he had been "shacking up with older chicks" and he has subsequently been up on a narcotics charge involving marijuana.

Another brother, Sharif, got into more serious trouble according to Pasadena police. He got a year on probabion for attempted murder: a lenient sentence, considering he is said to have sawed through the brakes of his girl friend's car.

...His boss, a Dutch former resistance fighter, trusted him with large amounts of money, but ultimately found him impossible to employ. "He was a man of principle. He didn't drink, said the employer. But he was emotional. He didn't smoke. He always said he wouldn't lie. But he was emotional. He resented authority. He iddn't like to take orders." In the end, on March 7 this year, Sirhan was fired. It was the end of the line...

Mayor Sam Yorty of Los Angeles, a vehement anti-communist, claims that Sirhan was pro-Communist, and specifically asserts that his car, an elderly pink DeSoto, had been parked outside meetings of the DuBois Club on serveral occasions. The DuBois Club has been identified by the FBI as a Communist front, but there is some doubt whether it has actually held any meetings in Los Angeles in the last three years. Mrs. Dorothy Healey, the very forthright secretary of the Communist Party here, dismisses Yorty's suggestion as "typical of an opportunist politician who wants to get his name in the news." She said she had personally checked Sirhan's name with several of her young left-wing friends, none of whom had heard it. She then checked with his high school contemporaries, all of whom said that he was strongly anti-Communist and anti-Semitic.

DIR-6832 - To Hong Kong info Singapore. Checkwith FBIS reveals no record of Baghdad broadcast (see SING 3359)
Above dissem'd to community by DIR-06820.

BEIR-2849 - Dir info Amman, Jerusalem. Ref DIR 05864. On 9 June PHNEUFAL/1 reported that Sirhan Bishara SIMHAN not connected with PLO. PLO. attempting ascertain if he connected with any other Palesinian organizations.

Ab Dal Quadir DAHIR returned from Amman 7 June. Had been Amman in connection with meeting 21 member Preparatory Committee. DAHIR proposed that PLO hire lawyer defend SIKHAN. Shafiq Al HUT, Chief Beirut office PLO, uncertain as to whether this good idea. PHNEURAL/1 aggued against idea pointing out Arab cause had been hurt enough by assassination, and for PLO obtrude self on trial would at best be no benefit Palestine cause. PENEURAL/1 pointed out that SIKHAN's court-appointed lawyer will probably be better lawyer than PLO would be able retain. ...

AMMAN-6305 - FIR Info Jeru Beirut. NOHFART/2 determined that Bishara SIFHAN visit to East Bank in late May was for purpose withdrawing savings from Amman Bank. Bishara eligible, like all other West Bankers, withdraw about 200 Jordan Dinars per month from personal accounts. According to NOHEART/2 this is regarded by both Jordanians and Israelis as valid reason for travel. Bishara also apparently tried get money from relatives on East Bank, without success.

N/2 investigating press reports that Bishara involved somehow with Jehova's witnesses. ADOMITUS received report from Jordanian contact confirming press story and adding that Bishara was leader of Jehova's witnesses in Famallah in 1957 when sect was investigated by 30J and then banned. ADMITUS' source added that Jehova's witnesses again allowed operate in Jordan in 1960 because of LNHAFF pressure, but in 1963 they banned again apparently as result Arab League allegation of secret ties to world Zionest movement.

SECRET RYBAT

NOHEAFT/2 also investigating radio reports that about one year ago Iraqis arrested "Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN's brother Sulayman" as Israeli spy when he caught at H-3 with Iraqi military maps, etc. Iraqis allege they turned Sulayman over to Jordan. N/2 does not remember any such case and notes that Sirhan has no brother named Sulayman, but will investigate.

- ISTANBUL To DIE, Ankara, Beirut, Jidda, Amman, Aden, Kuwait, Cairo. REF DIR 06517.
 2179, 11 June EXSEAL reports that Adnan Al-UBAYDI, Iraqi Vice Consul, identified Kennedy assassin Sirhan as Fatah member. Will attempt obtain further details from EXFORCE and unilateral assets. CI/OP/ME note: Shown to JaneRoman 13/6. Do not believe worth dissem at this point. EXSEAL is female employe Iraqi consulate. Not much reporting.
- CAIR-0769 10 June Cairo press review carried brief story attributed "all papers" 11 Jun 68 claiming that Iraqi security authorities several months ago arrested brother of Kennedy's assassin who is called Soliman Bishara SIHHAN on charges spying for Israel and have handed him over to Jordanian authorities because of connection with espionage network uncovered in Jordan.
- CAIH-0770 -REF CAIRO 0769. Ref was MENA item Baghdad dateline. ... Al Ahram 11 June ran front page UPI and AF story Amman dateline 10 June quoting Jordanian 11 Jun 68 govt spokesman denial of Subject's espionage role and relation to Kennedy alleged assassin.
- AMMAN-6314 -DIR info Beirut Jeru Cairo Jidda. REF CAIHO 0769 (not sent Jeru Jidda). Story outlined ref broke in Jordan 9 June, attributed to Iraqi news services. Jordan General Intelligence Directorate investigated 10 June 11 Jun 68 and determined story without foundation. Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN has no brother named Sulayman, and no alleged Israeli agent named Sulayman SIRHAN was ever turned over to Jordanians by Iraqis. Jordanians received private official apology from Iraqis 11 June, along with promise of public retraction by Iraqi news media.
- To DIR. SMINSOLE told GODNICK 7 June that he had received report a few AMMAN 6315 -11 Jun 68 days before from a "casual" French source in Beirut, based on official French information, that a secret Arab society had been formed some time ago for the sole purpose of assassinating Western leaders. The object of the society is to bring the Palestinian issue before the world in dramatic fashion. SMINSOLE said the information was two months old when he received it and the source (who he implied was a French official) was clearly not telling all he knew. SMINSOLE speculated that Kennedy assassination may have been prompted Source to reveal info which he might otherwise have considered alarmist. Although info obtained in Beirut, source did not reveal location, size or composition of society. SMINSOLE assumes Kennedy assassination will prompt source to be more forthcoming to insure against repetitions if "society" in any way involved. SMINSOLE asked GODNICK not to report above yet, since SMINSOLE had not done so himself because info seemed too vague. However, in view Kennedy death he now intends to. He said he would ask his hqs for authority pass WOFIRM and advise of reply. Have not heard from SMINSOLE since but thought above should be forwarded without further delay. Will report any follow up.
- To AMMAN info Paris London. Ref AMMAN 6315 (being relayed Paris Lond). 11 June 68 REF parallels reporting from UNION which was disseminated as USIB exclusive with full controls 7 June. Substance was that Fatah had organized group responsible for assassination "certain" pro-Israeli persons in US and Europe. As of 29 April group was prepared act "in near future". UNION report also lacked details, probably was basis for info which readhed SMINSOLE. Appreciate ref and hope you can get more details.

 LAGOS - 0036 Bearles of K's Killis only by former imployer Esse STANDARD Brik 11 Juny 1968

 JMMAYE 2734 - AMOTS reported foll 11 Jun: Miami Cuban exile organization Cuban

DIR-07350 -

- AMOTS reported foll 11 Jun: Miami Cuban exile organization Cuban representation in exile (RECE) published article in monthly bulletin 12 Jun 68 RECE which accused Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN of being pro-communist and supporter of Castro regime. According RECE article, Freedom Club member students San Francisco State College held meeting on 28 May 68 at 3800 Amesbury, Hollywood, Calif. During meeting, slides and propaganda exhibited favoring Castro regime. When Cuban Jose (DUARTE) OREPOSA, who present, refuted propaganda, Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN ardently defended Castro and argued with DUARTE. DUARTE and 5 other Cubans who attended meeting have made statements to Los Angeles police chief re SIHHAN. Local FBI advised.
- Washington Post. An exiled former Fidel Castro army officer said today that Sirhan SIFHAN told him before Kennedy's death, "What we need in the 13 Jun 68 -US is another Fidel Castro."... The exile, Jose DUARTE, said he had argued with Sirhan and scuffled with him. DUARTE sold a news conference the incident occurred about three weeks ago in a house in Hollywood, Calif. He said

SECRET RYBAT

he reported the incident to Hollywood authorities and identified a police photo of Sirhan. DUARTE said the man he fought with told him he was an Arab. "He said what we (Cuban exiles) are doing is just what the Israelites are doing and that we are getting the same help from the 6IA that Israel is getting". The scuffling began, DUARTE said, "when he accused me of being an agent of the CIA." Duarte said: "He made some derogatory remarks about "uba and about me and we came to grips. Somebody separated us. He left."

- Sen. Kennedy, was a lonely one with few intimate friends, according to Anton JASIR, a family friend. In an interview, JASIR, a prominent Fast Jerusalem attorney, said he had handled several legal actions that the father, Beshara Salameh SIRHAN, brought against his neighbors. These mainly concerned property in the village of Taibeh, where the elder Sirhan lives. Beshara SIRHAN is a man always ready to fight for his rights, the lawyer said. He was the sole heir of his father and now owns two houses in the village and some large olive groves. The house he lives in now was built only recently when Sirhan came back from America the second time. ...
- JMWAVE 2755 REF JMWAVE 2734. With caption "Wresteed' Sirhan, Miaim Fxile Says,"

 13 Jun 68 Miami Herald of 13 June carries following story on page 16-A by Staff Writer Bruce Giles: "Sirhan B. SIRHAN, the accused killer of Sen. Kennedy may have, or may not have been, the man who exchanged words with a group of Cuban exiles attending a meeting of the Peace and Freedom Club in Los Angeles May 21. Jose DUARTE, once a Major with Fadel Castro's guerrillas, said in Miami Wednesday that the man he scuffled with at the meeting was Sirhan. But others at the meeting could neigher confirm nor deny that one of the three persons present who appeared to be Arab was Sirhan. The meeting, held in the Hoblywood mansion of Mr. And Mrs. Rober LAEMMLE, featured Faul SHINOFF, a member of the Students for a Democratic Society who had recently visited Cuba. About 50 or 60 persons attended the meeting in the living room of the home, decorated with a poster of Che Guevara and 'Peace' signs.

Young Cubans, had learned of the meeting through flyers and decided to attend because SHINOFF had been 'speaking derogatorily about the US and praising Castro.' According to DUARTE, the man who he described as 'small, swarthy, very strong and very passionate,' asked DUARTE 'How much is the CIA paying you for saying this?' and 'Why did you betray the revolution?' A brief scuffle followed, he said. Both Mr. and Mrs. LAEMMLE remember DUARTE, but do not recall a scuffle. She said there were three persons at the meeting who appeared to be Arabs. She said they looked like Latin Americans but did not speak Spanish. When the three were leaving, one of them looked very strangely at the Star of David she was wearing and asked: 'You're not Jewish, are you?' Mrs. LAEMMLE said one of the men 'could possibly be' Sirhan, but she added: 'I'm not going to confirm it or deny it.' Alberto BARCO, another member of the Young Cubans who attended the meeting, also identified the man as Sirhan."

- TRIPOLI 1025 REF TRIPOLI 1011. GSTELECAST/1 reported 11 June following results

 13 Jun 68 his probing of reactions to Kennedy assassination and Arab origin of suspect: From Mahmud GHUWAYDIR, Fatah member: Sirhan had no connection with Fatah. Assassination harmful to Arab cause. Local Fatah theory is that Sen. Kennedy assassinated at instigation of present LNHAHP leadership (with active involvement WOFIRM) to prevent his becoming president where he could have access to all facts surrounding Kennedy's death. ...
- STATE 182633 To Jerusalem, Tel Aviv, Amman, Beirut, Nicosia. Press stories indicate
 13 Jun 68 Bishara Sirhan, father of Sirhan, may visit US connection trial his son.

 If Bishara Sirhan applies for visa, notify Department immediately. You
 may proceed with normal processing application but take no final action pending
 instructions from Dept.
- STATE 182627 To Amman, Beirut, Tel Aviv, Jeru, Cairo, Jidda, Kuwait, Aden, Tripoli, 13 June 68 Tunis, Rabat, London. Reuters item datelined London June 13 reported unidentified Arab Govt developed startling information on Sen. Kennedy assassination and giving details to FBI. heport ASAP any information available on origina and veracity this story.



REF: LONDON 9621

EMBTEL LONDON - /Fol is text John KIMCHE article entitled "Bobby: Hiddle of Trips 9869, 13 June by SIRHAN" in June 13 Evening Standard.

Startling new evidence about the identify of the man charged with killing Robert Kennedy has been produced by an Arab Government. The Government has been making an intensive investigation into the background of Sirhan Bishara. The new information, which is being communicated to the United States authorities, may open up an entirely new line of inquiry into the motivation and organization of the attack on Kennedy. It also indicated considerable variation in the accounts so far given of Sirhan's past and movements. His full name is given as Sirhan Bishara Sirhan ABU KHATAR. He was first brought to the United States as a four year old child in 1948 -- not in 1957. He returned to Jordan in 1957 and the records show that he was married in the Orthodox Church at Es Salt, 15 miles west of Amman on June 27, 1957, when he was only 13, to Leila Yussef MIKHAEL from Es Salt. Later that year Sirhan returned to the United States and three months later his wife was brought to him. The records of his journey are not very precise and probably not very important, as both husband and wife were little more than children. Rather more interest centres on three later journeys which SIRHAN made, especially on the last two which, according to this investigation, were made in 1964 and 1966. In 1964, SIHHAN, according to these records, returned to the Middle East for seven months, four of which he spent in Damascus. Where he was for the rest of the time is not stated. In 1966 he is said to have spent an even longer period in the Middle Fast, including a stretch of five months in Cairo. returned to the United States, according to this report, at the beginnming of 1967. The Arab government is convinced that its records are accurate but they are being checked with the information assembled by the FBI. There is an evident and increasing disinclination, however, for witnesses to talk and even those who spoke at first -- such as SIRHAN's father -- have now adjusted their responses. Last week Sirhan's father cursed his son. Yesterday he was denouncing Kennedy and preparing to go to Los Angeles to stand by his son. "

AP account of above story states: The story was written by Jon KIMCHE, a freelance journalist and former editor of the Jewish Observer and Middle East Review, a weekly published in London. He did not give his source. 6 June 1968

EMBTEL LONDON 9621/ referenced above, is as follows:

Fol is text June 6 Evening Standard article by often-sensationalistic Jon KIMCHE, former Editor Jewish Observer.

"Responsible Arab leaders in this country have been gravely concerned in recent weeks over the activities of special emissaries of the Palestinian Fatah terrorist movement here and in the USA. These have been particularly effective among the many thousands of Arab students in London, Oxford, Manchester and other centres. The head of the Fatah Movement, Yasir ARAFAT, was in London two weeks ago travelling under an assumed name and with a Jordanian diplomatif passport. His friends expect him to be here again this weekend in preparation for a Jordan refugee week which has been organized by a group of MPs and sympathisers. But the principal reason for the concern of the responsible Arab leaders in this country is the outcome of a conference of the European Arab Student movement which took place in Munich between May 21-26.

The conference was attended by 32 delegates representing Arab student organizations in Europe and those in the U.S., Egypt, the Lebanon and Iraq. It was noted, however, that most of the leaders at the conference belong to a distinctly post-graduate age group. The conference passed two mandatory resolutions after addresses from leading Arab nationalists from Libya, Kuwait, Jordon and Syria.

The main resolution was proposed by <u>Dr. Hashem BAGHI</u>, who came from Paris. This urged all student organizations to reject a peaceful settlement of the Palestine question and to reject also all leaders who urge such a peaceful settlement. It told student organizations "to oust all selfish leaders" who stand in their way.

Even more pointed was the second resolution which the conference passed after much heart-searching. It instructed all Arab student organizations to establish direct liaison with the Palestine resistance organizations, especially the terrorist Fatah. This was proposed by the Syrian, <u>Dr. DAQAQ</u>.

STURET RYBAT

The conference elected a three-man directorate fonsisting of Dr. BAGHI, Dr. DAQAQ and Abdul Razzaq Al BESHIH to coordinate operations with the Fatah leaders. The conference ended on May 26 five days later Camilie CHAMOUN, a former Lebanese President and foremost opponent of President NASSER who had just won an electorial victory was shot and wounded. During these last 10 days a new radiom station broadcasting on an Egyptian wavelength called the Voice of Fatah has been calling daily for the intensification of the attack on Israel and her friends. Daily bulletins give lists of attacks carried out and casualties inflicted.

In 10 days these almost wholly fictitious communiques have claimed more Israeli casualties than the Israelis suffered during the six-day war last year. The facts may be false but there is no mistaking the tone of mounting hysteria and excitement of these very effective broadcasts from Cairo. Last Friday President Nasser's leading spokesman Mr. Heikal devoted his entire weekly article which is broadcast to the whole Arab world to an all-out attack on President Johnson and American policy. A finger on the trigger was in Beverly Hills, but the inspiration undoubtedly came from outside the Ambassador Hotel."

14 June 1968 - LONDON 568, HYBAT ZRTAFFY. See separate interleaf 20-A.

14 June 1968 - Headquarters 444, RYBAT ZRTAFFY. See interleaf 20-A.

14 June 1968 - Headquarters 445, FYBAT ZRTA FY. See interleaf 20-A.

14 June 1968 - Headquarters 446, RYBAT ZRTAFFY. See interleaf 20-A.

TEL AVIV EMBTEL 4128 - REF STATE 182627; LONDON 9869. UFI's Tel Aviv correspondent
14 Jun 68 Simon tells us he has just filed story on talk with Sirhan's
father which effectively shoots down KIMCHE story. Both SIHIAN's
father and a former school teacher of his deny Sirhan ever married and state other
details very improbable. Simon speculates Kimche may have gotten his story from
Beirut sources and points out there very well may be another Sirhan who has personal
history along lines reported by Kimche.

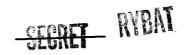
14 June 1968 - Washington Post. The State Department said yesterday it had no information that Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN, the accused killer of Sen. Kennedy, made two trips to the Middle East after he emigrated to the U.S. in 1957. A story in the London Evening Standard yesterday said SIRHAN had traveled to the Middle East in 1964 and 1966. This information varies from that obtained during the investigation into Sirhan's past after the Kennedy assassination.

"The information we presently have is that he came to the US in 1957 with his family. So far as we have been able to check, there is no information he left or returned", a Dept spokesman said.

A spokesman for the U. S. Immigarion and Naturalization Service seconded this by declaring: "Our records show Sirhan came here in 1957 and has been here ever since." /However, resident aliens such as Sirhan, are given the form 151 "green card" for identification and can use it to leave the US for periods up to a year without heed of a re-entry permit. /The Immigration Service says returning resident aliens are listed on ship and plane passenger manifests and they are asked to fill out re-entry slips on returning. Those familiar with the Immigration Service's paper work say the files often leave something to be desired./

.../The Los Angeles Times said the London paper story is refuted by personnel files at Granja Vista del kio Manch in Gorona, Calif., where Sirhan was employed from June 2, 1966 to the week ending Dec. 10, 1966. /On Sept. 25, 1966, the Times reported, he fell from a horse he was exercising and sustained a head injury which later was the subject of court litigation in which he was awarded \$2000. Sirhan first sought medical treatment for the injury in early February 1967. /All these developments occurred during the time when the London report places Sirhan in the Middle East, the Times said.

14 Jun 68 - To Wash, Amman, Jeru, Jidda, Kuwait, Lond, Tel Aviv. Hef STATE 182627 & EMBTEL BEIR LONDON 9869. Beirut press June 14 carried wireservice report McCloskey statement that Dept has no info that Sirhan had left US subsequent 1957 and returned. Press cites excerpts Jon KIMCHE article from London Evening Standard stating real name assassin ABU KHATER, that he married Leila MIKHAEL in Salt 1957 and that he made two trips to Middle East spending four months in Damascus 1964 and five months in Cairo late 1966 early 1967... Embassy does not know where KIMCHE obtained material upon which he based his article and is unable comment veracity on story. We have no reason believe KIMCHE is referring to Lebanese Govt as one which "developed startling info."



DIR-08261 - Orig: CNEAA/J:Sekel. To London Amman Beirut Jerusalem Cairo Kuwait.

14 Jun 68 REFS: STATE 182627; LONDON EMBTEL 9869. FYI LNEEGO reports that individual with name approximating that cited in KIMCHE article has been identified and has similar pattern of travel. He is not, however, identical with Aennedy assassin. We tracing further and will provide details when available.

CONTEL JEHU - HEF State 182633. Jerusalem Post reports June 14 pishara Sirhan "is 1399, 14 Jun thinking of going to U. S. "for son's trial.... Except for brief visit to SIHHAN to carry out instructions in STATE 178228 COMGEN has stayed strictly away from Sirhan to avoid stimulating speculation and had already decided to proceed as outlined in STATE 182633. However, we assume that the Dept will undoubtedly decide in favor of issuing a visitor's visa if Sirhan applies. Any refusal to do so would creat irresponsible speculation in this area and probably all over the world. If our assumption is correct it would seem sensible for the Dept to authorize us in advance to issue a visa in the usual way and in the normal time. Any extended delay in issuing a visa would cause speculation since U. S. Hebrew and international press is closely watching Sirhan's movements....

We have no hard evidence whatsoever that Sirhan indeed intends U. S. visit. He had no valid visa in Jordanian passport which he showed ConGenoff. He could not enter on his alien registration card since he has been out of U. S. more than one year. Both he and Israeli authorities, according to press, have denied he has approached GOI for travel documents.

EMBTEL CAIRO 2669 - Following anonymous letter has been forwarded to us by Spanish 14 June 1968 Consul General Alexandria:

"Alexandria the 11 June 1968. Dear Sir General Consul. I have the honour to inform the Spanish General Consulate to inform the Amerikan Government quikly the following.

The Egyptian national names Aziz Taoufik Aziz MIKHAIL age 25 was working in the Egyptian Intelligence Service police till 31/11/1967 so after the Egyptian Government he sent him for business to Lebanon in order to go from there to Amerika because Egyptian cannot be go to Amerika from Egypt, and so he went to Libanon and from Libanon he arrived to Amerika on the 1/1/1968 by air mail and know doing that is working there but is a spy of the Egyptian Government and the most important and dangerous is that the person was a friend of Sarhan Bushara SARHAN which has killed Mr. hobert Kennedy so I have the honour to inform the Spanich General Consulate to sent details to Amerikan Government as quikly as possible in order the Amerikan Government be care from this dangerous person and from any thing can be happen after and the address which is know sitting in Amerika is exactly as follows: The address of Amerika name:

Aziz Taoufik Aziz MIKHAIL 2425, Barrington L.A. California 90064 Amerika

Notice: The outside my address it is wrong in order not to be known by the Egyptian Government may be. Yours truly."

The above name was traced in all variants and in HID and at the Egyptian Desk, including the GID run, by Freda Ayash. Negative. CAK checked all the Los Angeles telephone directories in the Library - negative. Checked the Los Angeles steet directory: No Barrington Street or Avenue or Lane, etc. listed. Mrs. Roman informêd State and EBI orally on 14 June that we have no traces.

JX-44363 - Source said a report is circulating in Iraq that one of the defendents on trial for espionage on behalf of the West is the brother of Sirhan Bishara SIRMAN, assassin of Senator Kennedy. Source said if this rumor is true, we can expect the Arabs to say that Sirhan's brother is a CIA agent; ergo CIA was behind the assassination of Senator Kennedy.

SHURET RYBAT

BEIR-2932 -REF Beirut 2849. Dir info Amman. On 13 June FENEUHAL/1 reported Abdal Qadir DAHIR convinced Shafiq Al HUT that PLO should hire lawyer 14 Jun 68 for Sirhan Sirhan. On AL HUT's instructions, DAHIR called PLO Chief Yahya HUMUDIYAH in Amman and repeated proposal. According PENEURAL/1 HAMUDIYAH infuriated at idea and made views plain to DAHIR. FFNEURAL/1 said matter now closed. Also said FLO has developed no information as to whether Sirhan had any connection other Palestine organizations.

EMBTEL LONDON 9945 - To SecState, Amman, Beirut, Jeru, Tel Aviv. REFS STATE 183194;
15 June 1968 LONDON 9887, 9924. Summary: Jon KIMCHE claims believe his source (whom he declines to name) of info for Sirhan story reported LONDON 9869 is reliable. He suggests two aspects are susceptible of checking. British authorities share our doubts about KIMCHE's general reliability.

In hour-long exchange Sat. aft. at EmbOff's quarters, KIMCHE stuck to main outline of his allegations re Sirhan's trips from US to Near East. Affording KIMCHE several opportunities to back away from his Evening Standard story, EmbOff appealed to his sense of public responsibility, promised USG would protect info, and evinced sympathetic interest in Kimche's new publishing venture (London A-3172, May 7). KIMCHE kept reiterating he could not prove his info correct but his source usually reliable. He seemed unimpressed by possibility this might be simple case of mistaken identify.

Early in exchange, KIMCHE: /line missing/ appointment with Emboff in order see a Cairo source who stopped at London airport two hours. Their meeting unrelated to Sirhan case.

- B. Volunteered that his storys references to "and Arab government" as source his info on Sirhan were untrue. He cited "an Arab government to protect myself and my source."
- C. Said he reflected hard and re-checked with his source before publishing June 13 article. Checked with source again after EmbOff phoned for appointment. (Emboff did not specify subject, but Kimche knew.)

KIMCHE made fol points in response EmbOff's probes:

- A. His contacts with source are direct. Last night they conversed by phone.
- B. Over two years source has been "almost always right." He provided info for KIMCHES May 7 Evening Standard piece re "surprise aide-memoire" sent by Soviets to Arab govts including Jordans. ... Though this story denied by Jordanian Emb London and other authorities, later "Sir Harold McGuire" complimented KIMCHE on accuracy his info. Same source also gave KIMCHE info for June 6 article (LONDON 8621) re Fatah student activities in Paris "and Philadelphia", which other sources Lter confirmed to KIMCHE. Comment: Philadelphia not mentioned in June 6 article.
- C. KIMCHE willing cooperate with us "100 percent" but can't name source. Years ago he was badly burned by identifying a source, and has never done so since despite many entreaties by Israeli and British officials. Later KIMCHE said he could tell us source if latter approved, but KIMCHE doubted source would.
- D. Info re Sirhan's trips "was floating around in Fatah circles" to which source has access. In another context KIMCHE said some Arab diplomats being drawn into Fatah support activities, some of them unwillingly.
- E. Source certain Sirhan visited NE including Pamascus in 1964 and Cairo Source leass sure about earlier tripl Presumably FBI could ascertain whether Sirhan physically present in U.S. throughout 1964 and 1966.
- F. KIMCHE was doubtful about source's info re Sirhan's marriage at 13, but source insisted marriage took place 1957 at Salt. Fresumably local records being checked.
- G. He UPI stories (Tel Aviv 4128) including theory of mistaken identify involving Sirhan Salim Em Aber KHABIR SIRHAN of Detroit, KIMCHE commented only that the assassin's father has made contradictory statements.

SEGRET RYBAT

H. Last night source told KIMCHE Fatah quite confident Sirhan would not talk, but are sending special team to Los Angeles to kill him if he does.

While discussing mutual Israeli acquaintances, KIMCHE said his close relations with IDF and Amb to UK Remezwere unimpaired by last year's flap over Jewish Observer.

KIMCHE offered share any further pertinent info with reporting Emboff prior latter's June 18 transfer and subsequently with other Emboof.

On contingency basis Embassy June 14 checked via appropriate channels possibility HMG might have someone with whom KIMCHE likely be forthcoming. UK authorities responded that they did not place credence in KIMCHE's reliability and doubted they could get the truth from him.

Dept rept further if desired.

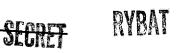
To Dir, Amman, Jeru. PESHOAL/I has been attempting develop info on BEIH-2949 -Kennedy assassin through Faris SIRHAN, occasional source of FESHOAL/1 15 Jun 68 who is aid former Grand Mufti Jerusalem Hajj Amin HUSAYNI. SIHHAN has been in touch his family Jerusalem area and with Emil GHUBI 201-195635, principal assistant Hajj Amin. GHURI also in touchhis relatives Jerusalem. PESHOAL/1 reported following from these sources 14 June.

According Faris SIFHAN, assassin's family not related his family, although they share same name. Faris SIHHAN family is Muslim while assassin's family Christian.

GHURI told Sirhan assassin's family very well known to him and they among his supporters in Jerusalem area. GHUET stated catagorically assassin known to him as communist. He did not explain how he knew this to be case. CHURI also commented family has heard little from or about assassin for some years.

GHURI flatly denied to Sirhan Assassin in any way connected with Hajj Amin's organization (which supports Fatah) or with Fatah, PIO, or ANM. Sirhan commented from his own knowledge and soundings taken he knew of no information which indicated assassin connected with Hajj Amin's organization or any of the other Falestinian political or paramilitary organizations.

- 16 June 1968 Washington Post. Beirut, Lebanon June 15. Two Lebanese attorneys have cobled Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN offering to help in his defense after receiving a noncommital response from the U.S. Embassy here. The lawyes Moussa Frince and Abdel Hamid AHDAB, sent a telegram Friday to Sirhan's appointed legal counsel, Wilbur Littlefield ...
- 16 June 1968 (Reuters) Amman, Jordan. Bishara SIHAN tonight asked a Los Angeles court and the Kennedy family to show "mercy and magnanimity" in the treatment of his son... Sirhan, who arrived here today from the Israelioccupied west pank of Jordan, told reporters he had a son killed in Jerusalem in 1964.
 "I was very angry when the incident occured but after thinking about the matter for a while I forgave those responsible", he said. He said that there was no personal animosity between his own and the Kennedy family and that "only patriotic reasons were behind Sirhan's assassination of Sen. Kennedy."
- June 13 Lebanese attorneys Moussa PRINCE and Abdul Hamid ELMAHDAB 17 June 1968 -EMBTEL BEIR-10225 called at Embassy to request assistance in contacting Valifornia attorneys to obtain full details re background Kennedy assassination. They believe Middle East palitical situation may well have been a factor motivating Sirhan and they believe it imperative Sirhan have benefit Arab attorneys to insure proper defense. They wish authority talk to Sirhan in order determine whether they could participate his defense. They left at Embassy written memo to Ambassador requesting Embassy's assistance in foreoging. ... PRINCE regarded locally as one of better Lebanese criminal lawyers. Both he and EL-AHDAD asso active in Lebanese Young Lawyers League. Embassy assumes their move essentially stunt to seek publicity.
- AMMAN-6332 Dir info London Jerusalem Beirut. NOHEART/2 determined 15-16 June that Kennedy assassin and Sirhan Abu KHADIH of Jon KIMCHE article are two 17 Jun 68 different persons. Petails passed to Embassy and will be sent all concerned posts. NOHEART/2 interviewing Bishara SIRHAN and will make personal recommendation that Bishara Sirhan refrain from making public statements which might prejudice son trial.



-SECRET RYBAT

AMMAN 6338 - Dir info Jeru Beirut. NOHEAF/2 interviewed Bishara Sirhan morning 17 June, 17 Jun 68 unfortunately after Bishara had given interviews to both Amman newspapers. NOHEAFT/2 advised Bishara, "As fellow Jordanian and lawyer", not to make any public statements, at least until he consulted son's lawyer. ...

Dishara stated he never member Jehova's witnesses. Curiosity led him attend five or six meetings in 1950-52 period, but he had dropped witnesses because their beliefs incompatible with his Greek Orthodox beliefs. Bishara said that while sons had attended Lutheran schools in Jerusalem, it was UNHWA which had sponsored emigration to USA. UNHWA got family tickets and took away UNHWA ration card.

MOHEART/2 assessed Bishara as confused and somewhat dazzled by his sudden emergence into limelight, making him easily influenced by newsmen, etc. who play on his vanity. At present Bishara undecided if he should go to USA. He recognizes he might be in some danger himself if he went, and he lacks money, but N/2 estimated Bishara might go anyway if someone paid for trip.

NOBASE had had mail intercept in operation since assassination. Only pertinent letter was from Nancy L. MERCER, 2211 First Avenue, North, Seattle, Washington, to Bishara Sirhan, Teibeh, Jordan. Letter mailed 9 June from Seattle. Text seems show Miss Mercer as religious fanatic who quotes extensively from scriptures to convince Bishara he must rejoin family and help son, persuade son to "confess with his mouth Jesus as Lord" before son executed, "which is inevitable unless God intervenes." Letter ends by stating "we will help you to come to this country, if you wish, to stand by your family and son."

N/2 and ROLLENHAGEN reviewed findings to date and agreed John KIMCHE article and subsequent investigation leading to Sirhan Salim Sirhan ABU KHADIh as apparent subject of KIMCHE article may be identical with "Sirhan Sirhan" referred to in Amman 6287 as close contact Walid Muhammad Ahmad SIHHAN. Since Walid in Jackson, Michigan, and Sirhan Salim apparently in Detroit, it more likely Walid wrote about Sirhan Salim than Sirhan Bishara in California.

LONDON 569, 17 June 1968. RYBAT ZRTAFFY. See Interleaf 20-A.

- 17 June 68 New York Times. Sirhan Bishara Sirhan was distraught and shouted "Kennedy should not be Fresident" a few hours before the assassination, according to an article in Life magazine. The magazine reports that two of Sirhan's friends who saw him at the Ambassador Hotel on the night the Senator was shot there have told agents of the FBI that the suspect flew into a rage at the mention of Mr. Kennedy's name. One of the men is identified in the magazine as Enrique FABAGO, a 35 year old unemployed mechanic; the other, Life says, has not been named....
- 17 June 1968 Washington Fost. The Los Angeles Arab community has gone into hiding since it was learned that the suspected slayer of Sen. Kennedy was a Jordanian immigrant. Firhan B. Sirhan's own family is being kept under heavy police guard and one of his brothers about to be sworn in as a U.S. citizen had his appointment canceled by the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service... The family has also felt the sting of Sirhan's arrest in other ways. Sirhan's 29-year old brother, Adel, had been playing an Arab musical instrument on weekends at a belly dance club, Shaker's Oasis, before the shooting. The management doesn't want to see him again. "He might get shot", reasons Club Manager Harry Shaker.

Another brother, Saidallah, 36, was to have been sworn in as a U. S. citizen the day after Kennedy's death. The U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service cancelled the appointment. Distribt Director George Rosenberg claimed that reports of "motor vehicle violations" conflicted with the requirement of "good moral character" for naturalized citizens.

Sirhan does not appear to have been a member of any of the Arabic organizations in the city. In any event, not a few of the Arab-American organizations show the same sort of persecution complex so widely attributed to Sirhan. It also makes them candidates for the overtures of the far American right and white racists.

The groups include the United American Arab Congress, the American-Arab Citizens Council, the Americans fark (of Lebanese Syrian Ancestry) for American, and the Arabic Society of Americanists. Formed after the lightning Israeli victory last year in the June war, the United American Arab Congress has its

\$50 a month headquarters in what the community calls "the White House" on Hollywood Boulevard. Its general counsel, George E. SHIBLEY, said it was formed to help raise funds for Arab refugees and to combat "support of Zionism by the American press." ... According to one report, Sirhan and several of his brothers attended meetings of the so-called "American Arabs" which was allegedly a youth auxiliary of the UAAC. Officials of the Congress, however, say they had no youth organization and never heard of any group called the "American Arabs". Neither have other community leaders.

17 June 1968. AP. Amman, Jordan. Four Jordanian Lawyers have been chosen to take part in the defense of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, and will be joined by lawyers from other Arab countries, a Jordanian Bar Association source said Monday. The source said the four - Found ATALLAH, Ahmad Eel KHALIL, Mohamed BARADE'H and Hassan HAWWA - were chosen at a bar association meeting attended by Bishara Sirhan, father of the defendant. The Jordanians "will leave very shortly? for the United States, the source said, and will be joined later by a number of other Arab lawyers.

TRIPOLI 1038 - Embassy issued B-2 visitor's visa (three months validity) to Libyan 17 Jun 1968 lawyer Addussalam NAFA on 15 June 1968. Libyan English-language newspapers, Libyan Mail and Daily News reported 16 June that NAFA had offered defend Sirhan. NAFA reportedly cabled Sirhan offering his services as counsel free of charge. If not possible defend in court, NAF suggested that defendant authorize him to select lawyer who is member of Calif. bar.

NAFA's visa application indicated birth in Tripoli on 15 January 1942, single status, black hair, brown eyes and 170 cm tall. NAFA is bearer of Libyan passport No. 33309 issued at Baghdad with validity 8 June 1965 to 1971. His office address is 56 Shair 24 December, Tripoli.

Station files reveal NAFA defended Nasr-al-Din BAQQAR in Arab Nationalist Movement trials in Tripoli 1968. Pls bring foregoin; attention LNGOLD, suggest INERGO.

NOTE: Above dissemed to community as DIR-08808, 17 June 68. No record of MAFA in our central files.

Dissem also given to LAPD through Office of Security 20 June 68.

FBIS 21, FOR Official Use Unly. Beirut MNS in Arabic 0900 3MT 18 June 1965.

(Text) Amman -- Arab Lawyers Federation Secretary Jeneral Shafiq IKSHAYDAT announded here today that the Federation has decided to take every necessary action to insure every right of defense for Sirhan Dishara SIHHAN, who is accused of assassinating the late Senator Hobert Kennedy. The decision was taken yesterday at a meeting in Amman between IRSHAYDAT and the Jordanian Lawyers Association.

THESHAYDAT said that the Federation, with the helpf of the Jordanian Lawyers Association, has asked a panel of five Jordanian lawyers to leave for the US, stand by SIHHAM, and carry out this national professional task. The panel consists of lawyers Henry KATAN, Muhammad Al-BAHADII AL-ABBASI, Anhad AL-KHALIL, Hasan Habib HAWWA, and Fuad ATALLAH. All were born in Falestine.

IESHAYDAT said that the Arab Lawyers Federation, which condemns political assassination, considers SIEFAN's action a political crime. He adds: "The Arab Lawyers Federation believes in the declaration of human rights and considers insuring the full and free right of defense for Arab citizen SIEFAN a basic human right of the accused and a national and professional duty of the Arab Lawyers Federation. This is particularly so since 4ionism and imperialism have begun exploiting this individual incident for political, racial, and imperialist purposes against the Arabs in general and their just Falestinian cause in particular."

He says the Federation will appeal "to all free jurists in the US to facilitate the legitimate task of the Federation's panel and help it fulfill one of the basic principles of human rights approved by the United Nations and held sacred by all jurists in the world."

Beirut RNS in Arabic 0950 GMT 18 June 68:

(Text) Amman -- Bishara SIFPAN, the father of Sirhan Bishara SIBHAN, accused of assassinating the late benator Robert Rennedy, announced today that he has decided to leave for the US to be at his son's side "in his darkest days". Bishara said he decided to leave for the US "after finding encouragement and backing from various popular organizations and quarters in Jordan and other Arab countries." Bishara added that he will return to the west Bank to obtain a visa from the U.S. Consulte in Jerusalem.

Bishara arrived in Amman on Sunday with the permission of the Israeli authorities to spend I week in Amman to withdraw his account from an Amman Bank.

UPI - June 18:

Los Angeles -- Public defenders acknowledge receiving a communication from Jordanian Lwyers offering to assist in the defense of Sirhan Bishara SIHFAN, accused assassin of Sen. Hobert Kennedy.

Richard S. BUCKLEY of the Public Defender's Office said has office would not object to Jordanian lawyers trying the case, if they qualified legally to practice in California. But BUCKLEY said, the Public Defender would not share responsibility in the case.

"We either control the case or we get out. This offer was to assist us, and we cannot accept," he said. "It's all up to SIHHAN. If the defendant wants them and they qualify then we step out."

heports from Jordan said that nation's Bar Association had chosen four attorneys to defend Sirhan. The reports said the Jordanians would leave shortly for the US. Sirhan remained under tight security at Los Angeles County jail. His mother had not seen him since he was arrested moments after the assassination June 5.

of Michigan lead. The Bureau advised orally on 17 June that their representative had questioned Walid SIFHAN of Jackson, Midigan and had discovered no evidence of contact or association between him and the accused Kennedy assassin....

18 Jun 68 - AF -Jerusalem. ... In Amman, the Arab Lawyers Federation announced that a team of five Arab lawyers, headed by Henry CATTAN, a well known Beirut attorney and consultant to a number of American firms, would go to the US shortly to prepare for the trial. CATTAN said, however, he had not been notified of the federation's statement. He said that the most any Arab lawyers could do would be to assist American attorneys out of court. "We can not appear before an American court, "CaTTAN said in Beirut. CATTAN, 59, is a graduate of London University and the Sorbonne in Paris. He was born in Jerusalem and is currently living in Beirut.

The other lawyers named by the lawyer's federation were Fouad ATALLAH, 63, who served as a judge in the Jordanian Court of Appeals; Ahmed El KHALIL, 53, a Cambridge University graduate who had practiced law in Jordan for many years; Mohammed BAFADEI, 67, a graduate of the Jerusalem School of Law, and Hassan HAWWA, 55, about whom little was known here. All five are Palestinian natives.

19 Jun 68 - - REF STATE 185891 and AMMAN 5400. Dept has noted June 19 FBIS report

STATE-186741 attributed to Amman hadio that Frime Minister TALHOUNI met June 19

with lawyers ATALLAH, KHALIL, BARADII and HAWWA to discuss their intention
to come to US to assist Sirhan. According to FBIS report, result of meeting was
cancellation of lawyer's proposed trip and entrusting of possible further action to
Arab lawyers Federation whose SecGen may travel to US.

Jordanian Ambassador SHAFAF called on Dept officer June 19 to review various aspects of Sirhan case including proposed travel of Jordanian lawyers to US. Sharaf (protect source) confided that he had strongly advised GOJ to dissuage lawyers from coming here. Sharaf shares our concern that Arab lawyers initiative on behalf of Sirhan could inject unfavorable political aspect into case. ...



CROSS REFERENCE SHEET SECRET DATE 18/06/97

X-REF.

SYMB. NUMBER

DOC. DATE DOC. FILED IN

201-0835028

SCWA-572236C0391 19MAR91 095-120-034

THE ABOVE DOCUMENT(S) ARE CROSS-REFERENCED TO THE 201 FILE CITED UNDER LEFT MARGIN. FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING THE LOCATION OF THE FILE CONTAINING THE RECORD COPY DOCUMENT, CALL FILES SECTION, EXTENSION 353941.

SECRET E2 IMPDET CL BY 054979

FILE IN 201-0835028

UNCLASSIFIED ."	NYERNAL ONLY	Ţ	CONF HIAL	
-1	ROUTING AND	RECOR	D SHEET T	
SUBJECT: (Optional)				
FROM: NE/Israeli Branc	h	EXTENSION	МО	
6 C 18 Alyson Ward		1602	16 December	1977
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	DATE RECEIVED FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each com to whom. Drow a line across co	ment to show from whom dumn after each comment.)
1.	RECEIVED FORWARDED		The attached ca	hloc and
2.			memoranda were filed in a CI/	previously
A.			on Subject. T been destroyed	he file has
3.			material in of	ficial 201).
4.				
5.				
ó.				
7.				
8.				
0.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
714				
12.				
13.				
14.				
1-1				
15.				
FORM 610 USE PREVIOUS SECRE	T CONFID	L TIAI	INTERNAL	UNCLASSIFIED

SECRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM

JX-44719

6 August 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, CL/OPS/HE

SUBJECT.

: Sirban Bishara SIRHAN

- 1. A usually reliable source has reported the following information on Subject, which he obtained from a subsource of unknown reliability. Source expresses considerable reservations about the verseity of the information.
- a. In June 1965, under the assumed name of John Constan (Constant) DAVID, Subject arrived in Beirut, Labanon, aboard a Soviet (?) vessel "Sofia," in cabin No. 13. He was met at the port by Kamal MINNER (owner of the Beirut newspaper "Al Sayat", since surdered), and Philippe Bustrus AKRAH, director of an import-export company in Beirut, who has much influence in ruling circles and good connections with Kamil SHANDUM, former Labanese President.
- b. In September 1965, again under the name of DAVID, Subject was in Adama, Turkey.
- e. In June 1967, Subject was in Amman, where he visited the office of Yassir AMURI, officer in charge of the Falestine Liberation Organisation in Amman. Here Subject revealed his real name, Sirban Bishare SIRGAN.
- d. In July 1957, Subject was seen at Al Hama, the Fatah training camp near Demascus, in the company of two negroes speaking English with an American accent. One of them was named COLE. Also in Subject's company was one Mahammed Abd Al RAHIM, in charge of the guard at the Al Emma camp.
- e. A few days later an Arab lieutenant named Muhi Al Din QOQASH travelled to Asman and from there to Beyt Shaur near Jerusalem. Here he met an American by the name of Batchko FOUSKR (phonetic spelling) living in Bayt Sahur, who handled TMCA affairs and was in charge of the "Hakal Al Rust" Hotel. This meeting was connected with Subject (the subsource would not give any details on the connection).



SECRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM

- f. Later on Sobject again visited Aman, this time in the company of a Palestinian, one Ahard KILIANI, employed by the Jordanian broadcashing service. During this visit Subject photographed archeological and military sites in Jordan, and either the Jordanian Intelligence Service (I.S.) (or Secret Service) got on his trail. Subject left by ship from Agaba, after leaving his bired ear with Hamma Blice SAKKETTA of Al Salt St, Aman. According to subsource, the Jordanian I.S. opened a file on Consetan MAVID.
- 2. According to source, a check conducted at Boyt Sakur revealed that a 55-year old Pole (present nationality not known) by the same of BATCHOVEKY (phonetic spelling), a director of International THEA, used to visit Boyt Sakur annually during May-August and organise youth camps. About a year ago he stayed there at the YMEA house known as "Habel Al Reah", but he left for Beirut prior to the Mar on 5 June 1967. He is presently in Amoun where he is organizing youth comps for the children of perugees.
- 3. Source said that the masse Merod? Ahmed RAMAN, Cheled Ahmed RAMAN, Abdo Johre MAXI, and Amer Mass SAYDER were not listed in evailable books of the Joydenian registrer; however, the following information came to light in the course of investigations in Kefr Silven:
- a. Marof Ahmed BANKAN, bern in Silven, about 22 years old, is in the United States.
- b. Chalch Ahmed RADMAN, born Milvan, shout 23 years old. After graduating from high school is Jerusalam he travelled to the thited States to his untle Mistass Dand STITMAN, his mother's brother. Family: The father Minemad Ahmed RADMAN is a retired school toucher. A few days after the Jane War he and his family left for the Nest Bank. He is now in Amman, together with his wife intrips hand SVIIMAN and their other children. In Silvan he has the reputation of a quiet, introversed man, well respected, and devoted to his family.

JOHN L. MARKET CHIEF, CI/SPG

RLP:dgm 6 August 1968

Orig & 1 & 1 - Addressee

1 - Chron

1 - Subject file

1 - JX -

Reference: JX-44306, dated 6 June 1968, same Subject.

SECRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM

GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and daclassification

CHBLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES /a	TING AND	VOR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET EXCLUSES FROM AUTOMATIC		[6]
<u> </u>	(When Filled In) BECLESSIVE CATEBOOK		7 8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED		9
		[5]	[10]
AT:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		
DISSEM BY 8 PER CIPS 20	EOLE RID RET. TO BRA	мсн□	DESTROY SIG.
C/C1/SP 3 RID COPY	THE CANADA	RDS OFFICE	S STAMP
	The follo	wing actio	n is
SECRET Ø51327Z AUG	68 CITE TEL AVIV 4147 CLEA		
DIRECTOR	Signed:		gacock
RYBAT RHYTON	R.O. #596	i - Unit <u>l</u>)E/ISR
NO. 1084		destructi	varianti (1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
. AN UNCONFIRMED SO	URCE, WHOSE INFORMATION T	HE5 AUS 60	N64356
VK /	MUCH RESERVATION, REPORT		C
THE FOLLOWING CONCERNING	SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN:	and the second s	
A. IN JUNE 1965, St	RHAN ARRIVED, UNDER THE	Salard	arrived in
ASSUMED NAME OF JOHN CON	ESTAN (CONESTNAN?) DAVID,		
LEBANON, ABOARD A SOVIE	T (?) VESSEL "SOFIA," IN	CABIN NO	•
13. HE WAS MET AT THE P	ORT BY KAMAL MIRWEH (OWNE	er of	
THE BEIRUT NEWSPAPER "AL	HAYAT," SINCE MURDERED),	, AND	
PHILIPPE BUSTRUS AKRAH,	DIRECTOR OF AN IMPORT-EXP	PORT	
COMPANY IN BEIRUT, WHO H	AS MUCH INFLUENCE IN RUL!	ING CIRCL	ES
AND GOOM			
TANECTIONS WITH KAMIL S	HAMOUN, FORMER LEBANESE		
PRESIDENT.			
B. IN SEPTEMBER 19	65, AGAIN UNDER THE NAME	OF	
DAVID, SUBJECT WAS IN AD	ANA, TURKEY.		
C. IN JUNE 1967, A	FIER THE SIX DAY WAR, SUI	BJECT	

-SECRET

WAS IN AMMAN, WERE HE VISITED THE OFFICE OF YASSIR AMURI,

	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET EXCLUSES FROM AUTOMATIC	1 6
	/ When Filled In DOWNERADING AND	2 7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED		9
Total Control	INDEX: TYES TO NO	5 10
BY: AT:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	
	X-REF TO FILE NO.	
DISSEM BY PER	FILE RID RET. TO BRAN	CH DESTROY SIG.
ACTION RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR.	

PAGE 2 TEL AVIV 4147 S E C R E T

OFFICER INCHARGE OF THE PALESTINE LIBERATION ORGANIZATION
IN AMMAN. HERE SUBJECT REVEALED HIS REAL NAME, SIRHAN

BISHARA SIRHAN.

D. IN JULY 1967, SIRHAN WAS SEEN AT AL HAMA, THE FATAH TRANING CAMP NEAR DAMASCUS, IN THE COMPANY OF TWO NEGROES SPEAKING ENGLISH WITH AN AMERICAN ACCENT. ONE OF THEM WAS NAMED COLE. ALSO IN THE COMPANY OF SIRHAN WAS

ONE MUHAMMED ABD AL RAHIM, IN CHARGE OF THE GUARD AT THE AL HAMA CAMP.

E. A FEW DAYS LATER AN ARAB LIEUTENANT BY THE NAME OF

MUHI AL DIN GOQASH TRAVELLED TO AMMAN AND FROM THERE TO COMMISSION

BEYT SAHUR NEAR JERUSALEM. HERE HE MET AN AMERICAN BY THE

NAME OF BATCHKO FOUSKE (PHONETIC SPELLING) LIVING IN BEYT

SAHUR, WHO HANDLED YNCA AFFAIRSM AND WAS IN CHARGE OF THE

"HAKAL AL RUAT" HOTEL. THIS MEETING WAS CONNECTED WITH Saliet (The SIRHAN. SOURCE IS NOT PREPARED TO DETAILS IN WHAT WAY, on The Connection).

F. LATER ON SIRHAN AGAIN VISITED AMMAN, THIS TIME IN THE COMPANY OF A PALESTINIAN, ONE AHMED KILIANI, EMPLOYED BY THE JORDANIAN BROADCASTING SERVICE. DURING THIS VISIT THE PHOTOGRAPHED ARCHEOLOGICAL AND MILITARY SITES IN JORDAN,

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION		ATION -	ASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	TUTING A	ND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ERBON/UNIT NO	ITIFIED -		SECRET INCLUSIONE		[6]
			(When Filled In) SECURITION	ᅪᆉ	
	т	П	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	ᄀᆉ	9
DVANCE COPY	L ISSUED	L SLOTTED	INDEX: TES NO	5	10
VI	AT:		CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		
T. 1880			X-REF TO FILE NO.		
168EW 0Y	PER			мен 🗆	DESTROY 🗆 SIG.
CTION		RID COPY	INFO:	7.500	
	*****		FILE. VR.		***************************************
		*			
PAGE_3	TEL AVI	V 4147 S	CRETERS		
مالده	/	Tabllism	a Service (1.5.)		
ANDATHE	. JORDAN.	IAN 135.	OR SECRET SERVICE) GOT OF	N HIS IK	ALL.
THE LEF	T BY SH	IP FROM A	ABA, AFTER LEAVING HIS H	IRED CAR	
ı					
WITH HA	NNA ELI	AS ZAKHRIY	'A OF AL SALT ST, AMMAN.	ACCORDI	NG
TO SAUE	ク OF THE .	NAT MAGROL	I.S. OPENED A FILE ON COL	NESTAN	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
			1. D. O. D. D. P. I. I. D. O. O.		
DAVID. 3	12 Subsern	nee			Decorder to France
	A CUECV	CONDUCTED	AT BEYT SAHUR REVEALED	X.	y source
ے (H UNEUK	COMPOSIE	AT BETT SANON NEVERLED	HIIMI M	
55-YEAR	OLD POL	LE (PRESEN	IT NATIONALITY NOT KNOWN)	BY THE	
MAME OF	ותניסדגם	HERV YBUAN	TTIC COULTNO A DISECT	10 AF	
WANE OF	DRIUNU	VSKI (FAUN	ETIC SPELLING), A DIRECTO	JR OF	
INTERNA	TIONAL Y	MCA, USEI) TO VISIT BEYT SAHUR ANN	UALLY	
пиртне	MAV _ A HO	HST AND OF	RGANIZE YOUTH CAMPS. ABO	ит а	
DULING	IIHI THUUI	DOI HIND OF	TORNIZE TOUTH CAMES. ADO	vi n	
YEAR AG	HE ST	AYED THERE	AT THE YMCA HOUSE KNOWN	AT "HAK	E L
A1 DHAN	r m source A	OPIAD TA	THE SIX DAY WANTER. ON	5 IIIME	1967.
AL AUAA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	raion io i	THE STATE OF THE STATE OF) JONE	13019
HE LEF	T FOR B	EIRUW. KI	IS PRESENTLY IN AMMAN W	HERE HE	
IS ORGA	NIZING	YOUTH CAMI	S FOR THE CHILDREN OF RE	FUGFF9.	
3.	WITH RE	FERENCE TO	THE INDIVIDUALS MENTION	ED-IN-	
			THEM APPEARS IN KKCOLLIE	n Prica	

ARE THEY LISTED IN SUCH BOOKS OF THE JORDANIAN REGISTRAR; however, AS HAVING COME INTO KKCOLLIER POSSESSION. THE FOLLOWING information CAME TO LIGHT IN THE COURSE OF INVESTIGATIONS IN KAFR SILWAN:

A. MAROF AHMED BADRAN, BORN IN SILWAN,

The names Marof Ahmed BADRAN, SECRET Chaleb Ahmed BADRAN, Abdo Jabra MALKI, and Anwar Musa SAYEGH

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	ON CI	ASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING A	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		SECRET EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATH	1	6	
		(When Filled In) DOWNSRADING AND	2	7	
		DECLESSIO REGIUM	3	8	
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED	SLOTTED :	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	4	9	
ADVINED COPY 1300ED		PIDEX D YES D NO	5	10	
AT and the second	7	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO			
		X-REF TO FILE NO.			
DISSEM BY PFR	*	FILE NO DRET TO BRA	мсн 🗌	DESTROY [] SIG.	
ACTION .	Taso copy	1/dFQ			30000
		PILE, VIII.			
***************************************	W				

PAGE 4 IEL AVIV 4147 SECRET

ABOUT 22 YEARS OLD, IS IN THE UNITED STATES.

B. SHALES ARMED BADRAN, BORN SILWAN, ABOUT 23
YEARS OLD, HITH SCHOOL EDUCATION. AFTER GRADUATING
FROM HICH SCHOOL IN JERUSALEM HE TRAVELLED TO THE
UNITED STATES TO HIS UNCLE MUSTAFA DAUD SULIMAN,
HIS MOTHER'S BROTHER.

IS A RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER. A FEW DAYS AFTER THE WAR

HE AND HIS FAMILY LEFT FOR THE EAST BANK. HE

IS NOW IN ARMAN, TOGETHER WITH HIS WIFE LUTFIYA DAUD

SULIMAN AND THE HE OTHER CHILDREN. IN SILWAN HE HAS THE

REPUTATION OF A QUIET, INTROVERTED MAN, WELL RESPECTED, AND

Abdo Jabra MALKI

MENTIONER. AFF WATHER ADDITIONAL BETAILS ARE AVAILABLE,
THE KKCOMPETITORS WILL CLAULY INVESTIGATE.

5. THE ABOVE IMPORMATION WAS CONTAINED IN REPORT NO. 14-494.

Anwar Musa SAVEGH

SECRET

ΞŢ



BLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	FIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	UG AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
SON/UNIT NOTIFIED	ECRET SECURED FROM AUTOMATIC	6
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2 7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 8
VANCE COPY SECTION SECTION	INDEX: YES NO	5 10
AT: Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	
7.11.7	X-REF TO FILE NO.	
SEM BY Y PER CJ/9P # 2	FILE RID RET. TO BRA	NCH DESTROY SIG.
ON CATICOS TRID CON	INFO:	
0(0)5/0	FILE, VR. GCI	
		EYED ONLY
C F C D F T#212527	JUL 68 CITE TEL AVIV 4081	
DECKETESTOJOL (AMP AO CLIE TEF WAIA 4001	
DIRECT OR		
RYBAT RHYTON		3 Jul 68 IN 43373
ALDAL RETURN		M
NO. 1024		
REF: DIR 12598 *		
NO I NPIRE NOR	KKCOLLIER TRACES BUT KKCOMF	PETITORS WILL CONTINUE
		There is no the second of the
SEARCH FOR ANY INFO		
SECRET		
D)TF		
BT		
		REF.
J 000085	NTY INRONA	
* APPARE	nzy wrong	
* APPARE	NTY WRONG	
+ APPARE	nzy wrong	
* APPARE		ORDS OFFICER STAMP

SECRET

SIRHAN file

Stened: Mary Peacock

reasons and coordinate

R.O. #596 - Unit NE/15R

Note: If destruction, cite

if appropriate.

	MESSAGE FORM ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN B TOTAL COPIES: 1 8
OP)GI UNIT:	John L. Hadden/dk C/CI/SPG SECRET 3 8
EXT: DATE:	1 July 1968 5 10
	ETARIAT DISSEMINATION \square INDEX \square DESTROY \square RETURN TO BRANCH \square FILE IN CS PILE INC.
CONF.	/ /- 2 TRID COPY INFO: -/- "- 0 / "
	C/C/1.1 3 1 1 Prise . Vis . C/C/ Lyon Only
	(classification) (classification) (reference number)
	SECRET CITE DIRECTOR
10	TELAVIV 115 472 JUE 68
	RYBAT RHYTON SINGE Wheel Periods
	NO. 895 B.O. 4595 B.O. 4595 B.O. 4595
	SIRHAN INVESTIGATION DOOR IT OF STREET OF STREET
	1871 Section All Modern A
	1. REQUEST PRIORITY LNPURE, STATION AND KKCOMPETITOR
	TRACES FOLLOWING, SPELLINGS AS RECEIVED:
	A. MAROF MOHAMMAD BADRAN
	RESIDENCE: 5733 BENNER STREET, HIGHLAND PARK,
	LOS ANGELES.
	DPOB: IN SILWAN, NEAR JERUSALEM.
	JORDANIAN PASSPORT NO. 355 444.
	ENTERED U.S. 25 AUG 1965 ON NON-IMMIGRANT VISA.
	B. GHALEB MOHAMMAD BADRAN
	BROTHER OF MAROF BADRAN ABOVE, SAME RESIDENCE.
į	DPOB: IN JORDAN.
	COGEDINATING OFFICEES GROUP 1 AUTHENTICATI
	RELEASING OFFICER SECRET Excluded from automatic additional composation and deciate from a composation and deciate from a composation and deciate from automatic additional composation and deciate from a composation and deciate

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUME OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY

ORI Ġ i	MESSAGE FORM ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN I
UNITI EXT: DATE:	SECRET 3 4 5 10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY BETURN TO BRANCH PIL
eons.	RID COPY PAPER PLES , VR ,
jetussileatiga)	(elite) (alite) (neference numb. *)
SECRET	PAGE TWO CITE DIRECTOR 12590
то Г	JORDANIAN PASSPORT NO. 257 604.
	ENTERED U.S. 31 JAN 1961.
C.	ABDO JABRA MALKI
	RESIDENCE: 356 SOUTH WALDO, PASADENA, CALIF.
	DPOB: IN JORDAN.
	JORDANIAN PASSPORT NO. 469 107.
	APPARENTLY ALSO COMES FROM JERUSALEM AREA.
	ENTERED U.S. 22 JULY 1967 AT SEATTLE.
D,	ANWAR MUSA SAYEGH
	RESIDENCE: 2493 RIDGEWAY ROAD, SAN MARINO, CALIF.
	NO FURTHER INFO AVAILABLE BUT BELIEVED OF
	JORDANIAN ORIGIN. AGE AND DATE OF ENTRY U.S.
	POSSIBLY APPROXIMATE THOSE LISTED FOR ABOVE
	NAMED.
s 2. IT 5	SEEMS TO US THAT CAPTURED FILES IN JERUSALEM MAY
SONTAIN IN	FO ABOUT PERSONS PARA I ABOVE.
C/CI/SPG	BEN END OF MESSAGE COORDINATING OFFICERS GROUP 1 GROUP 1 AUTHENTICATIN
PRELEASING OFFICE	DOUC BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE PROHIBITED.

NO.

	*			
Y		MESSAGE PORM TOYAL COPIES:	(/ NOUTH	IG AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN I
ORIG: UNIT:	Robert L. Pendley DC/CI/SPG	SECRET	2 2	0
EXT: DAYE:	7992 7 June 1968		4	10
CABLE SECRETA	HOITANIMEERIO TAINA	☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY	RETURN TO	ВВАНСН []
8Y	15 ma cilsty 2 80	_ NO INDEX D FILE IN	CS FILE NO.	
COMF	C/C/SP 3 ND COPY	PILE , VR ,	c/c/ ,	
	(classification)	(date and time filed)	se Golden	(etite) (reference number)
	SECRET	07 16 12 z Jun 58		TOR 0 6 2 4 4
-10 I		The for	SCORDS OFFICER	STAMP
	TEL AVIV		llowing action zed:	18
	RYBAT R HYTO N	Signed:	May P	
	NO. 869	R.O. #88	6 - Unit D	Lacorde .
	REF: TEL AVIV 4024	Note: I	1 (08:77;) 92:27:	site .
	CONVEY APPREC	IATION TO KKCOMPE		ENEROUS

CONVEY APPRECIATION TO KKCOMPETITOR FOR GENEROUS

OFFER IN PARA NINE REF. WILL CONTINUE TO PROVIDE PERTINENT

INFO AS IT BECOMES AVAILABLE TO US.

END OF MESSAGE

Robert L. Pendley

JOHN L. HADDEN

C/CI/SPG

RELEASING OFFICER

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declarativestion

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

		MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:	KOUTING	AND/ OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ORIG: UNIT: PXT: DATE:	Robert L. Pendley DC/CI/SPG 7992 6 June 1968	SECRET	2 3 4	7 9 9 10
n. 130	PER CI/SP & Z (E, 0,)	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH FRE RID
CONF:	c/c/SP3 AND COPY	FILE , VR Y.C.		"EYES OWLY"
60	(classification)	(date and time filed)		(elite) / (plot (reference number)
то. Г	SECRET	06 18 14z Jun 68	CITE DIRECTO	05903 7
	IMMEDIATE TEL AVIV	The	70]]OV/(6 30)	on is
	RYBAT RHYTON	Sign.	edensitus	
	NO. 866		ed: Mari	<u> </u>
	REF: TEL AVIV 4024 (IN		II des suc.	UE/ISR
	BELIEVE FILES CO	NTAINING RECORDS O	of sirhan's	MOTHER,
	MARY BISHARA SIRHAN,	HOLDER OF JORDANI	AN PASSPOR	T
	142026, WERE LEFT IN J	ERUSALEM DURING J	UNE WAR.	

END OF MESSAGE

Likeh L Pendley

JOHN C. HADDEN

C/GI/SPG RELEASING OFFICER

GROUP 1 Excluded from outsmatic dewngrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

		MESSAGE FORM	, KOUTING	AND/OX INITIALS - SEEN &	i¥
	Data P. D. H	YOTAL COPIES:			
gare:	Robert L. Pendley DC/CI/SPG	SECRET	3	7 Z	
EXT:	7992				
DATE:	6 June 1968		5	10	
CABLE SEC	RETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH	FILE 81
87	6 me e/s/, 2 (NO INDEX FILE IN C	s File No.		
CONF:	c/c1/sp3 RID COI	PY FILE , VR C/C	:/ "E	ves only"	
*	(classification)	(date and time filed)		(elite) (reference number)	
70 F	SECRET	06 13 48z JUN 68	CITE DIRECTO	0-5810	
	RYBAT-RHYTON				

NO RECORD ISSUANCE U.S. PASSPORT TO SUBJECT OR ANY OF
HIS FAMILY IN U.S., IMPLYING HE HAS NOT LEFT U.S. SINCE
ORIGINAL ENTRY 1957. THIS RECORD SEARCH NOT YET CONCLUSIVE.

END OF MESSAGE

RECORDS OFFICER STAMP

The following action is

Authorized:

Alaca Classification of the Signed:

Rio. 4596 - Unit NETISON

Note: If destruct of cite

reasons and ocordinate

Le appropriate.

John L. HADDEN O

RELEASING OFFICER

NO. 864

REF: TEL AVIV 4025

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1 Excluded from outomatic dewegreding end declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

TESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROL	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
_AFT	GROUP I	1	6	,
	DOWNGRADING AND	2	7	
REPRODUCTION OF TH		- 3	8	
		- 4	9	
INDEX: U YES U	NO	5		
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO)	PRE	CEDENCE	
X-REF TO FILE NO	BRA	мсн 🗆	DESTROY ☐ SIG.	
	c/ci Di	P		
	1 1		"EYES ONLY	11
	When Filled In) REPRODUCTION OF THE INDEX: YES CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. X-REF TO FILE NO. FILE RID RET. TO FO:	GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED INDEX: YES NO CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. X-REF TO FILE NO. FILE RID RET. TO BRA	GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED INDEX: YES NO 5 CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. PROHIBITED X-REF TO FILE NO. BRANCH	GROUP 1 EXCLUSION AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AUTOMATIC 3 REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED 4 9 INDEX; YES NO CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. PRICE RID RET. TO BRANCH DESTROY SIG. FILE RID RET. TO BRANCH DESTROY SIG.

S E C R E T Ø61225Z JUN 68 CITE TEL AVIV 4025 (SPROTTE ACTING)

RYBAT RHYTON

NO. 974

6 Jun 68 IN 25735

REF: TEL AVIV 4024 (, ~ 25588)

- 1. KKCORRODE REPORTS RECEIVING INFO FROM KKCORRECT THAT SIRHAN AND MUNIR RECENTLY VISITED JERUSALEM AND/OR WEST BANK AREA. PARA 1 DIR Ø5575 ALSO IMPLIES THIS.
- 2. KKCORRODE REPORTS THOROUGH CHECK FAILS TO REVEAL
 ANY TRACE OF VISIT WITHIN PAST YEAR. HE REQUESTS CLARIFICATION
 AND ANY DETAILS AVAILABLE SOONEST.

SECRET

BТ

RECORDS OFFICER STAMP

The following action is

authorized:

Signed: Manu

R.O. #596 - Unit DE/isvR

Note: If destruction, cite readens and pooldinate

if appropriate,

JX-44396

6 June 1968

NEIGRANDUM FOR:

Chief, CI/OPS/NE

SUBJECT:

Sharif Dishera SIRNAN

Sirhan

- 1. A usually reliable source has provided the following information on Subject:
- a. Subject's father, Bishara Salama SIRNAH, was born in 1913 in Taybeh, a village near Remallah. He and the family lived in the Christian quarter of mast Jerusalem. Subject's father was shocked at Subject's act.
- b. Subject has four brothers: Sharif, ago 36; Sadalluh, ago 34; Adel, age 28; and Kumir, ago 20. Subject is 22 years. In 1957 Subject, together with his parents and brothers Sharif and Munir and his sister went to the United States. Sadallah and Adol joined the family later. Subject's sister died in the United States at an unknown date.
- c. Subject's father quarreled with his wife and family about two and one-half years ago ever the kind of education the children should have. Subject's father wanted them to have a traditional education, but he was unsuccessful in achieving this and left the family and returned to Taybeh.
- d. According to Subject's father. Subject studied at the Christian School in Jerusalem and was caught stealing at the school. Subject and his brother Sadallah began to use hashish in Jerusalem. They left their father's house and went to Ramallah. Subject's father said that Subject and Sadallah continued to use drugs.

SECRET No forech dissem

080UP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

-2-

after their arrival in the United States and that they began to drink excessively.

- e. Subject's father knows nothing now about the occupations of any of his sons, except that Sadallah is an electronics technician or engineer.
- 2. Sources report that Subject's brother Adel sent \$200.00 to his father on 23 February 1968. The instrument was drawn on the United California Bank and was cashed at or payable to the Discount Bank in Ramallah. The voucher number was 9,088,908.
- 3. Source also reports that Subject's mother has a sister named Victoria who lives in Amman, Jordan. Victoria is married to Salim NASAR, who owns a grocery store in Amman: Subject's father visited his sisterin-law in Amman ten days ago.

JOHN L. HADDEN CHIEF, CI/SPG

Source: TELA 4024 (IN 25588) 6 June 1968

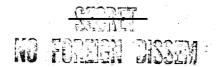
RLP: 1bh

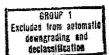
Orig. & 1 - Chief, CI/OPS/NE 1 - Mr. Critchfield (+ Olen Wolfe)

1 - Chrono

1 - JX folder

also one copy to Elisabeth for Hr. Helms showed copy to D ADDP who said he had already read coble





CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	Two anD/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FACE AUTOMATIC	1 6
MR Perialieu CISI	(When Filled In)	DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	2 7
77117 10000000 01101		THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3 8
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: TYES	□ мо	5 10
BY. T AT: 1010 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE		PRECEDENCE.
DISSEM BY 48 PER CIR #2(E	Y-REF TO FILE NO		ICH ☐ DESTROY ☐ SIG.
CUSP 3 ARID COPY	INFO: FILE, VE	DCI, DD	CI, DDP, dCI
	RECORDS OF	FICER STAMP	"Eges only"
SECRET Ø6Ø9182	The following a ZudUN: 68::CITE	ction is TEL AVIV 4924	4 (SPROTTE ACTING)
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR	Signed: Mari	Peacod	26588
RYBAT RHYTON	R.O. #596 - Un.	+ NETISREP	-6 Jun 68 IN 25588
NO. 973	Kote: If deal	castani ditan w	T
REF: TEL AVIV 402	3 (N2543	31)* ordinate	
1. KKCOMPETITO	RS HAVE LOCAT	ED AND QUESTI	ONED FATHER OF SUSPECT.

- 1. KKCOMPETITORS HAVE LOCATED AND QUESTIONED FATHER OF SUSPECT.
 BISHARA SALAMA SIRHAN BORN 1913 IN TAYBEH NEAR RAMALLAH. HE AND
 FAMILY LIVED IN CHRISTIAN QUARTER OF EAST JERUSALEM. KKCORRODE STATES
 HE MADE A GOOD IMPRESSION AND THAT HE WAS SHOCKED AT HIS SON'S ACT.
- 2. IN FAMILY WERE FIVE SONS: SHARIF, 36; SADALLAH, 34; ADEL, 28; SIRHAN, 22; MUNIR, 20; AND A DAUGHTER. IN 1957 THE PARENTS AND SHARIF, SIRHAN, MUNIR, AND THE DAUGHTER WENT TO THE U.S. THE TWO OTHER BROTHERS JOINED THEM LATER. AT AN UNKNOWN DATE THE DAUGHTER DIED IN THE U.S.
- 3. ABOUT TWO AND ONE HALF YEARS AGO THE FATHER QUARRELED WITH HIS WIFE AND FAMILY OVER THE KIND OF EDUCATION THE CHILDREN SHOULD HAVE.

 HE WANTED THE TRADITIONAL EDUCATION BUT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL IN ACHIEVING THIS SO HE LEFT THEM AND RETURNED TO TAYBEH.
- 4. OF THE CHILDREN, THE FATHER STATES THAT SHARIF STUDIED AT THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL IN JERUSALEM AND WAS CAUGHT STEALING AT THE SCHOOL.

CABLE SECRETAR	RIAT DISSEMINAT	ION C	LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL	L COPIES	ROUTING	G AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		SECRET GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC		1	6	
		(When Filled In) Declassification	2	7		
			-1-3	8		
			REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED		g
ADVANCE COPY	ISSUED	SLOTTED	INDEX: TYES TO NO		5	10
BY:	A17:	7	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		-	
			X-REF TO FILE NO.			
DISSEM BY	PER	#	FILE RID RET, TO	BRAN	сн🗆	DESTROY 🗆 SIG.
ACTION		F	INFO:			
☐ RID COPY		FILE, VR.				

PAGE 2 TEL AVIV 4024 S E C R E T

SHARIF AND SADALLAH BEGAN USING HASHISH IN JERUSALEM. THEY LATER LEFT THEIR FATHER'S HOUSE AND WENT TO RAMALLAH. THE FATHER STATES THAT THEY CONTINUED TO USE DRUGS AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL IN THE U.S. AND THAT THEY BEGAN TO DRINK EXCESSIVELY.

- 5. THE FATHER NOW KNOWS NOTHING ABOUT ANY OF THE SONS' OCCUPATIONS EXCEPT THAT SADALLAH IS AN ELECTRONIC ENGINEER OR TECHNICIAN.
- 6. FROM SOURCES (SECRET) OTHER THAN THE INTERVIEW, KKCOMPETITORS
 HAVE LEARNED THAT ADEL SENT \$200 TO HIS FATHER ON 23 FEB 1968.
 THIS INSTRUMENT WAS DRAWN ON THE UNITED CALIFORNIA BANK AND WAS
 CASHED AT OR PAYABLE TO THE DISCOUNT BANK IN RAMALLAH. THE
 VOUCHER WAS NO. 9.088.908.
- 7. THE MOTHER HAS A SISTER NAMED VICTORIA LIVING IN AMMAN,
 JORDAN. THE SISTER'S HUSBAND IS NAMED SALIM NASAR. NASAR OWNS A
 GROCERY STORE IN AMMAN.
- 8. THE FATHER IS KNOWN TO HAVE VISITED HIS SISTER-IN-LAW IN AMMAN TEN DAYS AGO.
- 9. KKCORDWAINER, THROUGH KKCORRODE, HAS STATED THAT HIS
 ENTIRE FACILITIES ARE ON 24-HOUR CALL ON THIS MATTER AND THAT
 HE IS MOST ANXIOUS TO DO ANYTHING THAT HE CAN. KKCORRODE
 FURTHER STATED THAT HE WOULD APPRECIATE SOONEST ANY INFO COMING
 FROM-AN INTERROGAT V TOAT WOULD GIVE HIM NEW A

SECRET

SECRET

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	FIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	F AND	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT-NOTIFIED E.C.	-SECRET-	GROUP I	T1	6
DR PENDLEY (CISP)	(When Filled In)	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND	2	7
DR. JEMPLOJ (CIJSE)	REPRODUCTION OF THE	S CORY PROHIBITED	— 3	8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED			4	9
سا سار	INDEX: YES NO		5	10
BY M AT 0345 Z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		— 1018 TS	
i Du	X-REF TO FILE NO.			
DISSEM BY PER CREE	FILE RID RET. TO	BRA	ANCH DESTROY ☐ SIG.	
ACTION ON ACTION OF RID COPY	INFO:	- la:		
UUB 3 PANTON	FILE. VR.	UD -		

S E C R E T ØSØ311Z JUN 68 CITE TEL AVIV 4023 (SPROTTE ACTING)

IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR

RY BA MAR HYT ON

NO. 972

REF: A. DIRECTOR 055 75

B. DIRECTOR Ø5620

5 Jul 10 1 N 2 5 4 3 3

SUBJECT REPORTED FROM VILLAGE OF TAYBEH NEAR RAMALLAH. (TIMES ATLAS LISTS A TAYIBA NEAR RAMALLAH). PARENTS ALSO REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN IN WOLADY. FATHER NOW IN VILLAGE LIVING ON PENSION. MOTHERS WHERE-ABOUTS UNKNOWN.

SECRET

BT

RECORDS OFFICER STAMP

The following action is authorized:

Signed:

N.O. JEDA - Dalt

Note: If destruction, cite reacons and coordinate

if suprepriate.

	MESSAGE FORM 77	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY		
ong, Robert L. Pendley	TOTAL COPIES!			
UNITE DC/CI/SPG	BECKET III		1	
тать 7992°			9	
DATE: 5 June 1968			10	
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	KETURN TO	BRANCH FILE RID	
ay 7 PER also # 2(20)	NO INDEX FILE IN CS FI	LE NO.		
CONF. CLUSP3 RID COPY	INFO:	eyes enter		
(clossification)	(date and time filed)	EARS -	(elite) (pico) elerenco number) :	
SECRET_	0 5 20 4 8 z Jún 68	CITE DIRECTOR	05620	
IMMEDIATE TEL AVIV				

RYBAT RHYTON

NO. 863

REF: DIRECTOR 05575

SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN. BORN 19 MARCH 1944 IN JORDAN. ARRIVED
NEW YORK 12 JANUARY 1957. NATURALIZED CITIZEN IN 1965.
EMPLOYED QUOTE ORGANIC UNQUOTE, 1388 NORTH LAKE AVENUE,
PASADENA. HAS FOUR BROTHERS IN U.S.: MUNIR, SAID OLAH,
SHARIES AND ODEL. NOTE: SHARIES MAY BE IDENTICAL WITH SHARIF.
SHARIF AND ODEL BOTH RESIDE 964 EAST HOWARD STREET, PASADENA.

END OF MESSAGE

C/CI/SPG

RELEASING OFFICER

SECRET

Excluded from outomotic downgrading and decignsification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY NO.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSÁGE TOTAL COPIES) ING	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOVISIED	SECRET GROUP 1 EXCLUSES FROM AUTOMATIC	[1]	6
("MilsP a.	(When Filled In) DECLASSIFICATION	2	7
-1/1/51 /80	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	8
ADVANCE CORY ISSUED SLOTTE	o	- 4	9
leaded (and	INDEX: YES NO	5	10
BY: M AT: 2/00 7	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	-PR	ECEDENCE
7 /1- (X-REF TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY PER CLISP (GO) FILE RID □ RET. TO BRAN	исн 🗌	DESTROY SIG.
elalsp3 / X ND COF	FILE. VR. C.C., DD		- Jag
' \/		Eye	5 en =
SECRET 052042	ZZ JUN 68 CITE TEL AVIV 402	2 -	
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR		£	L
RYBAT RHYTON		J.	Jun 68 in 25314
NO. 971			

REF: DIRECTOR Ø5575

PASSED DETAILS OF REF TO KKCORRODE. HE MOST APPRECIATIVE AND PURSUING DILIGENTLY. HE REQUESTS THAT ANY ADDITIONAL BIO DATA ON SUSPECT BE FORWARDED SOONEST.

SECRET

BT

The following action is authorized:

According Cocch

Signed: Mary Cocch

R.O. \$506 - Unit DEJISR

Rote: If destruction, cite

rescons and coordinate

if appropriate,

SECRET

DO DOCUMENT EXTRACT

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING THE SUBJECT OF THIS 201 DOSSIER HAS BEEN EXTRACTED FROM ANOTHER OFFICIAL DO FILE. PERSONS PERFORMING NAME TRACES ARE CAUTIONED THAT THE DOCUMENT FROM WHICH THIS EXTRACT WAS PREPARED CONTAINS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE SUBJECT AND SHOULD BE REQUESTED FROM IP/FILES.

SIRHAN, SIRHAN 201-0835028 SEX M DOB 19 MAR 44 POB JORD

201-0827676 DBC-30039 18 SEP 68 FBI

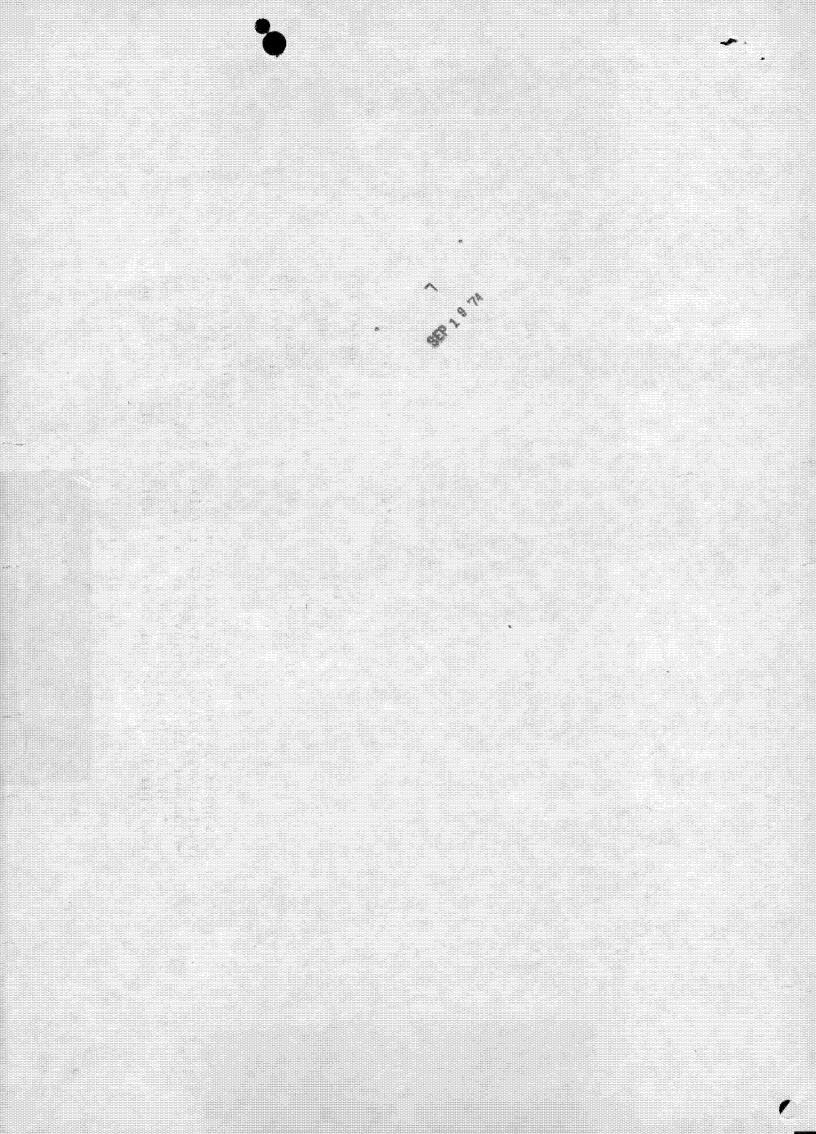
DCC UNEMPLOYED

RES USA, CALIF, PASADENA.

DATE 10 SEP 74

09170400

201-835028



DO DOCUMENT EXTRACT

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING THE SUBJECT OF THIS 201 DOSSIER HAS BEEN EXTRACTED FROM ANOTHER OFFICIAL DO FILE. PERSONS PERFORMING NAME TRACES ARE CAUTIONED THAT THE DOCUMENT FROM WHICH THIS EXTRACT WAS PREPARED CONTAINS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE SUBJECT AND SHOULD BE REQUESTED FROM IP/FILES.

SIRHAN, SIRHAN 201-0835028 SEX M DOB 19 MAR 44 POB JORD

201-0827676 D8C-30039 18 SEP 68 FBI

OCC UNEMPLOYED

RES USA, CALIF, PASADENA

DATE 31 JUL 74

09147702

201-835028

8

ome only Se

AS

	Robert L. Pendle	TOTAL COPIES:	4	4		
UNITS DC/CI/SPG		SECRET		7		
CXVI	7992	-		9		
DATE:	5 June 1968		[5]] 10		
CABLE SECRE	TARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH . FILE RIT		
3Y	30 PER CI/SP # 2(E.O.)	NO INDEX FILE IN CS FILE NO.				
CONFI	/C1/5P3 TRID COPY	INFO:	1 TEVES	One for		
		DDP	6	dite) . (p		
	(clossification)	(date and time tiled)	(rote	rence number)		
	SECRET		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5575		
,	. /	05 19 25z Jun 68	CITE DIRECTOR U			
70 l	IMMEDIATE TEL AVIV	0 9 1 9 1 2 3 1 4 5 0 m 50	may)			
	IMMEDIALE INDIAVIA			\$#####################################		
	RYBAT RHYTON	in de l'allación de la plantación de la company de la La company de la company d	The second	JEJISZC.		
	NO. 861					

IDENTIFIED AS SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN (FN AND LN THE SAME) OF
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA. AGE 23. HE HAS A BROTHER NAMED
MUNIR (JOE) SIRHAN WHO RESIDES 696 E HOWARD STREET IN
PASADENA. 2 PM WASH TIME NEWS SAID HE HAD ATTENDED HIGH
SCHOOL IN CALIF AND FINGERPRINTS ON WHICH FIRM IDENTIFICATION
MADE WERE FILED AS JUVENILE AND MADE AT TIME SIRHAN SIRHAN
APPLIED FOR POSITION AS EXERCISE JOCKEY AT CALIF RACE TRACK.
THIS SUGGESTS SIRHAN ESTABLISHED RESIDENT. SIRHANS REPORTEDLY
HAVE MIDDLE EAST BACKGROUND; AND SIRHAN SIRHAN HAS
REPORTEDLY VISITED JERUSALEM IN PAST. SIRHAN BROTHERS
RECENTLY CAME FROM JERUSALEM TO U.S.

(CONTINUED)

RELEASING OFFICER

SECRET

GROUP ;

[selected from outomotic discovereding and destroy] [selection]

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROMIBITED.

	MESSAGE FORM Y TOTAL COPIES:	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
JGy AT: Ti	-SECRET	
SIE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	D SHOEX DESTROY DESTROY	RETURN TO A BRANCH FILE RID
Mar.	RID COPY FILE , V2	
(clossification)	(date and time tried)	failte; [picc feloration number;
SECRET	PAGE TWQ	CITE DIRECTOR 055/5
- × r _.		

2. REQUEST IMMEDIATE TRACES FROM STATION AND FOLLOW-UP CHECK WITH KKCOMPETITORS WHO HAVE ALREADY ASKED FOR INFO ON SIRHAN THROUGH KKCORRECT.

END OF MESSAGE

JOHN L. HADDEN

SECENSING OFFICER

G B C R S T

AUTHENIA ATIM

N BY OTHER THAIR THE ISSUING CITTIC

achienab.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	'ING AND/	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1	[1]	6
e/21/37(20)	(When Filled In)	2	7
<u> </u>	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	- 3	8
ADVANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED			9
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	INDEX: YES NO	5	10
DISSEM BY 3 PER CASP # 26	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO	PRIM	CEDENCE DESTROY DISIG
class 3 A RID COPY	FILE. VR. C.C., DD	ρ.	Mly
		gy 52	4.0
S E C R E T 05 1916Z J	JUN 68 CITE TEL AVIV 4021	5 Jun Bi	IN25286

IMMEDIATE DIRECT OR

RYBAT RHYTON

KKCORRODE REPORTS HEARING NEWS FLASH REPORTING ASSAILANT TO BE RESIDENT OF PASADENA, CALIF. AND OF JORDANIAN AND/OR EAST BANK NATIONALITY.

2. REQUESTS CONFIRMATION AND DETAILS SOONEST IN ORDER TO RUN TRACES.

SECREI

BT

The following action is authorized:

Clemathy

Signed: Mary Placock

R.O. #598 - Unit NE/ISR

Note: If description, cite

reasons and coordinate

if appropriate.



The Tenant of his manufacture of the complete states of the complete

RUEHSE/U.S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) RUEATIA/DIRECTOR, CIA

RHEGGT N/EN ER GY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION вт

SECRET

UNSUBSIOSIRHAN SIRHAN, ADEL SIRHAN, PLOT TO STEAL NUCLEAR

DEVICES; AEA.

ABOVE-CAPTIONED MATTER RELATES TO AN ALLEGED PLOT INITIATED BY SIRHAN SIRHAN, CONVICTED ASSISSIN OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY, TO STEAL A NUCLEAR DEVICE IN THE U.S. AND FURNISH SAME TO MUAMMAR KADDAFI, PRESIDENT OF LIBYA FOR FORTY MILLION DOLLARS. INFORMATION REGARDING PLOT FURNISHED TO AUTHORITIES BY A SOURCE, A FORMER INMATE AT "X" WING, SOLEDAD PRISON, SOLEDAD, CALIFORNIA, AND SELF-REPORTED CONFIDANT OF SIRHAN SIRHAN. SOURCE, CURRENTLY RESIDING IN CHICAGO AREA, PASSED POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION ADMINISTERED BY CLEVELAND DIVISION RELATIVE TO CAPTIONED MATTER. CUR RENTLY: SOURCE HAS INTIMATED THAT HE WAS ANXIOUS TO RESOLVE THE MATTER AND INDICATED POSSIBILITY OF TAKING MATTER TO NEWSPAPERS. PLOT ALSO ALLEGEDLY INVOLVES SIRHAN SIRHAN'S BROTHER, ADEL SIRHAN, AND REPORTEDLY ADEL SIRHAN IS SCHEDULED TO VISIT SIRHAN SIRHAN. AT SOLEDAD IN THE NEAR FUTURE TO "CLEAR" SOURCE BEFORE INTRODUCING HIM TO LIBYAN OFFICIALS.

IN VIEW OF APPARENT INSTABILITY ON PART OF SOURCE AS SET FORTH IN CHICAGO TELETYPE THAT BUREAU AGENTS, LOS ANGELES, INTERVIEW SIRHAN SIRHAN WITH INTENTION OF OBTAINING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RELATIVE TO CAPTIONED MATTER OR HOPEFULLY NEUTRALIZING ALLEGED PLOT, INTERVIEW WILL BE WITHHELD UNTIL SEPTEMBER 8, 1977 IN ORDER THAT ADEL SIRHAN'S PLANNED VISIT TO SIRHAN SIRHAN DURING WEEKEND OF SEPTEMBER 3-5, 1977 BE ALLOWED TO TRANSPIRE AND THEREBY THROUGH SOURCE, POSSIBLY GAIN MORE INFORMATION ABOUT CAPTIONED PLOT.

ON SEPTEMBER 8, 1977, LOS ANGELES DIVISION WILL INTERVIEW SIRHAN SIRHAN RELATIVE TO CAPTIONED MATTER PROVIDED ADDITIONAL DEVELOPMENTS DO NOT NEGATE INTERVIEW POTENTIAL OR PROSECUTIVE POSSIBILITIES.

INVESTIGATOR WILLIAM BURNETT, DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, The TOTAL ECRET

RECROf(n)

DBE -7793 KO1-8350A8

full tang

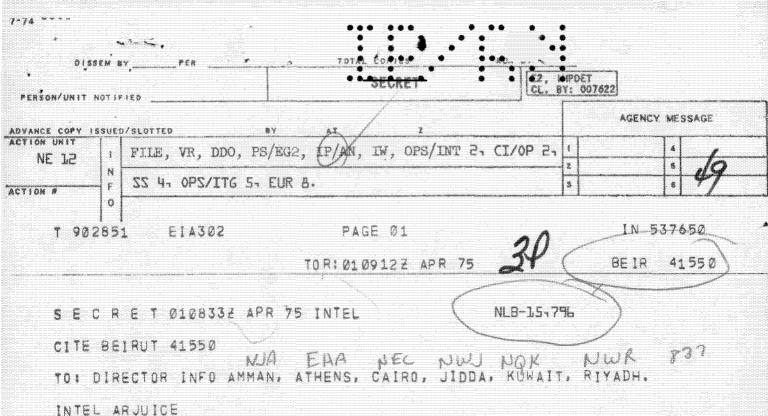
1P/468

IP/CAU

CABLE SEC DIS	SEM	BYPER	TOTAL COPIES	RUN BY	
PERSON/UNIT N	IOTIF				REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THE
ADVANCE COP			BY AT Z		STATE MESSAGE
ACTION UNIT		RE FILE VR.			4
	N				2 5
ACTION #	F				
	0				
7 148	46		PAGE 02-02		NO 35765

LOS ANGELES, WAS APPRISED OF PROPOSAL AND INDICATED HIS OFFICE WOULD HAVE NO UBJECTION TO SUCH AN INTERVIEW OF SIRHAN EVEN IF INTERVIEW DID, IN FACT, COMPROMISE SOURCE, CLASSIFIED BY 4478, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.

XGDS 2



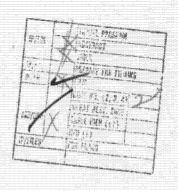
SUPDATA: FRWAHCO FOR HOS DETERMINATION IF INFO DEROGATORY

OF WODUAL CITIZEN. PROFILE MULASSO, SOURCE MUNEURAL/1 BY VIRTUE HIS POSITION. ATHENS FOR RUTHERFORD. OBJECTIVE D 1. FIELD NO. NLB-15,796. CL BY Ø17852. NO LIAISON, NO LOCAL LIAISON. INDEX SA'DALLAH, SIRHAN. FILE:

47-6-92/4. E2, IMPDET, WN-SISM.

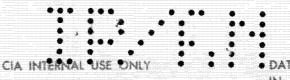
FILED: 09108502

MAY 15 1975 MICROFILMED



RECOND CCPY

01 APR75 201-835028 CPART.



INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION CABLE

DATE 1 APRIL 1975 IN 537650 PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

WARNING NOTICE SENSITIVE INTELLIGENCE SOURCES AND METHODS INVOLVED

The following Report, transmitted from a CIA Field Station, requires review within the Directorate of Operations before being released outside the Agency. Pending results of this review, a capy is being provided for your advance information.

THIS INFORMATION IS NOT TO BE INCLUDED IN ANY OTHER DOCUMENT OR PUBLICATION DISTRIBUTION TO: SDO

E-2 IMPDET CL BY 007622

COUNTRY! ARAB STATES

DOI : 20 TO 27 MARCH 1975

SUBJECT: OVISIT TO LEBANON OF SAIDALLAH SIRHAN, BROTHER OF

SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY'S ASSASSIN

ACQ | LEBANON, BEIRUT (27 MARCH 1975) FIELD NO. NLB-15,796

SOURCE : AN OFFICIAL OF THE PALESTINE LIBERATION

ORGANIZATION WHOSE ACCESS HAS BEEN VERIFIED.

HE IS A RELIABLE REPORTER. HE OBTAINED THE

INFORMATION IN THE COURSE OF HIS DUTIES.

1. SA'DALLAH'S I R H A N. BROTHER OF THE ASSASSIN

OF SENATOR ROBERT F. K E N N E D Y, SIRHAN S I R H A N.

HAS BEEN IN BEIRUT SINCE APPROXIMATELY 20 MARCH 1975

ATTEMPTING TO CONTACT OFFICIALS OF PALESTINIAN FEDAYEEN

ORGANIZATIONS, INCLUDING THE PALESTINE LIBERATION

ORGANIZATION (POL). THE PURPOSE OF SA'DALLAH'S VISIT TO

BEIRUT IS TO RAISE U.S. \$150,000 TO APPEAL HIS BROTHER'S

CASE. (SOURCE COMMENT: SA'DALLAH HAS TOLD PLO OFFICIALS

IN 537650

TDFIR

WARNING NOTICE SENSITIVE INTELLIGENCE SOURCES AND METHODS INVOLVED

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

SECRET

(classification)

(dissem controls)

THAT ACCORDING TO (UNSPECIFIED) ATTORNEYS, IT IS POSSIBLE

TO APPEAL SIRHAN'S CASE BECAUSE NEW EVIDENCE INDICATES

THAT THE BULLET WHICH KILLED KENNEDY DID NOT COME FROM

SIRHAN'S GUN. SA'DALLAH ALSO HAS STATED TO PLO OFFICIALS

THAT THE FEDAYEEN ORGANIZATIONS OWE SIRHAN THIS MONEY

BECAUSE HE ACTED ON BEHALF OF THE PALESTINIAN CAUSE.)

- 2. SA'DALLAH PARTICULARLY HAS BEEN TRYING TO OBTAIN

 AN APPOINTMENT WITH YASIR 'A R A F A T, FATAH LEADER

 AND PLO EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN. HOWEVER, 'ARAFAT

 HAS REFUSED TO GRANT THE APPOINTMENT AND HAS BEEN ATTEMPTING

 TO AVOID SA'DALLAH. THE LATTER WAS STILL IN BEIRUT AS OF 27 MARCH.
- AMMAN, CAIRO, JIDDA, KUWAIT.

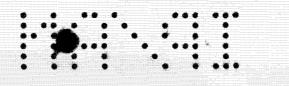
 REPORT CLASS S E C R E T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM/
 NO DISSEM ABROAD

 CLASSIFIED BY REOCRDED REPORTING OFFICER. EXEMPT FROM

 GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF E.O. 11652. EXEMPTION

 CATEGORY 5B (2). IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE DATE OF AUTOMATIC

 DECLASSIFICATION.



1///#/

JUL 1 '75

7.7 ap. 1			(WF	-Secret Ien filled) IN) MFR.
	,		ROUTING	AND REGO	RD SHEET
	RIÓR TO			STRUCTIO	TO: ACTION BRANCH
 Fill in Sect. 2. on back. Detach back flap and forward to IP/ADB. Destroy front cover sheet, unless it records significant action taken or comments requir- ing preservation. 				If file no. and title shown are not proper, insert proper file no. below and forward document to IP/AN.	
ROM:					PROPER FILE NO.
IP/					
JAKIM CHERYL IP/AN EXT. 5075		GY-358 GA 50 TUBE GT7			TO: ALL ADDRESSES FILL IN SECTION 1 ON BACK, IF APPROPRIATE COMMENTS
то	ROOM	DA	TE	OFFICERS	
1.	NO.	RECEIVED	FORWARDED	INITIALS	
CI/LS 2-C-35				4	
2.		***************************************			
3.			10,44	A .	
c1/RA			المستون	m	
4.					
5.					- This doe has not been program.
c1/50	1	0 AUG 1		ann	injut to hashgain) ("
o. JFH			1 vaugn	500	
JFH			100047	AFH	
				V	
8.					
9,					
10,					
11.					
1.14					
12,					
13.					
14.					
15.					
16.			100000000000000000000000000000000000000		
		17			
17. IP/FI				FILE TITLE	
	ABS	PACT	T		BER (PRIMARY CODE)
TRACE REQUEST		DEX	au T	1.5 60	1381-835028
DATE MICROFILMED			34	DOCUMEN	
21.16				1 2 2 2 2 3	JULY 72 080 40298 F

610a OBSOLETE PREVIOUS EDITIONS

SECRET

(40)

1972 AU 1- 30 A 2: 16

duG 0 0 1 0 201 IN. SEC.

1972 AUG - 38 PAILE: 12

Aug 2 2 38 PH '72

Aug 1 2 ag PH '72

FORWARDED IP/AN

RECEIVED

RECEIVED IP/AN

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Director
Central Intelligence Agency
Washington, D. C. 20505

BY CIA COURIER

ATTENTION: Deputy Director for Plans

W1.	For your information, I am enclosing communications which may be of interest to you.
□ 2.	It will be appreciated if you will have the investigation conducted as requested in the enclosed memorandum and furnish the results.
□ 3.	No further investigation is contemplated with regard to this matter.
42	You will be advised of the pertinent developments in connection with this inquiry.
5.	Please note change in caption of this case.
□ 6.	Status of case: Completed Incomplete

Director Federal Bureau of Investigation

Enc.

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

July 28, 1972

OUNKNOWN SUBJECTS;
SIRHAN SIRHAN
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT POSSIBLE AIR PIRACY

On July 24, 1972, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, reported Sirhan Sirhan, assassin of Robert F. Kennedy, presently incarcerated in San Quentin Prison, California, recently spoke about individuals possibly hijacking an airliner in order to hold the crew and passengers hostage until Sirhan is released and given passage to the Near East.

A second source, with whom contact has been insufficient to determine reliability but who is in a position to know, on July 27, 1972, advised Sirhan has mentioned on recent occasions a possible aircraft hijack attempt to gain his release from prison. Sirhan professed some Arab friends, not further identified, have been planning a hijacking. The reason the crime has not been committed is due to Sirhan's desire to wait until all legal appeals now before the courts on his behalf are exhausted. Sirhan feels that he is a hero in the Near East and has saved thousands of lives by killing Senator Kennedy.

Sirhan has not mentioned any specific airline, date or time. He did indicate that the hijacking may occur originally in another country, possibly Canada or Mexico, so pressure can be put on the United States for his release. Sirhan mentioned Egypt or Jordan as possible termination points for the hijacking.

FBI investigation is continuing.

DBD 40298

EXERCISE UTMOST CARE IN UTILIZING THIS DATA
IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE ABOVE-MENTIONED SOURCES.

This report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outs'de the agency to which leaned.

ANG 4 9 TO WAY SOED

VINC 3 STABLED TO

BAL AUG 14 72 Director Gentral Intelligence Agency Washington, D. C. 20505

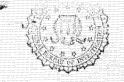
BY CIA COURIER

ATTENTION: Deputy Director for Plans

De

ar Sir:		
Xi.	For your informat of interest to you	ion, I am enclosing communications which may be
€ 2.		ated if you will have the investigation conducted he enclosed memorandum and furnish the results.
□) 5.	No further invest	igation is contemplated with regard to the matter.
	You will be advi- with this inquiry.	sed of the pertinent developments in connection
<u></u> 5.	Please note char	ige in caption of this case.
- □6.	Status of case:	Completed . Incomplete
		Very truly yours, Ohn Edgar Hoover Director

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

EST. JOHNAN

Beci 7

UNIFED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Los Angeles, California October 26, 1971

SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN

A- ksA, CALIF, Los AN On October 12, 1971, information was received from the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) at Los Angeles, that Saidallah Bishara Sirhan, brother of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, had requested INS at Los Angeles, to issue a certificate showing that he is an alien.

Saidallah Sirhan advised INS that he needs the certificates in applying for a Jordanian passport for travel to Jordan, however, he plans to return to the United States at some future time to apply for United States citizenship.

INS did not have information as to when Saidallah Sirhan is departing from the United States, where he will reside in Jordan or when he will return to the United States.

INS indicated that they were planning to issue the above certificate.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

o. DBD 24397

_ 14 .

. (01)

201-835-028

Nov 12 10 20 AM '7!

RECEIVED IP/EDI Nov 12 2 14 PH 771

FORWARDED 1P/EDZ -SECRET (When Filled In)

	EXTRACT AND	D CROSS REFEREN	CE	
		IDENTIFICATION		
DOC. SYMBOL & NO.	DATE OF DOC.	FIL	E CLASSIFICATION OF RECORD	COPY
. SUBJECT			The state of the s	· I · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
SOURCE CRYPTONYM	SOURCE DATE OF INFO.	E INFORMATION	EVALUATION	
SOURCE CATETORIA	UNIE OF TRICE.		ETALUATION	
				*
F OF EXTRACT (Alee of	te doc. distribution, Dissem.	No., etc 17 app	licable)	
				60 y
		,		
	SIRHAN, SIRHAN			
	201-835028		100-009-007	
	SEX M DOB ?	DBD -19808 23 AUG 71 FBI P6		
	CIT ?			
	dec r			
	080		R 7109140176	
Indicate The Sub	ject, Project Or			
201 File No.	In Which This			
Form Is To				
BJECT OF BOI (Last, F	iras, middi#}	201-		
			8350	4 Cン

FORM 867 PREVIOUS

-SECRET-

GROUP I EXCLUSES FROM AUTOMOTIC POWWERLDING ARE SECLASSIFICATION (7-46

28

SEP 2 1 71

YAHAN

11581

DEPARTMENT OF STATE TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER #

TOTAL COPIES: 2 /

REPRO BY

116837

FILE RF. ACI/ME 4

ocumey

NEY CA3(C) DDP CSDO CUSO

CONFIDENTIAL

HCF311

PAGE Ø1 BEIRUT Ø7767 151759Z

45 ACTION NEA-15 INFO OCT-01 CIAE-00 DODE-00 PM-05 H-02 INR-08 L-04 NSAE-00 NSC-10 P-03 RSC-01 PRS-01 SS-20 USIA-12 0-03 SY-03 OC-06 E-15 DOT-12 RSR-01 IO-13 /135 W

R 151610EJ SEP 70 FM AMEMBASSY BEIRUT TO SECSTATE WASHDC 1672 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN

CONFIDENTIAL BEIRUT 7767

SUBJECT: GEORGE SHIBLEY, ATTORNEY FOR SIRHAN SIRHAN

REF: STATE 148730

IN INTERVIEW WITH ENGLISH-LANGUAGE DAILY STAR SEPTEMBER 10, SHIBLEY STATED HIS VIEW THAT ATTEMPT LINK SIRHAN SIRHAN'S RELEASE WITH PLANE HIJACKINGS WOULD PREJUDICE HIS CLIENT'S CASE. SUBSEQUENTLY, IN STATEMENT REPORTED IN MANY BEIRUT PAPERS SEPTEMBER 12, SHIBLEY ACCUSED FBI OF OPPRESSING "SUPPORTERS OF PALESTINE AND THE FEDAYEEN" IN SAME MANNER AS IT OPPRESSES COMMUNISTS. HE COMPARED FBI TO GESTAPO AND SAID PUBLIC OPINION IN US WAS AGAINST SIRHAN BECAUSE OF INFLUENCE OF "CERTAIN SECRET MOVEMENTS" ON NEWS MEDIA. SHIBLEY NEITHER CONDONED NOR CONDEMNED CONCEPT OF HIJACKINGS BUT ASSERTED THAT "FEDAYEEN ORGANIZATIONS ARE MORE MERCIFUL THAN MENAHIM BEGIN (FORMER IRGUN LEAER) AND THE ZIONIST ORGANIZATIONS WHICH COMMITTED MASSACRES IN PALESTINE."

2. RE SUIT BY SIRHAN'S MOTHER AND ATTORNEYS MCKISSACK AND JABARA (IST NAME, ACCORDING TO LOCAL PRESS, ABDINE), SHIBLEY SAID THOUGH THEY HAVE NO PLANS TO TRAVEL TO MIDDLE EAST, THEY FIGHTING TRAVEL RESTRICTION AS MATTER OF PRINCIPLE.

3. COPIES OF DAILY STAR INTERVIEW AND TRANSLATION FROM ARABIC

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF STATE TELEGRAM

MFG. 9/69

BLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

HOUGHT ON

PER#

TOTAL COPIES:

REPRO BY

DEE GEGRET/ANIA DIDDEA

E RF.

PAGE 02 BEIRUT 07767 151759Z
OF PRESS CONFERENCE BEING POUCHED.

CONFIDENTIAL

SIRHAN

07831

DEPARTMENT OF STATE TELEGRAM

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY DIRE

PER#

TOTAL COPIES 42

REPRO BY

FILE RF.

,

DULEED 3 DULMET OULVES

CRN DCS DIFBIS INDICO OBGIZ OFRZ ONE DDSZ SECUR

CA3 a also aspo DDP DO EVER FI NEA

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

HCF 783

PAGE ØI STATE 147020

82

ORIGIN PRS-01

INFO OCT-01 EUR-20 NEA-13 IO-13 PPT-02 P-03 USIE-00 SCA-01 L-04 H-02 E-15 DOT-12 NSCE-00 NSC-10 CIAE-00 INR-08 NSAE-00 RSC-01 DODE-00 SCS-04 SY-03 VO-04 SSO-00 /117 R

GGG35
DRAFTED BY: JFKING:S/PRS
APPROVED BY: NEA:RPDAVIES:EUR/AIS:RMBEAUDRY
S/S-O:RUECKERI

065093

O R Ø9Ø134Z SEP 70 ZFF4 FM SECSTATE WASHDC TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN IMMEDIATE INFO AMEMBASSY ANKARA AMEMBASSY ATHENS AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMEMBASSY NICOSIA AMEMBASSY TEHRAN AMEMBASSY BONN AMEMBASSY BERN AMEMBASSY LONDON AMEMBASSY PARIS AMEMBASSY ROME AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV USMISSION GENEVA CINCSTRIKE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 147020

- 1. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AT JFK AIRPORT SERVED ORDER ON MRS. MARY SIRHAN AND HER SON, ADEL, AND REVOKED PASSPORTS OF MESSRS. MCKISSACK AND MCCOWAN WHO WERE ACCOMPANYING MRS. SIRHAN. FOLLOWING PRESS GUIDANCE GIVEN TO DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER.
- 2. BEGIN TEXT AT A TIME WHEN THE MOST SERIOUS NEGOTIATIONS ARE TAKING PLACE IN AN EFFORT TO SECURE THE SAFE RELEASE OF

-LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

The property of the second

DEPARTMENT OF STATE TELEGRAM

CARLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

pep #

TOTAL COPIES:

REPRO BY

FILE DE

LIMITED OFFICIAL HSF

PAGE 02 STATE 147020
ALL PASSENGERS AND CREW MEMBERS OF THE SWISSAIR AND TWA AIR-CRAFT BEING HELD IN JORDAN BY THE PFLP, THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TEMPORARILY TO REVOKE THE PASSPORTS OF MESSRS. C. LUKE MCKISSACK, LAWYER, AND HIS AIDE, MR. MCCOWAN, AND ALSO TEMPORARILY TO PREVENT THE DEPARTURE AT THIS TIME OF MRS. MARY SIRHAN (AND ONE OF HER SONS, ADEL, WHO IS ACCOMPANYING HER).

- 3. STATE DEPARTMENT REGULATIONS PROVIDE THAT THE SECRETARY OF STATE MAY REVOKE THE PASSPORT OF A U.S. CITIZEN IF THE SECRETARY DEEMS THAT CITIZEN'S ACTIVITY ABROAD MIGHT CAUSE SERIOUS DAMAGE TO THE FOREIGN POLICY OF THE U.S. DEPARTURE FROM THE U.S. WITHOUT A VALID PASSPORT IS UNLAWFUL.
- 4. IN THE CASE OF ALIENS (IN WHICH CATEGORY MRS. SIRHAN FALLS)
 THE REGULATIONS PROVIDE FOR PREVENTING AN ALIEN'S DEPARTURE FROM
 THE UNITED STATES IN CIRCUMSTANCES WHERE THE DEPARTURE WOULD
 BE PREJUDICIAL TO INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES. ROGERS

- IMITED OFFICIAL HOR

07601

DEPARTMENT OF STATE TELEGRAM

MFG. 9/69

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

T PER = 202 TOTAL COPIES

REPRO BY

FILE RE

CS/RF, DDP, SDO, D/OCI 8, D/CRS, D/ONE CABLE SEC. LIMDIS - BACKGROUND USE ONLY D/OER D/ORGI C/CI C/

- CICA

-CONFIDENTIAL

HCF691

PAGE Ø1 AMMAN Ø4461 Ø81643Z

45

ACTION NEA-08

INFO OCT-01 SS-20 NSC-10 SSO-00 NSCE-00 CCO-00 INR-07 CIAE-00 NSAE-00 PPT-02 SY-03 SCA-01 PRS-01 L-02 RSR-01 RSC-01 /057 W

061831

Z 081630Z SEP 70 FM AMEMBASSY AMMAN TO SECSTATE WASHDC FLASH 1001

CONFIDENTIAL AMMAN 4461

. LIMDIS

SUBJ POSSIBLE TRAVEL TO JORDAN BY MRS. MARY SIRHAN

- 1. EMBASSY AMMAN JUST LEARNED THROUGH WILSON OF TWA (WHO IN TURN TIPPED OFF BY TWA LONDON OFFICE) THAT MRS. MARY SIRHAN, MOTHER OF CONVICTED ASSASSIN, SIRHAN SIRHAN, CONTEMPLATING TRAVEL TO JORDAN WITHIN MATTER OF HOURS. IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE LONDON MORNING OF SEP 9.
- 2. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT DELAYING TACTICS (E.G.CHOLERA VACCINATION, ETC.) COULD BE EMPLOYED. HOWEVER, EMBASSY WELL AWARE OF DANGER THAT ANY OBVIOUS ROADBLOCKS PLACED IN HER WAY MIGHT PLAY INTO HER HANDS.

 ODELL

CONFIDENTIAL

07745 DEPARTMENT OF STATE TELEGRAM

MFG. 9/69

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY DRP

PER # 205 "TOTAL COPIES (35)

REPRO BY

CS/RF, DDP, SDO, D/OCI 8, D/CRS, D/ONE FILE RF.

CABLE SEC. LIMDIS - BACKGROUND USE ONLY CINE CICA CICA

DDS, DISECUR, DIOBGI

CONFIDENTIAL

10200

HCG 006

PAGE Ø1 AMMAN Ø4468 Ø82117Z

82 - 89

ACTION NEA-08

INFO OCT-01 SS-20 NSC-10 SSO-00 NSCE-00 CCO-00 INR-07 CIAE-00 NSAE-00 PPT-01 SY-01 SCA-01 PRS-01 L-02 PRS-Ø1 L-Ø2 RSC-Ø1 RSR-Ø1 /Ø54 W

4-6 (20:1)

063655

0 Ø82Ø55Z SEP 7Ø ZFF-4 FM AMEMBASSY AMMAN TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 1007 AMEMBASSY AHENS

CONFIDENTIAL AMMAN 4468

LIMDIS

SUBJECT: REPORTED TRAVEL TO JORDAN BY MRS. MARY SIRHAN

REF: AMMAN 4461

- 1. EMBASSY HAS JUST BEEN INFORMED BY TWA UP WILSON (PROTENS) THAT MRS. MARY SIRHAN - MOTHER OF SIRHAN SIRHAN - DEPARTING NEW YORK TONIGHT VIA TWA 880. THIS FLIGHT. WILSON BELIEVED. ARRIVES ATHENS AROUND NOON, SEPT 9.
- 2. EMBASSY BELIEVES MRS. SIRHAN MAY BE ON HER WAY TO JOR DAN IN EFFORT LINK PARDON OF HER SON WITH RELEASE AMCITIZENS ABOARD HIJACKED SWISSAIR/TWA AIRCRAFT.
- 3. EMBASSY HAS INFORMED CHIEF OF ROYAL DIWAN RIFAI OF MRS. SIRHAN'S POSSIBLE ARRIVAL. HE AGREED THIS MOST UNDESIRABLE AND SIAD HE WOULD SEE WHAT HE COULD DO. HE ASKED ON WHAT PASS-PORT WAS MRS. SIRHAN TRAVELING. EMBASSY SIAD IT HAD NO KNOWLEDGE BUT WOULD QUERY DEPT THIS POINT ASAP. PLEASE ADVISE.
- 4. AS MENTIONED REFTEL, DELAYING TACTICS MIGHT PLAY INTO HANDS OF FEDAYEEN BUT IT WOULD BE MOST CONVIENIENT IF MRS. SIRHAN'S ARRIVAL COULD BE DELAYED. PERHAPS THROUGH SOME MEANS SUCH AS THE "ACCIDENTAL" LOSS OF HER PASSPORT. GP-3.

OPEIL

DEPARTMENT OF STATE TELEGRAM

MFG. 9/69

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY DRP

CS/RF, DDP, SDO, D/OCI 8, D/CRS, D/ONE TOTAL COPIES: 23

REPRO BY

CABLE SEC. LIMDIS - BACKGROUND USE CALLY

DDS DISECUR DOBGI

CLEA

HCGØ19

PAGE Ø1 STATE 146956

81-82 ORIGIN NEA-08

INFO OCT-Ø1 SS-2Ø SSO-ØØ NSC-1Ø NSCE-ØØ RSC-Ø1 INR-Ø7 CIAE-00 NSAE-00 PPT-01 SY-01 SCA-01 PRS-01 L-02 /053 R

66632 DRAFTED BY: JF:MR. SUTHERLAND APPROVED BY: NEA/ARN: TSEELYE (CLEARED IN SUBS ON PHONE) S/S O: RUECKERT

064332

0 Ø32311Z SEP 70 ZFF6 FM SECSTATE WASHDC TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN IMMEDIATE INFO AMEMBASSY ATHENS IMMEDIATE

SECRET STATE 146956

LIMDIS

SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF MARY SIRHAN

REF: AMMAN 4468

WE TAKING STEPS DELAY ARRIVAL MRS. SIRHAN AND LAWYER. DETAILS FOLLOW GP-3 ROGERS

M. McBrien:smn M. NEARNJ M. 7821 M. 27 August 1970	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: 21/ SRCRBT	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY 1
BLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION SS PER ##	INDEX NO INDEX RET	URN TO BRANCH [] FILE RIO
NES S FILE, VR. P	HAN, EURG, DDP, ADI	op.cs/00,
. (classification)	, C/005, F/Q (date and time filed)	(elite) (pica) (reference number)
SECRET,	27 22 20 z Aug 70	CITE DIRECTOR 0-63188 -

PARIS BONN VIENNA BERN HELSINKI STOCKHOLM COPENHAGEN
THE HAGUE ROME BRUSSELS MADRID LISBON OSLO LUXEMBOURG
ATHENS INFO LONDON BEIRUT AMMAN KUWAIT JIDDA CAIRO
SMOTH ARJUICE

1. FOR STATION INFORMATION ONLY (EXCEPT SEE PARA 2 BELOW):

LOCAL SMOTH REP BEIRUT REPORTED TO OUR COS ON 26 AUGUST 1970 THAT ONE HIS SOURCES WHO HAS CONTACTS AMONG PALESTINIAN COMMANDOS RECENTLY HEARD THESE CONTACTS MENTION PLAN BY UNIDENTIFIED COMMANDO ORGANIZATION TO KIDNAP AN AMERICAN AMBASSADOR AND HIS FAMILY SOMEWHERE IN EUROPE AND HOLD THEM TO TRADE FOR RELEASE OF SIRHAN SIRHAN. COMMANDOS CONCERNED ALLEGEDLY REJECT IDEA OF KIDNAPING AMERICAN AMBASSADOR IN AN ARAB COUNTRY IN ORDER TO "AVOID POLITICAL EMBARRASSMENT" WHICH SUCH ACTION WOULD ENTAIL. SMOTH STATES THIS IS SECOND OR THIRD SUCH UNPINNED-DOWN REPORT TO THIS EFFECT THEIR OFFICE HAS RECEIVED, AND WHILE IT MAY NOT REFLECT SERIOUS INTENT ON PART OF COMMANDOS, SMOTH SOURCE THIS MOST RECENT REPORT HAD VISCERAL FEELING HIS COMMANDO CONTACTS

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and doct-exclication

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIESI 1 2 104 7 3 IT: 4 74 TE: T FILE RID __ BRANCH BLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION RETURN TO _____ NOEX NO INDEX FILE IN CS FILE NO. . 12451 FILE, VR. (elite) (reference number) (classification) (date and time filed) PAGE TWO 06318 CITE DIRECTOR WERE TALKING IN EARNEST. 2. ABOVE INFO HAS BEEN PASSED LNGOLD, LNBEET AND LNERGO.

SMOTH REP ALSO PASSED IT TO SMOTH HQS AND SMOTH/WASHINGTON,
HAVE NO OBJECTION DISCUSSING SUBJECT WITH LNCUFF CHIEF IF
LNGOLD INFORMS LOCAL LNCUFF CHIEF AND HE BRINGS IT UP.

END OF MESSAGE

EUR/COPS-Casurell
CNE/ARN Famontstrig
CNE/ARP Alfresa

CNE/UAR Kilmu

NEGTI/G PLEPLIST. Reffec.

DCNE/AO PISCOSCO

RCLEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1 luded from automatic nowagrading and declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
July 28, 1969

THE FEZ RESTAURANT
1508 NORTH VERMONT STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST

An anonymous letter postmarked at Los Angeles, California, on May 5, 1969, was received at the Headquarters of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in Washington D. C., which alleged that captioned restaurant is a front for a militant Arab group whose members freely discuss "the assassination of our leaders". The letter stated in part that the members of this militant group met at the restaurant after business hours regularly. Funds raised are from various places in the world and are distributed to causes most sympathetic to this group. The letter continued that Sirhan Sirhan, his mother and brothers are members, and as a matter of fact, the day on which Sirhan was sentenced for the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, that very evening his mother and brother were there to arrange for funds for his appeal.

On June 11, 1969, a review of a Dunn and Bradstreet Credit Report on the Fez Restaurant indicated as above, revealed that the restaurant is co-owned by Frederick G. Shelby and his brother, Louis G. Shelby. The business was started in 1959 and was incorporated in California on July 20, 1964. The business is described as a restaurant and bar operating under liquor license number 47-24570, issued May 18, 1965. Seating capacity is for about 100 people at both bar and booths, and it employes 25, including the officers.

Shally Louis + Fez EssTAURANT

201 - 835028

THE FEZ RESTAURANT 1508 NORTH VERMONT STREET LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST

According to this report, Frederick G. Shelby, born 1930, United States, is single, and has been employed in the plumbing line all of his working career.

Louis G. Shelby, born 1925 in the United States, is married. Prior to 1958 he was employed for several years as a hairdresser, and for one year in 1958 was employed by the Division of the Blind, County of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

In the course of a prevous investigation concerning Senator Robert F. Kennedy, Louis G. Shelby, 2054 North Berendo Avenue, Los Angeles, California, owner-operator of the Fez Restaurant, was interviewed by Special Agents of the FBI, as Sirhan Sirhan's brother Adel, worked at the restaurant, and Sirhan Sirhan was also known to Shelby.

Shelby, at that time, advised that he was a graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), with a major in political science and did some graduate work at the University of California at Berkeley. According to Shelby, Adel Sirhan worked at the Fez off and on from January 1, 1962, to June 1967, as a musician. Sharif Sirhan, another brother also frequented the Fez once or twice a week. Sirhan Sirhan was only in the restaurant on one or two occasions. According to investigation at that time, it was determined that the clientele of the restaurant section of the establishment averaged about 70 per cent non-Arab, but the cocktail lounge trade where the belly dancers perform is mostly Arabic and other foreign nationality students.

THE FEZ RESTAURANT 1508 NORTH VERMONT STREET LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST

On July 11, 1969, Louis G. Shelby was again interviewed by Special Agents of the FBI concerning the allegations that the restaurant was being used as a meeting place for a militant group which held meetings after hours, raised funds for Arab causes, and openly advocated the assassination of American leaders.

Shelby denied the allegation in its entirety. He stated that he is now the sole owner of the Fez Restaurant as his brother has withdrawn from the partnership. He stated that he would never allow such meetings to be held at the restaurant, particularly after hours, as he would lose his license and as he would not tolerate on general purposes such meetings at his business establishment. He stated that the restaurant is a gathering place for newly arrived Arabic immigrants, may of whom are recent refugees from the mid-East turmoil. He stated that the most popular topics of conversation at the bar among these young Arabs are naturally about the Arab Israeli crisis, and these young men are loud in their support of the Arab cause. He advised that many Arab students at the local Universities also come to the restaurant on occasion, however, they appear less volatile than the refugees, depending in part on what Arab Nation they are from. He stated that he is at the restaurant and mingles with the crowd every night, and he has never heard a threat to assassinate any American leaders, or for that matter any threats of assassination to anyone.

Shelby advised that the Sirhan brothers, Adel and Sharif, still frequent the restaurant, Sharif much more often than Adel. He stated that as a matter of interest, Adel Sirhan appears to be somewhat mentally upset

THE FEZ RESTAURANT 1508 NORTH VERMONT STREET LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST

as he repeats the same stories over and over again, and hardly makes sense in his conversations. Sharif Sirhan on the other hand is a big spender at the bar, frequently spending \$25 to \$30 on any given evening.

Shelby stated that there has never been a fund raising function in behalf of the Sirhan family held at the Fez Restaurant. He stated that on one occasion there was an affair held at Baces Hall which is right next door to the Fez Restaurant, the proceeds from which were donated to the Sirhan family.

Shelby concluded that Mrs. Sirhan has never been to the Fez Restaurant since Senator Kennedy was assassinated and only has been in the Fez Restaurant on one or two occasions prior to that time.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your operacy; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		SECRET EXCLUDES FROM AN OPPORTUNITY (When Filled In)	AND 2	6 7 7 1 1 1 8 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
DVANCE COPY ISSUED	SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBI	TED 4	
DVANCE COPY ISSUED	L *ESINED	INDEX: YES NO	3	K/ 10
V	z	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO		J.
		X-REF TO FILE NO.		
HSSEM BY 15 PER		FILE RID RET. TO	BRANCH []	DESTROY ☐ SIG.
FOZA 11-0	RID COPY	INFO:	CS/DE 1	21 1 1000 0.10x
GJU NEO		The specific start was the	- CENTRAL	a, ayara, eyre,
nes/esc.z	F/2 Soo	6 cs/sco DDS2 Con	1007. S	COURT 1 0500
SECRET 29	0082 <i>0</i> 02 JU1	0 69 CITE KUWAIT 4664		
DIRECTOR				
0.21N.502.VI			29 Ju	N 69 I N 9 I 66 I
1. FYJ. TWO	LETTERS)	N ARABIC HAVE BEEN SE	NT	À-
TO CONGLEY AT	. 2 . Noune or	GARDING SIRHAN BISHAR	A CTOLLAN	4
IO GEDUWNI AI	LWFURE AD	GANDING SIRHAN BISHAR	A SIKHAN	
IF DEATH SENT	INCE CARRI	ED OUT, ONE LETTER TH	REATENED	
		CAL DIVER OF ANTHO	** **	
GROUWWY 5 Lire	. IN KEFK!	ISAL. OTHER, CLAIMING	LU DE	
	ONAL FROM	NT SUPPORTING FEDAYEEN	" STATED	
LNPURE WOULD E	E BLOWN (JP IF HARM CAME TO SIR	HAN.	
		West of the second seco		

SECRET

ANN SIMPSON EA ORIGI NEAA/J UNIT: 7821 EKT: 1 JULY 1969	MESSAGE FORM //6 SECRET 2 3	ROUTING ANO/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY 5 6 7
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION BY PER #	INDEX NO INDEX RETURN TO	BRANCH FILE RIO
CONF: NE 8 0 FILE, VR. RI	JAN, ADDP, CI, CIJOPS, FI	2
(classification)	(date and time () led)	(stite) (pics) (reference number)
	IRO JIDDA DHANKAN AMMAN JERUSA	DIRECTOR LEM 7

1. GPDOWNY AT LNPURE KUWAIT RECENTLY RECEIVED
TWO LETTERS REGARDING SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. ONE
THREATENED GPDOWNY'S LIFE IF DEATH SENTENCE CARRIED
OUT AND OTHER STATED LNPURE WOULD BE BLOWN UP

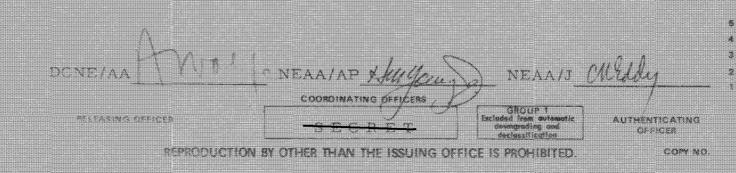
HARM CAME TO SIRHAN. SECOND LETTER CLAIMED TO BE FROM

ATHENS TEHRAN ANKARA ISTANBUL

2. PLEASE REPORT ANY SIMILAR DEVELOPMENTS AT YOUR INSTALLATION.

"THE NATIONAL FRONT SUPPORTING FEDAYEEN."

END OF MESSAGE



09853 Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE. RF. CNE, CFJME 4, NE 4, HELOPS, OBET 2, INDICO, CA 3, CE/N, OFBIS, OFBIS/A, AB

THE WAR THE STATE OF THE STATE

HCM756

PAGE Ø1 AMMAN Ø244Ø 261433Z

47 ACTION USIA 00

INFO OCT Ø1, NEA 13,P Ø4, CIAE ØØ, INR Ø7, NSAE ØØ, RSC Ø1, DODE ØØ, RSR Ø1,

/027 W

091029

R 261345Z MAY 69
FM AMEMBASS
Y AMMAN
TO USIA WASHDC
INFO SECSTATE WASHDC 7969



LIMITED OFFICIAL USE AMMAN 2440

USIAC

USIA FOR USINFO; IOP, IPS, IBS: DEPT FOR NEA

SUMMARY: DURING THE COURSE OF THE SIRHAN TRIAL.

LOCAL MEDIA TENDED TO TAKE SOMEWHAT RELAXED ATTITUDE
TOWARD SIRHAN, AND RESTRICTED COVERAGE GENERALLY TO
RUNNING STORIES FROM THE COMMERCIAL WIRELESS SERVICES.

SINCE THE DEATH SENTENCE WAS RECOMMENDED BY THE JURY
ON APRIL 21, THE LOCAL PRESS HAS BECOME MORE SYMPATHETIC
TO SIRHAN,. GOVERNMENT-OWNED TV AND RADIO CONTINUE TO
RESTRICT COVERAGE TO STORIES FROM COMMERCIAL SOURCES BUT
NEWSPAPERS NOW ATTEMPTING PORTRAY SIRHAN AS HERO WHO
CONTINUES TO DESERVE SUPPORT OF ARABS.

1. PRIOR TO THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE COURT'S DECISION IN THE SIRHAN TRIAL, PRESS RADIO/TV ALL TENDED RESTRICT COVERAGE TO LENGTHY EXCERPTS FROM UPI, REUTERS, MENA, ETC.
LOCAL JOURNALISTS PRIVATELY ADMITTED THAT LITTLE SYMPATHY IN JORDAN FOR KILLER OF FATHER OF TEN CHILDREN.

2. SINCE COURT'S VERDICT, PRIVATELY-OWNED PRESS SEEMS DETERMINED MAKE SIRHAN HERO. AMMAN'S WEEKLY ARABIC AL-MASA, WHICH IS LEFTIST-LEANING AND THOUGHT BY SOME OBSERVERS LOCAL SCENE T

O BE IN POCKET OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY, IN STORY MAY 5 POSED QUESTION QUOTE WHEN WILL ARABS MOVE SAVE LIFE THE HERO-FEDAYEE UNQUOTE. PAPER SUGGESTED

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

201-835028

Department of State

TOTAL COPIES

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

AMMAN Ø244Ø 261433Z PAGE Ø2

WASHINGTON AND ITS RULERS WOULD NOT DARE TO EXECUTE SIRHAN IF HE WERE JEWISH. QUOTE BUT WASHINGTON TAKING MEASURES EXECUTE BRAVE MAN. WHOSE ONLY FAULT ATTEMPT STOP AMERICANS FROM PROVIDING ISRAEL WITH PHANTOM AIRCRAFT UNQUOTE. SAME ISSUE AL-MASA RAN ARTICLE BY WELL-KNOWN POET, AL-AFHANI, IN WHICH RINGING PHRASE QUOTE THIS HERO-S BLOOD IS ON THE ARABS UNQUOTE USED. AFHANI CONCLUDED ARTICLE SAYING QUOTE SIRHAN WILL NOT DIE. ... HIS MEMORY WILL LIVE IN HEART OF HONEST STRUGGLE (JIHAD) AND IN HEARTS OF STRUGGLERS UNTIL DOOMSDAY UNQUOTE.

3. SIMILAR SENTIMENT EXPRESSED IN ARTICLE BY WELL-KNOWN JORDANIAN ANGLICAN PRIEST, REVEREND AKEL, WHO PRESENTLY HAS SMALL CHURCH IN IRBID. HIS ARTICLE PRINTED AD-DIFAA, ARABIC DAILY, MAY 14 SAID HE SENDING A QUOTE DEEPLY FELT SALUTATION TO THE SOLDIER AND THE FREEDOM FIGHTER THE SALUTE GOES TO THE LION CUB OF THE PALESTINE CATASTROPHY, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. WE SEND IT WITH THE SOUND OF OUR FIGHTERS SHOTS REVERBERATING ACROSS THE OCEANS, TO QUAKE THE DEATH CELL AND SHAKE AMERICA FROM THE DEPTHS UNQUOTE.

4. A MEMBER OF JORDAN'S PARLIAMENT. EMILE AL-GHOURY. DEPUTY FOR JERUSALEM, SAID ON MAY 17 IN AD-DUSTOUR, MOST WIDELY READ LOCALLY PRODUCED ARABIC DAILY, THAT QUOTE THE (SIRHAN) CASE PROVIDES FOR THE ARABS A RARE AOPPORTUNITY TO UNCOVER THE AMERICAN PREJUDICE AGAINST THE ARABS, ESPECIALLY THE PALESTINIANS, THEIR RIGHTS AND INTERESTS..... ALTHOUGH THE JURY'S VERDICT WAS DEATH, ... THE CASE IS NOT OVER YET ... ARABS STILL HAVE WIDE FIELD TO SAVE LIFE SIRHAN ... ARABS, OFFICIALS AND OTHERS, MUST CHANGE THEIR FORMER MISERABLE ATTITUDE, AND ADOPT EFFECTIVE DECISIVE POSITION ARAB LAWYERS AND BAR ASSOCIATIONS SHOULD TAKE INITIATIVE TO CONTRIBUTE SERIOUSLY IN DEFENDING SIRHAN AND PROVIDING NECESSARY FUNDS FOR APPEAL UNQUOTE.

5. RECENT EDITIONS OF ARABIC PRESS HAVE RUN PHOTOS OF CALIFORNIA'S GAS CHAMBER: SIRHAN'S MOTHER'S REACTION TO SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY'S APPEAL FOR HER SON'S LIFE TO BE SPARED: AND NOTICE TO READERS THAT UAR'S SAWT AL-ARAB IS SERIALIZING THE STORY OF SIRHAN'S LIFE FROM FIRST OCCUPATION OF PALESTINE TERRITORY UNTIL SENTENCE WAS

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER #

TOTAL COPIES

TELEGRAM

FILE. RF.

LIMITED OFFICIAL HOP

PAGE 03 AMMAN 02440 261433Z

PASSED THAT SIRHAN MUST DIE IN GAS CHAMBER. STRATMON

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

CA

169. 6 - All

	• Table 1			4 1
REPORT COVER SHEET	S-E-C-R-E-T	<u>. </u>		PROCESSING- ACTION
Chief of Base, New York	REPORT NO. UMM-1182	Andreas and the second	XX	COVER SHEET MARKED FOR INDEXING
REPORTING OFFICER GUY W. RUTHERFORD	DATE OF REPORT 1 April 1969			NO INDEXING REQUIRED OPS DATA REPORTED SEPARATELY
REPORTS OFFICER Sara T. DAPROZA	PROJECT (200-6-288/4)			CS DISSEMINATION
APPROVING OFFICER Philip G. ELMARD	SOURCE CRYPT / WUHABIT/1			TOCS DISSEMINATION
	FIELD DIS	TRIBUTION		- The state of the
INTRA-AGENEY			EX	TRA-AGENCY
Orig & 2 - Chief, DO 1 - RI/AN 1 - Chief, NE 1 - COS, Amman		1 - USUN 1 - FBI/N	.Y. I	Field Office

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

The information in the attached report was obtained on 27 March 1969 from WUHABIT/1, who acquired the information on 25 March from Issa NAKHLEH of the Palestine Arab Delegation in New York City.

2. Index:

Issa * NAKHLEH (201-74305)

SEX: Male

DOB:

1 - COS, Beirut 1 - COS, Jidda

POB:

CIT:

OCC: Director of the Palestine Arab Delegation in New York City.

Rashad *MURAD (201-185969) SEX:/Male

DOB:

POB:

CIT:

OCC: Director of the Arab League Office in

New York City.

1 FORM 1467 USE PREVIOUS EDITIONS (200-6=E88/4

FIELD INFORMATION REPORT

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM NO DISSEM ABROAD/BACKGROUND USE ONLY

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT, NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE

SECRET

REPORT NO.

DATE DISTR.

COUNTRY

Middle East

DOL

25 March 1969

SUBJECT

Activity of the Palestine Arab Delegation in New York City Concerning the Sirhan SIRHAN Trial

ACQ

March 1969

FIELD NO.

SOURCE

A Middle East national with a leftist political orientation who has good contacts among the permanent missions of the developing countries at the United Nations. Source has been an accurate reporter on Middle East and African affairs for several years.

- At the request of Issa NAKHLEH, an official of the Palestine Arab Delegation in New York City, Rashad MURAD, Director of the New York Office of the Arab League, called an emergency meeting of the Arab group at the United Nations for the morning of 25 March 1969. The meeting was held at the offices of the Arab League in the Chrysler Building. It lasted for one hour. MURAD presided over the meeting; Ambassador Edward GHORRA the Permanent Representative of Lebanon to the United Nations (UN), who is the Chairman of the Arab group for March, was not present. Representatives from the Arab permanent missions to the UN and a representative of the New York Office of the Palestine Liberation Organization also attended.
- Rashad MURAD announced that the meeting had been called in order to present a report from Issa NAKHLEH of the Palestine Arab Delegation, who had recently returned from California where he had observed the trial of Sirhan SIRHAN for the assassination of U.S. Senator Robert F. KENNEDY. Before NAKHLEH presented his report there ensued a dispute concerning the summoning of an emergency meeting of the Arab group on behalf of a subordinate individual within the Palestine Arab Delegation. Other than MURAD only Ambassador Jamil BAROODY. who represented Saudi Arabia, defended the action by NAKHLEH and MURAD.
- NAKHLEH then presented his report, which consisted of his impressions of the trial, accompanied by readings from "the trial record". NAKHLEH described SIRHAN as "an Arab

SECRET/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD/BACKGROUND USE ONLY

cs copy

DISTRIBUTION

201-835028



guerrilla" and stated that his action was "motivated by political events". NAKHLEH indicated that he believed that SIRHAN will be convicted but that he will not receive the death penalty. NAKHLEH stated that he had obtained the approval of Sirhan SIRHAN to act as an adviser to SIRHAN in the event that SIRHAN wishes to appeal the forthcoming verdict. NAKHLEH recommended that if SIRHAN appeals his conviction, a group of Arab attorneys should travel to the U.S. to observe the appeal proceedings.

- 4. NAKHLEH informed the group that one of his principal aims in briefing the group was to enlist their support for a trip to the Middle East which he plans to make in the near future in order to collect funds to aid SIRHAN's defense. NAKHLEH requested that the Arab representatives present cable their governments asking that the latter aid him during his fund-raising trip to the Middle East. No commitments were made at the meeting by the representatives present; however, it is judged that a number of the representatives will send the cable requested. (Source Comment: NAKHLEH has the reputation of being a loose handler of funds; in the past some of the money collected for alleged support of various Arab causes has found its way into his pockets.)
 - 5. Field Dissem: None. (Also sent: USUN.)

200-t-289

TO BE OPENED BY ADDRESSEE ONLY FROM SAC LAFO

SUBJ SIRHANN SIRHAN BISHARA 542 200 I SD/1

18 MARCH 69

TO HDQS

89

CONTACT AT LOS AMBELES POLICE DEPT HAS REQUESTED AN ON THE HEAD ONLY SEARCH OF OUR RODS FOR ANY INFO ON THE FOLLOWING FOUR INDIVIDUALS ALL BROTHERS. CONTACT ADVISES THAT HE IS OBTAINING INFO FROM IAN SERVICE AND OTHER SOURCES DIRECTLY AND HE IS INTERESTED ONLY IN WHAT WE MAY HAVE. THE DAMES & IDENTITIES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

QASSAB,	KASSABN DAVIDN AXAS	e Kassabi daud
GHO-110,	100 A	IXXX
	I&N5 90. 07409620	
	KASSABN JOSHUA	
	DAR -	
	IANS NO. ALIETOASS	
	AdNAN	
	WASSABY ADIN LATIF	
	DG8 * _	INAO
	iens w. alisloas	
	KASSAB\ YEHUDDA	
	.000	IRAG
	INS W. A12225246	Φ.

AN EXPEDITE REPLY WOULD BE APPRECIATED.

INFO

Iraq Desk traces: had two cards on:

OASAB, Adnan Al- , no DPOB. Cit: Iraq

Appointed to serve as alternate member of the regional leadership in place of Khalkhal and Alusi. An engineer. NQB-2980, 5 October 1961, pg. 2 Filed 12-9-11

and

QASAB, Adnan

NODPOB. Cit. Iraq

Link between Ali Salih (201-314087) and the party he runs with an iron hand.

NOBA-5105, 14 Februay 1962

Filed 42-6-28/3

RI/INDEX traces:

QASSAB, Adman
Assigned to the OrgBuro and responsible for party organizational affairs in the Baghdad area. Folitburo of the Baa'th Party in Traq.
NOS-Oh090, 6 June 1963, page 1.

and

NOBA-5105, 14 February 1962 (see above)

19 March 1969: Called Ed Cahill and asked him to tell LAPD that we have NPII on all but an Adnan QASSAB. We have three documents dated 1961, 1962 and 1963; no bio data. If LA could tell us when the brothers arrived in the U.S., we might be able to make an identification and could ask field stations for traces if advisable.

C. Kary

CONTACT REPORT:

Meeting with Salim LAWZI.

Publisher of al-Hawadith

FLACE:

Hew York, New York

TIME:

November 29, 1968, 1800 - 2100 Hours

- 1. Joseph W. ADLESICK and wife traveled to New York on November 29, to meet Salim LAWZI and his wife who were staying at the Hotel Biltmore. During the course of the evening, Camille NAUFAL (Senior Arabic translator at State) joined the party for drinks. At dinner Salim NASSAR (writer for as-Safa and a grantee), and Mr. and Mrs. Shukri V. ALFA joined the party. Mr. SHUKRI is in the import export business and is an American citizen, his wife is relatively recently arrived from Lebanon and is a guide at the UN. The presence of outsiders during part of the evening hampered conversation, but we did have time to cover some main points.
- 2. LAWZI attempted to see SIRHAN, but was unable to arrange this. When in Los Angeles he was able to spend 3 and 1/2 hours with SIRHAN's lawyer whom LAWZI described as an Irish catholic with a name something like Pearsons (name is PARSONS). We were conversing in Arabic and LAWZI is unusually bad on names for an Arab. According to LAWZI, SIRHAN's lawyer told him that he is very impressed with SIRHAN. He told LAWZI that SIRHAN is certainly no The lawyer stated that there of course was no doubt that he killed Robert Kennedy, what intrigues the lawyer is that SIRRAN as a person is an unlikely killer. Because of this the lawyer has been exploring SIRHAN's motivation which has led him to make a study of the Arab-Israeli conflict. He more or less agrees with SIRHAN that the Arabs have not been justly treated in the conflict. According to LAWZI, SIRHAN's lawyer intends to introduce the Arab-Israeli conflict into the trial. He feels this might possibly be a mitigating factor in the sentencing of SIRHAN: LAWZI was very impressed with the lawyer and encouraged him in his plans. He asked the lawyer if he needed money, but the lawyer said, He did say that he had received \$105.00 to date in contributions to SIRHAR's defense, \$5.00 from Australia and \$100.00 from donors in the US.
- 3. LAWZI reviewed his interest in SIRHAN's trial (we had had some discussions regarding this subject prior to ADLESICK's departure from Beirut). LAWZI said that the "Five June Group" (Lewis said

that USEMBASSI Beirut is aware of group and its membership) had decided to take some action with regard to SIRMAN's trial. The group called in two of Lebenon's best lawyers, Walid KHALIDI and another lawyer who is the Lebenese lawyer who handles a lot of Tapline's cases (ADLESICK forgets name but hes met him). These lawyers explained problems involved in sending Arab lawyers to participate in SIRMAN's trial. Group also decided that the participation of such lawyers could possibly be used against the Arab cause. Because of these reasons the group is hiring two American lawyers of Arab descent to participate in SIRMAN's defense. LAWZI said that the group might still send one from the Middle East as observers of SIRMAN's trial. LAWZI said that maney is no object as they have the promise of considerable funds, if needed.

4. Concerning a possible conspiracy to assassinate American political leaders. LAWZI first reaction was "if only the Arabs had the organizational skills to organize a conspiracy against the US, we would have far less problems than we now have." He is personally convinced that SIRBAN was not involved in any conspiracy. We mentioned that SIRMAN's lawyer said that he was similarly convinced. LAWZI said that the MAMIR case in New York would also prove to be without foundation. When shown the article from the Kuwsiti newspaper AL-WADAF, LAWZI commented the Amir of Kuwsit who is making a state visit to the United States shortly would certainly not allow the formation of an anti-US suicide squad. IAWZI assumed that the US Embassy in Kuwait would make representations to the Kuwait government. LAWZI said that although al-Eadaf is now a pro-Masir publication, it was originally pro-Be'thi and this might account for the extreme tone. When ADLESICE mentioned spate of rumors concerning an organized conspiracy, LAWZI expressed concern since such rumors can only worsen US-Arab relations at a time when everything must be done to improve them. IAWZI again emphasized his belief that neither SIREAN nor the MAMIRs were involved in a conspiracy and he felt that investigation would bear this out. IAWZI added that there was another reason why the commandos as a group would hesitate to engage in such a conspiracy. This is because the commandos are now collecting an appreciable amount of money in the US. At the moment money is being collected at a rate under \$1,000,00 per annum. During the past two months the rate was about \$60,000,00 per month. Most of this money is being collected for Fatsh, and what is very significant is that not all of it is being collected from Arab sources. The willingness of non-Arabs to give money to the commandos is considered very significant by the commandos. They believe it reflects a new awareness and understanding of the Arab-Israeli crisis on the part of Americans. Lawsi said that he met two Arabs involved in collecting this money. one in Detroit and one in New York (he did not give their names). LAWZI said that both men were worried about the effect bed publicity might have on their collections. LARZI argued that the commandos would no nothing to jeopardize this new source of funds, especially since it shows signs of expending (funds collected were virtually mill until recently).

- 0



- 5. Operational. IAWZI in no way indicated that he was aware of any special relationship with PENAID/1. He is very happy with PENAID/1 and is planning to send him to the US in about 7 months to follow up on public relations openings IAWZI had discussed with various oil companies.
- 6. Concerning the trip, IAWZI was disappointed with arrangements made by State and USIA. He had hoped for extensive appointments and chances to talk to various groups of Americans. Fortunately CONOCO was able to make extensive arrangements for him and he feels they were very beneficial. He assumed that the trip was to be a working trip and this was the thrust of the program. Most of the grantees view the trip as a vacation and State and USIA seem to go along.
- The attachment contains a summary of comments IAWZI made to a group of oil company officials. IAWZI claims his comments were well received. He is obsessed with improving American-Arab relations. He insists that the US must play an important role in the area. He feels that the US has vital interests in the Arab world and none in Israel and the real US vital interest being in preventing Soviet domination of the Arab Middle Enst. IAWZI said that behind the scenes particularly in the UAR, there is a growing concern over the growth of the Soviet presence in the Eastern mediterranean. UAR officials point out that prior to the June war, they were able to hold the Soviets at arms length with the growth in the number of advisors and the Soviet neval presence, this is no longer possible.
- 8. LAWZI mentioned that he was impressed with Ambassador Porter and felt he had been able to make a number of beneficial contacts with Smbassy officials.

Joseph W. ADLESICK

MR. SELIM LAWZI'S COMMENTS ON ARAB-AMERICAN RELATIONS

- I. It is apparent that up to now United States policy in the Middle East is drawn primarily upon domestic political consideration. There is little doubt that Zionists interests are strongly represented in the sources of power and influence in the United States, notably the press, television, radio, lobbying groups and intellectual circles. It is also apparent that there is no Arab counter-pressure or effective presence in the United States to reflect Arab interests. As a result of all of this U.S. policy reflects the interests and ambitions of Israel.
- 2. This direction of U.S. policy gained greater strength under President Johnson and was a major factor leading to the June war of 1967.
- 3. What have been the effects of this American policy as revealed by the six-day war? There were two victors and two losers: Israel and the USSR were the victors; the Arabs and the U.S. were the losers.
- 4. This result makes one ask two questions: (1) are there any vital U.S. state interests in the area apart from those of Israel? (2) does the increasing Soviet presence and influence in the area pose a threat to these vital interests?
- 5. If the answer to the first question is yes, "there are vital U.S. interests in the area" then we believe these interests should be evaluated, studied and carefully analyzed in a realistic and pragmatic fashion, not only for the sake of the Americans, but also for the sake of the Arabs themselves. The Arabs feel they have parallel interests with the United States in preventing the escalation of Soviet influence in the area, not because they necessarily like the U.S. per se, but because they do not want to replace one influence with another, possibly less compatible.
- 6. Consequently, there is a meeting point between the Arabs and the United States. This meeting point is the interests of both parties in frustrating the escalation of Soviet influence in the area.
- 7. The increase of Soviet influence in the Middle East is not as dangerous to Israel as it is to the Arabs and the United States. Israel has more ability and maneuverability to strike a bargain with the Soviets than the Arabs and the U.S. if such a course appears in its national interest.
- 8. Russia is on the record as one of the sponsors of Israel. It was initially Russia's hope that Israel would become its passage to the Middle East, but Israel calculated that its immediate interests lay with the United States.
- 9. Therefore, it can be safely assumed that if Soviet influence in the area becomes dominant, Israel is then quite capable of shifting the gun from one shoulder to another.

- 10. It is very important therefore, that the meeting point between the Arabs and the United States -- on the one hand. America's vital economic and strategic interests and, on the other, the Arab desire not to replace one influence with another -- should be nourished and strengthened and should become the basis of study and analysis. Such a careful and honest study is bound to lead to a new American approach to the area which puts more importance on Americans' vital interests than the present domineering domestic political considerations.
- 11. Undoubtedly this new approach will face strong Zionist resistance that will attempt to sabotage and uproot its basic assumptions.
- 12. If the Zionists succeed in these attempts and successfully sabotage this new American approach, then America and the Arabs will have lost a rare and perhaps unique chance for mutual growth and understanding.
- 13. If this chance is dissipated the United States stands to lose much more than the Arabs. At stake is the heavy U.S. investment in the area, the strategic position of the Middle East and the Mediterranean and the friendship of 100 million people. All that the Arabs stand to suffer is the exchange of one dominant power in the area by another.
- 14. The two winners would still remain the USSR and Israel.
- 15. If we have an affirmative answer to our earlier question that the United States does have vital interests in the area apart from those of Israel then what direction should the United States policy follow?
- 16. We feel the United States should pursue two courses: one is a short range one, the other, a long range one.
- 17. The short range action should be enforcement of the United Nations 242nd resolution of Nov. 22, 1967. This resolution calls for the withdrawal of Israeli troops from occupied Arab territory. But at the same time it calls upon the Arabs to end the state of belligerency, to recognize the boundaries and to grant freedom of navigation to all through international waterways. This is much more than Israel demanded before the June war.
- 18. Another short range action should be withdrawal of the offer to negotiate the sale of Phantom jets to Israel. The Arabs, whose territory is occupied, have the right to arm themselves to liberate their country. But the United States has no justification for sending Phantom jets to the occupying power and victor as a prize for its aggression, and a reward for defiance of the United Nations. Apart from the moral issue involved, the supply of planes to Israel will further identify the U.S. with Israel and further strengthen Soviet influence in the area.

- 19. As to a long-range United States policy that can greatly enhance peace and stability in the area, the U.S. should study the most practical means to raise the standards of living and develop the economic potential of the Arab countries, so that the imbalance in the economic infra-structure between Israel and the Arab states is rectified.
- 20. Even if a military peace comes to the area it will remain precarious and indefinite as long as this disparity remains.
- 21. In summary, the United States should reasses its relationship with the Middle East in terms of its own vital interests and shouldseek the opportunity to establish a new positive relationship with the Arab countries, based on a study of mutual interests, before it is too late.

###

SECRET - TELEPOUCH / NVD-1192 / 21 NOVEMBER 1968

TO - CHIEF/NE

INFO - COS/AMMAN (POUCH); COS/BEIRUT (POUCH); COS/JIDDA (POUCH); COS/KUWAIT (POUCH)

FROM - COB/DHAHRAN

I MT EL

SUPDATA: NO PROJECT. TWBOVID/1. NOT FOR LIAISON. NO INDEX.

FILED: 240640Z.

CURTIS E. LOSILENTO

ATTACHMENTS - NONE

DISTRIBUTION:

VIA TELEPOUCH

3 + C/NE

VIA POUCH

1 - COSZAMMAN

I - COS/BEIRUT

1 - COS/JIDDA

1 - COS/KUWAII

P

1 }

REPORT CLASS CONFIDENTIAL/NO FOREIGN DISSEM

COUNTRY: QATAR/JORDAN

DOI: 30 OCTOBER 1968

SUBJECT FUND RAISING VISIT BY JORDANIAN PARLIAMENT MEMBER ON BEHALF OF BISHARA SIRHAN.

ACQ: SAUDI ARABIA, DHAHRAN (13 NOVEMBER) FIELD NO. NWD-1192
SOURCE: A SENIOR ARAB OFFICIAL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF QATAR. HE IS
A NEW AND UNTESTED SOURCE. HE OBTAINED THIS INFORMATION
FROM PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

- I. ON 30 OCTOBER 'ABD-AL-SALAM 'URI, A JORDANIAN PARLIAMENT
 MEMBER REPRESENTING RAMALLAH, ARRIVED IN DOHA FROM KUWAIT ON A TOUR
 OF THE GULF STATES TO IRY TO COLLECT MONEY FOR THE FATHER OF SIRHAN
 BISHARA SIRHAN, THE ASSASSIN OF ROBERT KENNEDY. 'URI DID NOT HAVE
 ANY SIGNIFICANT SUCCESS RAISING MONEY FOR THIS CAUSE IN DOHA.

 (SOURCE COMMENT: SOME OF THE PALESTINIANS HAD ALREADY CONTRIBUTED
 BY SENDING MONEY TO THE LEBANESE WEEKLY "'USBU" AL-'ARABI" WHICH
 CALLED FOR DONATIONS A FEW MONTHS AGO.)
 - 2. FIELD DISSEM: STATE (ALSO SENT AMMAN BEIRUT JIDDA

KUWAIT).

REPORT CLASS CONFIDENT IAL/NO FOREIGN DISSEM

BT



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York October 28, 1968

Insufficient Bio Data

John M. Laurence Also Known As John M. Lawrence Registration Act-Middle East

On September 11, 1968, the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) telephonically contacted the subject and requested that an appointment be made for the purpose of interviewing the subject. The subject then became abusive and used foul language and advised," I have nothing to say to the FBI and I do not wish to meet with you."

On October 24, 1968, Dr. Omar Z. Ghobashy, 15 Park Row. New York, New York, advised that he has had no further contact with the subject and added that he does not believe the subject will contact him again. He stated that, in his opinion, the subject is mentally unbalanced and was quite rude to him when he, Ghobashy, refused to affi the subject In his endeavors to gain clemency for Sirhan Sirhan, the accused assassin of Senator Robert F. Kennedy.

> This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4	Market Commence C	LASSEPHO WESSACK TOYAL (Corms borre	i Aucolo i intracio - gilga	. Tay
T	Particular description		SHEW E		
				ar in a sandaine in a sand far a sand in	
	aga mangga maga kasa maga mang mang mang maga maga mang mang	WAPPENSAGERS OF THE COPY P	MOHIBITED		atitica ca ca co the re-reserves weekens weekens weekens
	AEVANCE COPY FREUED	maes Dives Cine	Name of the state		
	AA-sameninggumennarge	cramela ao leh wo	THE STATE OF THE S		
	man I I I were an order	X-AMF YES WILL SESSION	and the second s	ners are a green dermal all and another deliverations as the	
	DWGEN 57 224 - Pen 1/ E 329	freme Ober to	wares ()	dwa twoy II and.	
	ACTION CALLESTING COPY	PHECE PALL DDP Ad	IR Olayor		
(i)		DECLOR	₹	/ (/	
,	1997	T.	Annual Control of the	According to the first and a proper opposite the property of the contract of t	terrandormal management of the party of the

SECRET Ø916Ø3Z OCT 66 CITE BEIRUT 44Ø7

DIRECTOR INFO AMMAN, ARKARA, ISTANBUL
RYBAT (ARKEG EXROYAL

fore hagaza

REF: DIRECTOR 34602

- IS PRIOR EXROYAL / I DEPARTURE ISTANBUL CARLY SEPTEMBER

 IBRAHIM JABRAR AND "SAMIH" (LWU) TOLD EXROYAL / I THEY DID

 NOT CONSIDER ROBERT KENNEDY TO BE ENEMY OF ARABS AND WERE

 MOST DISPLEASED SIRHAN SIRHAN SHOT KENNEDY. JARRAR AND

 "SAMIH" CONSIDERED PRESIDENT JOHNSON TO BE "NUMBER ONE ENEMY

 OF THE ARABS."
- 2. IN AMMAN EXROYAL/1 AS ABLE GET ONLY ONE FATAH

 MEMBER TO TALK AT ALL ABOUT SIRHAN CASE, AND MOST HIS CONTACTS

 OBVIOUSLY DID NOT WANT DISCUSS SIRHAN CASE OR EVEN UNITED

 STATES. AN UNNAMED POLITICAL THEORIST FOR FATAH SAID KILLING

 OF KENNEDY WAS INDIVIDUAL ACT OF SIRHAM, THAT AL-FATAH SAW NO

 DIFFERENCE IN ATTITUDES OF PRESIDENT JOHNSON AND SENATOR

 KENNEDY TOWARDS ISRAELI-ARAB PROBLEM, AND HE EMPECIED PRESIDENT JOHNSON WOULD CALL FOR CONFERENCE TO SOLVE ISRAELI
 ARAB PROBLEM. THIS FATAH POLITICAL THEORIST BLAMED UNITED

	Larsfeid Bittalos Toyal Cours	mountes and/on enthals after by	
Principal Colonia Caracter Car			
	The state of the s		
Annual control of the	A REPORTANT TO THE CORY PACHIBITED		and a place of the second of t
		141	
MOVARUE COPY GRUED FLOTTED	week-Ü ves D wo	[3]	ANNOUNCE DE LA CONTRACTOR DEL CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR
The American announcements and	SLASSAY 70 FRE 160-		
	X-WXX TO PH.E. MAN.	resentation and the second constitution is a second constitution of the sec	
CHERRY WY	I FILE NO DOET, TO BYAN	e Ci destroy Description	
A::08	194% CT.		
structurings) -	rila. VA.		
Anna hii hii hii hii hii ha waada waada aa	y b <u>arana ina mpanjangangang mpangang mangang an manana anaka sa manang mpangang mangang mpangang mpangang mpang</u> Mananangang mpangang		AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF

PAGE 2 BEIRUT 4487 S E-6 h-8 T

KINGDOM MORE THAN UNITED STATES FOR PALESTINE PROBLEMS.

3. FILE 70-6-60/3. *

The state of the state of

Delay Expected In Sirban's Trial

LOS ANGELES — Sirhan B. Sirhan's trial foir murder in the slaving of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, now scheduled to begin Nov. 1, is expected to be continued until a later date, probably after the first of the year.

The new trial date, reportedly being worked out by attorneys and the judges, may be disclosed Friday, when the 24-year-old fordation bundaries his

The season for the capact of postpressions are said to the synthetics

Twa attency wint is expected 45 taxist Respect by
Parsons in defending Simian is call unavailable because of other commitments.

There is a possibility that the jury will be sequesticist throughout the entire total which would cause there to be locall up for the the Thanks living. This less begins as now serioduled.

Tresent estimates are that the trial will lest about two manths.



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Detroit, Michigan
October 1, 1968

OCT 29 1988

Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan

An FBI memorandum dated August 6, 1968 at Detroit, Michigan identified Abdeen Jabara, 1217 First National Building, Detroit as the attorney for captioned committee.

The current Detroit telephone directory lists Abdeen M. Jabara, Attorney, 1217 First National Building, telephone number 961-0430.

On September 4, 1968, Sergeant Stanley Kowalski, Intelligence Bureau, Detroit Police Department, advised that his records disclosed that Abdeen M. Jabara, born, resides at 7433 East Jefferson and is engaged as an attorney at 1217 First National Building, Detroit. He is originally from Mancelona, Michigan and he is described as five feet eleven inches in height, 170 pounds, black hair, brown eyes. Kowalski stated he had no information to indicate that Jabara has been active in soliciting funds for captioned organization or for any other cause.

On September 5, 1968, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he had ascertained the following information concerning Jabara:

Name
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Father
Mother

Education

organizing committee for Clemency for Surran Abdeen M. Jabara 1 1. USA Detroit

Mancelona, Michigan Samuel Allie Jabara (deceased) Mymonie Jabara Mancelona, Michigan Mancelona, Michigan High School 1954 - 1958, received diploma:

University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Michigan 1958 - 1962 received Eachelor of Arts Degree

DBC -31486

Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan

Wayne State University Detroit, Michigan 1962 - 1965 received Doctor of Laws Degree

Marital Status Single Previous employments:

March, 1963 - March, 1964 Law Clerk for Goodman, Crockett, Eden, Robb and Philo

Previous addresses:

1940 - 1958 302 Maple Avenue Mancelona, Michigan

1958 - 1962 South Quad Ann Arbor, Michigan

1962 - 1965 640 West Willis Apartment 211 Detroit, Michigan

1965 - 1966 44560 Ann Arbor Road Plymouth, Michigan

On September 16, 1968, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he was introduced to Abdeen Jabara about a year ago and at that time Jabara told him that he was beginning to practice law in Detroit. Following this introduction to Jabara and shortly following the Israeli-Egyptian confrontation, this source received a letter from Jabara soliciting funds for the Ad Hoc Committee for Arab Relief. This source stated that he had no information to indicate that Jabara had been active in collecting funds for captioned committee or for other causes. This source also stated that he had no information concerning Jabara's family or his background other than the fact that Jabara was formerly a law clerk for Ernest Goodman, the attorney who had represented Communist Party officials in the past.

Abdeen M. Jabara, attorney for the Organizing Committee for clemency for Sirhan. Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan

On September 20, 1968, a third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Abdeen Jabara, born September, 1940, entered Wayne State University Law School in September, 1962 and obtained a Doctor of Laws Degree in June, 1965. He previously received a Bachelor of Arts Degree from the University of Michigan in June, 1962. This source stated that in April, 1967 Jabara registered as a post degree student at Wayne State University to take a course in French, but dropped out. At that time he resided at 7433 East Jefferson, Detroit, Michigan.

On September 4, 1968, Katherine Tracy, Supervisor, Merchants Credit Bureau, advised that her records disclosed that Abdeen M. Jabara, residing 7433 East Jefferson, Detroit, is employed as an attorney at 1217 First National Building. He formerly resided at 44560 Ann Arbor Road, Plymouth. Michigan and he has Social Security Number Her records contained no derogatory data concerning Jabara.

On September 4, 1968, Dorothy Wall, Identification Bureau, Wayne County Sheriff's Office, and on September 5, 1968, Harold Guntzler, Bureau of Criminal Identification, Detroit Police Department, advised that records of their departments contained no information identifiable with Jabara.

On September 3, 1968, Yvonne Dean, Traffic Court Records, advised that her records disclosed that Abdeen M. Jabara, born , 185 pounds, five feet eleven inches tall, had received 34 traffic citations during the period September 12, 1963 to February 7, 1967. Addresses for this individual are shown as 11655 Brownell, Plymouth, Michigan; 302 Maple, Mancelona; 44560 Ann Arbor Road, Plymouth, Michigan; 219 East Buena Vista, Highland Park, Michigan; 7433 East Jefferson, Detroit, Michigan.

On September 23, 1968, the following advised that the records of their agencies contained no information identifiable with Jabara:

Jackie Cox, Clerk
Ann Arbor Police Department

Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan

Trooper Richard Meloche Ypsilanti State Police Post

Mrs. Onylene Jackalke, Clerk Ann Arbor Credit Bureau

Deputy Sheriff Artis Hogon Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office

Concerning the above-mentioned Ernest Goodman, on September 19, 1954, a fourth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Ernest Goodman has been present at Communist Party activity meetings where at no one except a Communist would be admitted. This source further stated that "I cannot say that I know him (Goodman) to be a member and as a matter of fact he probably has never been an actual member of the Communist Party. I have no doubt Goodman is completely dedicated in principle to the ideals of the Communist Party and he is a sympathizer with the Soviet Government in Russia."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DBQ -31486

	. ÷	/	Lead of 1988
DISPATCH	RYBAT/SECRET	X	PROCESSING ACTION MARKED FOR INDEXING
Chief, EUR; Chief of Sta	ition, Lisbon		NO INDEXING REQUIRED
Chief, WONUSE			ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING
Chief of Station, Madrid SUBRYBAT/QUOTA/Alleged Stat Himself or His Contacts		. Poss Senat	MICROFILM 1bly Implicating or Robert KENNEDY.
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES			
Alcantara (Caceres), Spa Spain. CORREA was arres Alcantara (Badajoz) by t	ial with DFOB 2 August 19 in, who is currently in ited on 20 June 1968 in S the Civil Guard for drivi two previous occasions i borders.	jail an Vi ng wi	in Badajoz, cente de thout a license.
ago, he became involved territory at the orders This person also has a t which is located about 6 The count is about 45 ye Maria del Carmen FUENTES	o following declarations. in smuggling activities of a Portuguese count where in a castle in Caste kilometers from the Spars old and has ten child Lopez, who lives in Madrid with the count's name	in Fo o liv ol de nish- dren. irid a	rtuguese es in Cintra. Vide (Portugal) Portuguese border. CORREA's wife, t Calle Vilche
CORREA believes is named liquor, and tobacco in to places on the Portuguese south. CAR lives in Dal	n contact with a United S I Jose CAR (or CARR?) which he twolve launches which he coast, mostly in the Li llas, Texas, and comes to a a hotel in Lisbon. The prortugal.	o car cwns, Labon Port	ries merchandise, to different area and in the sugal about every

continue . .

Distribution: 2 - C/EUR 2 - COS, Liebon 2 - C/WOMUSE

GROUP 1		
CROSS REFERENCE TO Excluded from automatic downgracian and	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	DATE
downstrand diclassification	OSMA 24270	27 September 1968
	CLASSIFICATION	HQS FILE NUMBER
	RYBAT/SECRET	65-2-10/3

CONTINUATION OF DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION STATEMENT OF THE CLASSIFICATION

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

OSMA 24270

4. On 12 June 1968, CORREA was in a launch called "Fatima" with CAR and another unidentified person and overheard a conversation in Spanish between the two in the cabin. CAR said, "We have already taken care of Robert KENNEDY, his brother will fall soon."

- 5. CORREA declared that besides being involved in smuggling activities, CAR is involved in gangster missions (not specified).
- 6. There are no Madrid Station traces on CORREA or on CAR (or CARR). Headquarters and Lisbon Station traces only are requested. Advise what may be passed to QUOTA. For Headquarters. The information in paragraphs 1 through 4 may be passed to INERGO for their investigation. However, we wish to place the caveat that INERGO should not discuss this matter with the Spanish or Portuguese services without having obtained prior clearance from the Station. For COS, Idsbon. As we do not know at the present time if QUOTA is planning to discuss this case with the appropriate Portuguese authorities, Lisbon Station should not discuss the case with Liaison.

Adam D. CHOLOMETES

FO4M 8-64

530 USE PREVIOUS EDITION.

RYBAT SECRET

CONTINUED

8 **36** 3

PAGE NO

	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:	ROUYING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
RIG: COMDIT N. EDDY:peg RIM: 102/AA/S CT: 5005 ATE: 19 SAPIGNEER 1968	3 6 3 0 R 2 2	1
able secretariay dissemination	INDEX DESTROY	REYURN TO BRANCH FILE RID
, 74 yea g	NO INDEX FILE IN CS	FILE NO.
DNF: AF RID C	OPY FILE , VR /Co//Acc	,01,01/18987
(classification)	(date and time filed)	(elite) (pics) (reference number)
PRIORITY AMERICA INFO ISTAN	BUL ANKARA 22 312 SEP 68	CITE DIRECTOR 3.4607
EXPOYAL		
reps A. Director 33498	(not sevi islanbul)*	
B. DIFECTOR 34077		
e. MAMAY 6751 (TH (351 SU)	

- 1. REFS B AND C CROSSED. BELIEVE BRIEFING REFORE ARRIVAL JORDAN
 VERY DESTRABLE AND REQUEST BEIRUT FORWARD CONTACT PLAN FOR BEIRUT MEET.
- 2. IN VEW EXLAND REPORT SUMMRIZED REF A ON FATAH PLAN ASSASSINATE PRESIDENT JOHNSON, EXROYAL/1 BRIEVING SHOULD INCLUDE FIRM REQUIREMENT TERRORISE PLANS ALONG THESE LINES. JOURNALISTIC GEMICK MICHT BE TO INQUIAE ON COMPANDO ATTITUDES TOWARD PRESIDENTIAL CAMBIDATES AND COMMANDO PLANS/CAFABILITIES UNDERFAKE PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN UNITED STATES. CUMMY ON REPORTED PLAN SIRHAN SIRHAN MARE HIS TRIAL PROPACADA OTHER.

 GARDA PLATFORM MIGHT FURTHER EVOKE RESPONSE ON SUBJECT PERSONAL ATTACKS IN UNITED STRIED STRIES.

(сонишими)

COORDINATING OFFICERS

CROUP 1
Excluded from outemotic downgroding and declarationalist

AUTHENTICATINO OFFICER

			MESSAGI	FORM	RO	UTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEE	4 BY
			TOTAL C			1.2	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
ONG:					2 2	7	
UWIT:		l l	97.0	n n 9			
EXT:						9	
DATE:			PAGE	TWO	[5]	10	
CARLS SECRE	TARIAT DISSEMINATION		[] INDEX	DESTROY	RETURN TO_	BRANCH []	FILE RIO
BY	PER	,	NO INDEX	file in	CS PILE NO.		
CONF:		RID COPY	INFO:				
			} FRE	, vx .			
						(elite)	(pica)
	(classification)		(dote and t	ime filed)		(reference number)	
	SECRET				,		
		···			CIIE DI	rector 34602	7
то Г							ania)
					7		

NOTE THAT COMMANDO OPGANIZATION WITH WATCH EXPOYAL/L HAS ESTABLISHED CONTACT IS NOT YET IDENTIFIED. WE PRESUME THAT IT FATAH, BUT PLEASE INSURE THAT EXROYAL/1 MAKES POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION. IT TURNS OUT TO BE, HE SHOULD AFTEMPT CONTACT OTHER ORGANIZATIONS AS WELL.

4. FILE 70-6-60/3.

END OF MESSAGE

DESK COMMINES: *Has requested any further details EXPORCE/EXIAND able develop re FATAH plan to assassinate President Johnson. **Contained text SW message from Egyptian asset re escalation of terrorist activities if Arab/Israeli War should erupt.

C/NEAR/S CAPA C/NEAR/J B.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE, 3 PROHIBITED.

COPY NO.

MEMORANDUM FOR: CIOPINE Basic Cable has been for inclusion in 20, fle Thase attach as make Carrection in test. RIDISO (DATE)

FORM NO. 101 REPLACES FORM 10-101 1 AUG 54 101 WHICH MAY BE USED.

ERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET (When Filled In)	GROUP 1 EXCLUSION PROM AUTOMATIC BOWNGRADING AND BECLASSIFICATION	1	7
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF T	HIS COPY PROHIBITED	5	
313015	140 Ex: 048 8	Para	5	10
Y AT :	CLASSIFY TO FILE			
155EM BY 8 PER #	FILE RID RET		сн 🔲	DESTROY SIG.
C/NE 5 RID COPY	INFO.	URISD CI	ces	Z. SERVICE
	C/CSPS	/ / / /		

PLEASE CORRECT THE GARBLED PORTION(S) OF THIS MESSAGE TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

"SUBJ REF APPLIED VISA CAIRO. MAN OF SAME NAME BORN 1907 RECEIVED BE VISA OCT 1967 MARRIED US CIT CALIF 1968. OBVIOUSLY NOT"

PC CILOP/NE

-SECRET-

201-835028 1854168

INDEX: Dyes D NO	CLASSIFIED MESSA	6	OTAL COPIES				
X-REF TO FILE NO		CRET	EXCLUDED FORMS AUTOMATIC DISPUSSABING AND DISPUSSABING AND DISPUSSABING ATOM		REPROD	OUCTION PR	OHIBITED
DESTROY SIG.	PERSON/UNIT NOTIF	IED	***************************************	1		5	
544				2		8	
** *** **						- 7 8	
NES INFO FILE, VR, R, IAN, C	RID COPY	ADVANCE CO	DPY UEB SLOTTED TU	860	UNIT	TIME	84
*	1. (10) =		CAIR	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
; SECRET 171205		TE CAIF	0 0932				10
DIRECTOR INFO BEIRU	/1				en our		10

SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

REF DIRECTOR 30375

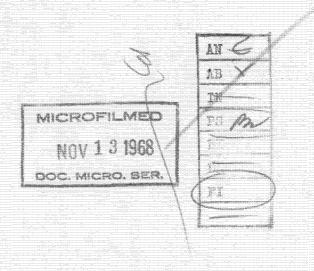
1. NO CONSULATE RECORD SUBJ REF APPLIED (PORTION GARBLED -- WILL FORWARD) OBVIOUSLY NOT SUBJ REF.

2. REGRET DELAY DUE THOHAN OVERSIGHT.

SECRET

SECRET

* Suc'o



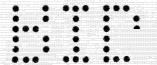
 $35p_1$

201-835028 1750968 Nov 12 11 46 AM '68 FORWARDED RID/EDI:

NOV 5 // 27 AM '68
RECEIVED
RID/EDI

0.2 VOV

\$9 - -



O'FIGURE	m-Atii	э м .	
FIM/ R	ј <u>//</u> 5- рер	<u>Z</u>	AIRGRAM SIRHAN BIS HARA
AFA	EU A	FE	7-7
NEA	cu	тын 5	A-46) GENETISHTERS /// NO. HANDLING INDICATOR REC!
<u>-/e</u>	2	10	INFO: Jerusalem Scrip CAHILL 25/9
3	FBO	A10 121	INFO: Jerusalem SEP 19: CAHILL 25/9
	57A 2		ANALYS .
AGR	сом	FRO	FROM : Amembassy AMMAN DATE: September 16, 1968
TR	LAG	TAR	SUBJECT: Inquiry from Los Angeles Relice Department Concerning Past Residences of the Sirhan Family
ARMY	CIA	NAVY	REF
OSD.	20 USIA	NSA	A letter (Enclosure No. 1), dated August 21, from the Chief of Police of the City of Los Angeles to Ambassador Symmes asked the Embassy to forward to the
705		3	Director General of Jordan's Public Security Forces a request for information concerning events which took place in the areas of the known residences of the Sirhan Family in the 1940-1957 period, during the time of their residence in each area. The purpose of the inquiry was to obtain information for use in connection with a possible defense in the Birhan trial based on the theory of a diminished capacity of the accused to form intent caused by accumulated traumatic experiences during his childhood. The Embassy's interim reply (Enclosure No. 2), dated August 31, informed the Los Angeles Police Department that the area of the Sirhan family's former residences was now under Israeli control and that an inquiry addressed to the Jordanian authorities would not, in the Embassy's opinion, prove productive. The Embassy proposed, as an initial alternative, to gather what information it could through discreet inquiry and forward it to Los Angeles. Enclosures: (Unclassified when detached from covering 1. Letter of August 21 from Los Angeles
Uraire		Walter Control of Control	CONFIDENTIAL FOR DEPT. USE ONLY 4-62 (UNCLASSIFIED ENGLOSUMES) In COME
	i ^a		Pelletreau/clc 9/114/68 Content and Classification Approved by:
литети в се в с	yrany pponancia apains	PCL:M	Draper C

A memorandum with appended map of Jerusalem (Enclosure No. 3) sets forth the results of the Embassy's preliminary inquiry which included several books, personal knowledge of officers at the American Embassy in Amman and the American Consulate in Jerusalem, and conversations with local employees from the Jerusalem area. Conversations with other than official Americans were restricted to discussion of events without reference to the Sirhan case. Any effort on the part of the Embassy to relate the events described to particular members of the Sirhan family would have required direct questioning of persons acquainted with the family and living in the specific area at the time. A detailed inquiry of this nature would necessitate a considerable expenditure of time and effort by Embassy personnel as well as bringing Jordanian, and perhaps Israeli authorities into the matter, all of which the Embassy would be reluctant to do in the light of present tensions in the area.

The memorandum and map are forwarded to SCS for review and transmittal to the City of Los Angeles Police Department.

SYMMES

CONFIDENTIAL

-UNOLAGGIPTOD

Enclosure No. 1 Page 1

CITY OF LOS ANGELES California

Department of Police

Ref. No. 6.24

August 21, 1968

The Honorable Harrison M. Symmes The United States Ambassador United States Embassy Amman, Jordan

This department is conducting a thorough investigation of the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy on June 5, 1968, at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

A very important phase of the investigation is a complete background coverage of the suspect, Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, from the date of his birth to the date of the assassination. Considerable documented background information has been gathered on the Sirhan family. The recent plea of "Not Guilty" by Sirhan indicates a possible defense based on the theory of a diminished capacity to form intent which was caused by accumulated traumatic experiences. This necessitates a history of said experiences for study and evaluation by the psychiatrist assigned to the prosecution.

The Sirhan family has alleged that as a child the accused was exposed to many bombings, strafings and possible death in the streets while living in New and Old Jerusalem. Our historical research indicates that many bombings and strafings occurred in the Jerusalem, Palestine area from 1944 through 1948. There is further indication that there were occasional incidents of that nature from 1948 through 1957 in Jerusalem, Jordan. In view of the above it is imperative to the medical rebuttal that it be determined if Sirhan, in fact, actually experienced such incidents.

Immigration data, known former residences of the Sirhan family and a list of questions are enclosed. Pursuant to advice received from Mr. Byron Engle,

Director,

PROTECTION

THAT ACCITATION

Enclosure No. 11 page 2

United States Embassy August 21, 1968 Page 2

Director, Office of Public Safety, Agency for International Development, Washington, D.C., it is requested that this information be forwarded to the Director General, Jordanian Security Force, for investigation.

Your cooperation is greatly appreciated.

THOWAS REDDIN Chief of Police

/s/ R. A. Houghton

ROBERT A. HOUGHTON, Deputy Chief Commander, Detective Bureau

Enclosures

UNULASSIFIED

Enclosure No. 1
Page 3

Questions:

- 1. What was the extent of bombings, strafings and/or terrorist activities during 1944 through 1957, in the areas encompassing the residences of the Sirhan family indicated in the enclosed list?
- 2. Describe if possible the extent of structural damage, loss of life and injuries etc., caused by this activity in the areas and period of years indicated.
- 3. Describe if possible the general living conditions in the refugee villages in Jerusalem, Jordan during years 1948 1957.

Enclosure No. 1 Page 4



KNOWN RESIDENCES OF SIRHAN FAMILY IN NEW AND OLD JERUSALEM

- 1940 1942 El Quatamon (Uhknown Address) Jerusalem, Palestine
- 1943 1944 Beit Safafa (Unknown Address) Jerusalem, Palestine
- 1944 1946 Tabah off Rumalla Rd. (Unknown Address)
 Jerusalem, Palestine
- 1946 1948 Marbullis (phonetic) Street or Saint Paul Street
 near Saint George School, English Commissioners Building
 and a radio broadcasting station. The family also lived
 on Murara Street and Mimilla Road (Unknown Addresses)
 Jerusalem, Palestine
- 19h8 1957 Moved inside wall to Old Jerusalem, Jordan. The family states they lived in a refugee village, which was one of fifteen in the area. Housing was composed of tents, some buildings and caves. Food and water were allegedly scarce.

TIMOTACOTATA

Enclosure No. 2 Page 1 of 1

August 31, 1968

Dear Chief Reddin:

I have your letter of August 21, Ref. No. 6.24, regarding Sirhan Bishara Sirhan and certain background information you seek concerning areas in which he reportedly lived.

As the area of what was formerly Palestine in which Sirhan resided is now under Israeli control and Jordanian authorities do not have access to all of their records on the West Bank, we do not believe it would be too productive to ask the Jordanian security authorities to try to compile the information you have requested. We propose, therefore, initially to seek to answer your questions as completely as we can, both through our own knowledge and through discreet inquiry by Embassy personnel. We are also exploring the subject through the Consul General in Jerusalem. We will further consider the prospects of obtaining from the Government of Jordan a statement on events in the areas concerned; however, we would appreciate your views on the usefulness of material developed entirely by the Embassy.

We hope to forward a report to you within the next ten days. This, therefore, should be considered an interim reply.

Sincerely,

Harrison M. Symmes American Ambassador

Thomas Reddin, Chief of Police
City of Los Angeles
150 North Los Angeles Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

-UNGLASSAPIED-

Enclosure No. 3 Page 1

MEMORANDUM

This memorandum describes events which took place in the area of the known residence of the Sirhan Family during the period of their residence. Sources include several books recording events of the time, personal knowledge of officers of the American Consulate in Jerusalem and the American Embassy at Amman, and conversations with natives of Jerusalem. A map of Jerusalem, printed in 1952, is attached.

Much has been written on Jerusalem during the 1948 Arab-Israeli War, particularly from the Jewish side. The following references are suggested:

Barnett Litvinoff, Road to Jerusalem, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, London 1965

Harry Levin, I Saw the Battle of Jerusalem, New York 1950

Dov Joseph, The Faithful City, New York 1960

Zeev Sharef, Three Days, New York 1962

Harry Sacher, Israel, the Establishment of a State, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, London 1952

Jacques de Reynier, A Jerusalem un drapeau flottait sur la ligne de feu, Histoire et Societe d'Aujourd'hui. Geneva 1950

Jon and David Kimche, Both Sides of the Hill, Secker and Warburg, London 1960

J.C. Hurewitz, The Struggle for Palestine, W. W. Norton and Co., New York 1950

Christopher Sykes, Cross Roads to Israel, Collins, London 1965

1940-1942 El Qatamon, Jerusalem, Palestine

El Qatamon, or Katamon, is a residential district on the southwestern outskirts of Jerusalem which, prior to the 1948 Arab-Israel war, was largely inhabited by upper-middle class Christian Arabs. 1940-1942 was a period of prosperity in El Qatamon, during which no fighting or disturbances on a significant scale are known to have taken place.

1943-1944 Beit Safafa, Jerusalem, Palestine

Beit Safafa is an Arab village on the Jerusalem-Tel Aviv rail line, situated to the southwast of Jerusalem about one mile beyond El Qatamon. Although in 1944 fighting did break out against the British in some parts of Palestine, to the best of our knowledge no fighting occurred in Beit Safafa in the 1943-1944 period.

TIMOTASCITICIO

Enclosure No. 3 Page 2

1944-1946 Tabah (off Ramallah Road), Jerusalem, Palestine

Tabah may be either Tibeh or Taibeh, birthplace and current residence of the father of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan. Taibeh is a Christian Arab village, located about 8 miles northeast of the town of Ramallah. So far as the Embassy is aware, no fighting on a major scale took place in the Ramallah-Taibeh area during 1944-1946. The period did witness much fighting in other areas of Palestine, however, including the blowing up of Jerusalem's King David Hotel in July 1946.

1946-1948 Mar Boulos (Saint Paul) Road, near the Saint George School, the British Commissioner's Building and the radio station. Also Murara Street and Mamilla Road, Jerusalem, Palestine

Saint Paul's Road and Mamilla Road (EF-3 and DEF-4 on the appended map) are main thoroughfares in the area of Jerusalem west of the Old City and east of King George Avenue. Murara Street is located in the Mahne Yehuda district (BC-2, 3). Fighting began between Arabs and Jews in November 1947 and intensified with the termination of the British Mandate on May 15, 1948. Heavy fighting and much destruction took place in the vicinity of the radio station, just west of St. George's School and Saint Paul's Road in 1948. Many of the houses destroyed in this area have never been rebuilt. Sniping and terrorist activity took place at the same time in the vicinities of Murara Street and Mamilla Road.

A chaotic situation prevailed in the Jerusalem area of Palestine in 1947-1948. The massacre of some 250 Arabs, including women and children, in the Jerusalem suburb of Deir Yassin in April 1948 by the Irgun, a Jewish terrorist organization, had a profound effect on the Arab community and stimulated the flight of many Arabs from Jewish-controlled or disputed areas.

1948-1957 In a refugee village inside the Old City

During and after the 1948 fighting, many Arabs from West Jerusalem took refuge in the Old City. For the most part they were taken into the homes of friends and relatives or allowed to live in church buildings rent free. Some may have slept in caves. There was no "refugee village" as such, but many refugees established themselves in the Jewish Quarter of the Old City where a large number of buildings had been destroyed during the fighting. Initially, they lived in tents or temporary shelters built of rubble, until 1954-1955 when more permanent shelters of stone or mud with corrugated roofs were built. Food was apparently hot particularly scarce, but water was rationed by the Old City authorities during the 1948 fighting owing to the fact that Jewish forces had closed off outside water sources and the city had to rely on internal supplies.

Attachment: Map of Jerusalem (1952) .

-UNGLACGIFIED





In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts September 13, 1968

MICROFILMED

687 1 1 1968

DOC. MICRO. SER.

/NO 201

EARL EDWIN APPLERY, JR.

A confidential source on June 27, 1968, advised that at Goddard College, Plainfield, Vermont, in November, 1967, captioned individual had talked to students about the War in Vietnam, stating that he had participated in Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) activities and demonstrations in New York City.

A characterization of YAWF appears in the appendix hereto. The source said that Appleby entered Goddard about March 6, 1968, as a first year student and was presumed to be at his home on summer vacation, intending to return to Goddard on or about September 7, 1968.

The source said Appleby is a militant and appeared eager to start a YAWF chapter at Goddard; however, did not succeed because of lack of student interest there and lack of effectiveness as an organizer. Appleby has mentioned that in January of 1968, he was in Cuba as a winner of the Radio Havana, Cuba Contest, attending conferences on political doctrines with the Young Socialist Alliance, Socialist Workerd Party, and Du Bois Clubs of America members from the United States who were in Cuba.

Following the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, he tried to organize a defense committee to raise money for the legal defense of Sirhan Sirhan, who is accused of murdering Senator Kennedy; however, he did not have literature and was unable to collect money from students at Goddard because of lack of interest. He referred to Senator Kennedy as "just another capitalist" and said Sirhan was the victim of an imperialistic United States.

CS COPY

DEC-29858

CONTINENTAL

GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

201-83502

D. 200-9-50

At Goddard, during the Spring of 1968, Appleby circulated a petition which condemned the United States as an imperialistic nation, exploiting the peoples of the World, the petition calling for armed revolution to free the World from economic, political and social slavery. Only two signatures were on this petition, those of one Roland Hayes, a student and a Stefanie Reich described by the source as "a Marxist Zionist." Appleby plans to continue circulating this petition when he returns to Goddard, hoping it will assist him in organizing a YAWF group there.

A confidential source abroad, in July, 1968, advised that Appleby was a regular listener to Radio Berlin International, an East German radio propaganda outlet, and appeared to be equally impressed by Radio Berlin International and Radio Havana since they disseminate the truths of internationalist and revolutionary scientific socialism.

He is concerned about the alleged revival of Nazism in West German which is a consistent theme of East German propaganda.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEWHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOW CONGLUSIONS OF THE WILL IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE WILL AND IS LOADED TO YOUR AGENCY IN THE WILL TO TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY. ...

COMPAGNAL

APPENDIX

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF)

A source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism, formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1968, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan."



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE · FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts September 13, 1968

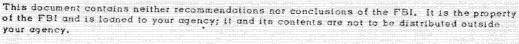
Title EARL EDWIN APPLEBY, JR.

Character IS - CU.

Reference Boston letter to Bureau dated 9/13/68.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

DBC -29858





101 S

V.Fall

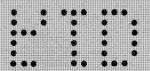
	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:	<u> </u>	STING AND/ OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
ONG: JAMES NATSIOS, UNIV. NEAA/L	тевскве	حد أ ا	7 8
DAYE: 5 SEPTEMBER 1968		3	10
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTRO	DY RETURN TO	BRANCH FILE RID
FONF:	INFO:	ILE IN CS FILE NO.	
NE8			cilops, CAS
(clossification)	CAIPROP CILL	<u>C2</u>	(elite) (pir (referènce number)
<u>SECRET</u>		CITE DII	RECTOR
TO FREIRUT CAIRO	05 10 182 SEP 68		30375
SIRHAN INVESTIGATION			30363
			/ TABLES
1. SEPT 7 ISSUE RAMPARO	'S MAGAZINE CONTAINS	INTERVIEW WITH	STIMBLE LAB X
FAMILY GRANIED TO MAHMOUD AN	EL-HADI, WHO DESCRIP	WED AS EGYPTIAN (10R- 128-
RESPONDENT FOR AKBAR ELYOUM	IV CAIRO. CONTENT OF	ARTICLE INDICAT	rds
SIRWAR WISHES USE HIS TRIAL /	S FORUM TO PRESENT A	RAB CAUSE TO AM	
2. REQUEST BEIR TRACES	INCLUDING ASSETS IN	NEWSPAPER FIELD	CAIRO WE AVE
CE CARDS LIST SIPUZZIE INFO I	NATED 1957 AS POLLOWS	S: MAHMUD AHMAD	APD-AL-
HADI, DPOB	BIIN AL-KUUM: MARRIE	D, FIVE CHILDRE	N;
OCCUPATION: CONTRACTOR OF	NEWSPAPER AND MAG	ZINKS: CAMDIDAT	FOR S
GRAND NATIONAL ASSEMBLY. SUI	SJ ALSO LISTED NECA-1	13248 , 21 J uly 61	+ AS
NEWSMAN WITH AL-JAYL AL-JADD			
3. CAIRO: DID SUBJ API	PLY FOR US VISA CAIRO)?	
			00. 02=0.70
no	enpy en	MESSAGE	201-835028
	aufi Meaa/ec	In Hanlok	5 Sept 108
Frank Holder	ст/о>/эл	2	ac noto.
DC/NEAR Wyscadin	(Charlotte K OI	SPF Via Telecord	Ac/NEAN/I
	COORDINATING OFFIC	1 1 680	UP 1
RELEASING OFFICER	0 B 0 A D	Cowngro	on sutematic AUTHENTICATING ding and OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY NO.

SEP 17 10 15 AM *68
RECEIVED
RID/EDI

SEP 13 10 57 MM 360



TO:

LAFO

SUBJECT:

SIRHAN, Sirhan Bishara

REFERENCE: LAFO TWX 19 August 1968

1. The information in the following paragraphs and attachments may be passed to LAPD. There are no restrictions on its use since the information is either overt or non-attributable.

2. There are literally thousands of books, periodicals, articles, United Nations documents, and research papers by sundry groups, organizations and governments on the subject of the complex situation in the Middle East often referred to as "The Palestine Question". It was therefore not feasible to review everything available on this subject which would ensure that answers to your questions on Jerusalem were complete. Furthermore, in our opinion, there are no sources on this subject which could unhesitatingly be considered as completely reliable, objective and unbiased. The emotional nature of the problem between the Jews and the Arabs is such that most anyone in close proximity to the two find themselves being drawn into favoring one side or the other. Lt. General E. L. M. Burns aptly expressed this pitfall in the Preface to his book, "Between Arab and Israeli", which, incidentally, is one of the few fairly reliable and detailed accounts of the conflict in Palestine. Gen. Burns stated, "Here and there I have given my interpretation of the motives and attitudes of the two sides in the conflict. In doing so, I have tried to remain impartial, just as, when I was Chief of Staff UNTSO [United Nations Truce Supervision Organization] and Commander of UNEF [United Nations Emergency Force], it was my duty to maintain a neutral attitude toward the Arabs and Israelis alike. However, before I had been long in the Middle East, I learned that no matter how hard one tried to be objective and impartial, if one accepted the views of one side on any

matter, the other side accused one of partiality. It is unlikely that this book will escape accusations of prejudice, because I have criticized the attitudes and actions of both sides. In some instances, Arabs may dislike my strictures on their behaviour, and declare that I, like most Americans and Canadians, was and am on the side of the Israelis. On the other hand, criticisms of the policy of the Israel Government will probably result in a charge of anti-Semitism. If such a charge should be laid, I would plead Not Guilty."

- 3. With the above in mind, we offer the following information on events which occurred in Jerusalem and Palestine during the time Sirhan was alleged to have resided there.
- Following the end of World War II, the Jews and Arabs of Palestine focused their attention once again on ridding Palestine of the British Mandate authorities. Violence grew to such proportions that Palestine was close to a state of anarchy. British plans for a solution were rejected by all sides. Eventually, the British were pushed to the point that they could no longer control the situation, and in April 1947 they asked the fledgling United Nations to study the problem and submit its recommendations. November 26, 1947 the United Nations General Assembly approved the recommendations of the Special Committee on Palestine (UNSCOP) which called for the partition of Palestine into a Jewish State and an Arab State. Because of its great importance to three world religions, the Jerusalem area, including Bethlehem, was to be internationalized and placed under the direct administration of the United Nations. The Jewish Agency, with some reluctance, accepted the plan, but the Arab states refused to accept it. With no means of enforcement, the UN Palestine Commission could only send a small number of representatives to Jerusalem to observe and report what was going on. In the meantime, the United Kingdom announced that it would end its Mandate effective May 15, 1948 and would not thereafter be responsible for law and order.
- 5. The following months saw a scramble for strategic positions by the Arabs and Jews and violence continued unabated. As described in "Backdrop to Tragedy": "The day to day events in Palestine from December 1947 to May 1948 belie the arbitrary classifications of peace and war. There were 5,000 casualties during this period and the

damage to property may be estimated in the millions of dollars. On some days as many as 50 'incidents' were reported all over Palestine. Trains were blown up, banks robbed, government offices attacked, convoys ambushed, and mobs and gangs looted, burned, and clashed with troops or rival mobs." During this period, both Arabs and Jews feverishly stockpiled military materiel in anticipation of the end of the British Mandate on May 15, 1948. The Jews made clandestine purchases of planes in Paris which involved over two million dollars. Among the planes acquired by Israel were a Mosquito bomber fighter, which was flown into the country from England, several four-engine Flying Fortress bombers which came from the U. S. via the Azores, as well as a number of British Beaufighters and Spitfires bought out of R.A.F. surplus stocks. A few Messerschmidts and Russian-type Yak fighters were brought in from Eastern Europe. The Arabs meanwhile acquired aircraft and tanks from surplus British and French stocks.

- 6. On the 14th of May 1948, the last of the British Forces began to withdraw from Palestine. On the 15th of May, the Jews proclaimed the establishment of the State of Israel. That day, armed forces of the neighboring Arab League States (Egypt, Iraq, Transjordan, Syria and Lebanon) moved across the borders of Palestine and thus began the first Arab-Israeli War. There was widespread fighting between Arab and Israeli forces, most intense in the Jerusalem area.
- 7. Jerusalem was quickly surrounded by the Arab Legion and the road to Tel Aviv completely cut off. The city remained under siege and continual bombardment from May 14 until June 11, 1948. As far as can be determined, Jerusalem was subjected to aerial bombardment by both Israelis and Jews only during the early months of this war. We have found no references in material researched suggesting that it ever came under aerial bombardment again. However, as mentioned above, the lack of such references should not be considered conclusive. Artillery bombardment and firing incidents, however, have continued intermittently between the Arab and Israeli sectors of Jerusalem from 1948 to the present.
- 8. An Israeli account of the siege of Jerusalem was printed in the "Israeli Year Book, 1951/52" as follows:

"The defense of Jerusalem deserves a special chapter in the story of Israel's war of independence. Jerusalem's

troubles began soon after 29 November 1947. Arabs immediately sought to cut Jerusalem from the coast. Sniping of traffic became a daily occurrence already in December, and the Jerusalem-Tel-Aviv highway was the target of mounting Arab attacks of extreme ferocity throughout the first half of 1948.

"By January these operations had exacted a heavy toll of Jewish life, even though Jewish traffic travelled in convoy. By February homemade armoured cabins were added to trucks to give some protection to the driver. Buses were given an armoured coating to give a feeling of security to passengers... By March the wooded hillsides along the defile from Bab el Wad to Jerusalem were so thick with Arab ambush that movement became suicidal. The verges on both sides of this stretch of road were littered with the burntout husks of Jewish vehicles. The road was closed.

"In April came Operation Nahshon which opened it again, long enough to permit three convoys to reach the Holy City with supplies of food, weapons and ammunition. This enabled Jerusalem barely to hold out during the subsequent siege. During 'Nahshon', prior to the dispatch of a convoy, Haganah units would go forward at night, capture the heights dominating the dangerous stretch of road, keep it clear for the convoy to pass, and then retire, before the British could arrive to order them out.

"With the third convoy through by the third week in April, the Arabs had come to realize the high value of the Jerusalem-Tel-Aviv artery. They concentrated all their resources in order to cut it, and they achieved their object. From then until the beginning of the first truce in June, Jerusalem was under siege. The only traffic to get through were a few jeeps that cut across country under cover of darkness with troop reinforcements, a few weapons and some ammunition. Skeleton contact was also maintained through the hazardous daily flights of an Auster plane that flipped from Tel Aviv to a scratch landing field in Jerusalem.

"There were many moments during these four weeks when the fate of Israel hung by a thread. Jerusalem had been sealed from contact with the coast. The Arabs were entrenched in the Old City. Arab Legion forces to the north, east, south and at points on the road west of Jerusalem maintained a strangle hold upon the New City. The situation of the beleagured Jews had been rendered less desperate by the supplies brought in on the three mammoth convoys under 'Operation Nahshon', and their defences had been enhanced by the skillful occupation by Haganah forces of the former British security zones on the day the British departed. But none could know how long the Arab siege would last, nor how long the Jews could hold out against superior numbers and the heavy artillery which was now brought into play from the surrounding hills.

... "Meanwhile, starving Jerusalem, waterless and fuelless, withstood 25 days and nights of continuous shelling, having no contact whatever with the outside world except by radio. The battle for the approaches to Jerusalem was grim, tough and costly. The Arab Legion foresaw that a solid occupation of Latrun would effectively throttle communications between the Holy City and the coast. After stiffening the northern ring around Jerusalem, Legion troops moved down to Latrun, occupying the Ramallah-Beit Nuba road, they consolidated themselves in the village covering the eastern approach to Lydda and Ramleh.

"The one hundred thousand Jews in the city were subjected to daily shelling from Arab Legion 25 pounders and Egyptian artillery. From positions close to the Israeli lines - and some Arab positions were as close as ten yards - hand grenades and mortar-shells were flung into Jewish houses and streets. The Jews had no artillery pieces. Their heaviest weapon was a locally manufactured 6" mortar, known as the 'Davidka' which was used with devastating effect to shatter enemy houses and morale. It served to induce in the enemy the belief that Jerusalem was powerfully armed. It served also to raise Jewish morale.

"The weak spot was the Old City. The Jews here were surrounded by Arabs and Arab Legion forces. Yet they held out for weeks. They were mostly old folk and families, stiffened by a small number of Haganah, who had fought their way through the Old City to join the Jewish civilians and help in their resistance. Outnumbered by fifty to one, with almost no weapons beyond a few hand grenades, 2" mortars, a couple of

machine guns, a few rifles and revolvers, they were systematically driven back from house to house by the crushing weight of all that the Arabs could muster. On May 28, the Jews of the Old City surrendered.

"In the beginning of June, Israeli forces began to concentrate west of Latrun. At the same time they groped their way through the Judean hills to cut what eventually became known as the "Burma" Road through to beleaguered Jerusalem, giving the Jews an alternate road to the Holy City, and making them independent of the Arab Legion and the U.N.

... "The Arabs, too, made history on that day [11 July 1948]. They bombed Jerusalem from the air - the Holy City's first aerial bombardment - and followed it up with three air attacks on Tel Aviv.

"On the 18th of July, a general cease-fire came into effect after ten of the most shattering days the Arabs had suffered...Breaches of the truce began almost from the first day. In the Jerusalem area, the Arab Legion intensified its bombardments of the New City and kept them up with clockwork regularity. During the remainder of July, August, September and October, Jerusalem was shelled almost every night by 25 pounders...On 30th November, with the signature of a "real truce", the Jews of Jerusalem slept for the first time for months..."

- 9. In the article, "How Israel Won", the author states that during 1948, Israel acquired a sizeable air force and following the end of the truce on July 9th, 1948, the Israeli forces went over to the attack on all fronts. "In Jerusalem itself, the Jews had become strong enough to go over to the offensive, too. They returned Arab artillery shelling and started to bomb the Old City and Arab artillery emplacements."
- 10. Armistice negotiations began on the Island of Rhodes in January 1949 and the General Armistice Agreements were successively signed between Israel and Egypt, Israel and Lebanon, Israel and Jordan and Israel and Syria, the last on July 20, 1949. Peace in Palestine, however, has always been elusive. Continual, if intermittent, violence plagued Jerusalem as well as the rest of Palestine. Some examples:

April 22, 1953:

Firing broke out in Jerusalem. On this occasion, Jordan suffered the brunt of the attack. Ten were killed and fifteen were wounded. Israel counted six wounded.

June 30, 1954:

A firing incident commenced in Jerusalem and continued intermittently through the first three days of July. During this period four Israelis were killed and 26 wounded; Jordan had 26 wounded and five killed. Nearly all were civilians. The heavy construction of the buildings is all that held the casualties down. The firing had been extremely heavy. Both sides had used machine guns, Sten guns and rifles. Jordan fired fourteen rounds of 2-inch mortar shells and Israel answered with over one hundred rounds of 2-inch mortar shells.

(Note: The above two incidents were described in "Violent Truce".)

July 1954:

An outbreak of firing began between Israeliheld and Jordanian-held parts of Jerusalem.
Beginning with a few rifle shots, it had
increased in volume, with machine guns
and three inch mortars joining in. This
went on for about three days before an
effective cease fire was established, but
not before nine people had been killed
and fifty-five wounded, nearly all of
them civilians. (Note: This is probably
the same incident reported above on June
30, 1954.)

Nov. 17-20, 1955:

Riots took place in Jerusalem and other cities throughout Jordan.

January 1956:

More rioting in Jerusalem.

(Note: The above were described in "Between Arab and Israeli".)

11. We realize that the above account may not be satisfactory to your needs. The hard fact of the matter is

that objective reports on this subject are scarce indeed. We are attaching several background papers which may be of interest.

Attachments:

- 1. The Balfour Declaration
- 2. The British Mandate for Palestine
- 3. The White Paper on Palestine, 1939
- 4. United Nations Partition of Palestine, 1947
- 5. Armistice Agreements Between the Arab States and Israel, 1949
- 6. "City Under Siege", an article by Harry Levin, from "Jerusalem Embattled", by Levin, published by Victor Gollancz, Ltd., London
- 7. "How Israel Won", pgs. 100-102, an article by George W. Herald. From the Sep.-Oct. and Nov.-Dec. 1949 issues of "Opinion", The Jewish Post and Opinion
- 8. "War of Independence", from the "Israeli-Yearbook, 1950/51", pgs. 53-55, 57-58, 63-64.
- 9. "The United Nations Truce Supervision Organization", from "Between Arab and Israeli", pgs. 22-31.

Bibliography:

- Between Arab and Israeli, Lt. General Eedson L. M. Burns, published by George G. Harrap & Co. Ltd., 1962
- Violent Truce, by Commander Elmo H. Hutchison, USNR, published by the Devin-Adair Company, 1956, New York
- The Israeli Yearbook, 1950/51, published by Israel Publications Ltd., Tel Aviv, Israel
- Backdrop to Tragedy: The Struggle for Palestine, by William R. Polk, Damid M. Stamler, and Edmund Asfour, Beacon Press, Beacon Hill, Boston, 1957
- Under Fire, Edited by Donald Robinson, published by W. W. Norton & Co., New York, 1968

Early July 1954. Outereak of firing between Israeli-held and Jordanian-held parts of Jerusalem. Beginning with a few rifle shots, it had increased in volume, with machine guns and three inch mortars joining in. This went on for about three days before an effective cease-fire was established, but not before nine people had been killed and fifty-five wounded, nearly all of them civilians. pg. 53.

Nov. 17-20, 1955. Riots took place in Jerusalem and other cities throughout Jordan.

Jan. 1956 - more rioting.

May 15, 1948 - Palestine Mandate of United Kingdom ended. Jews at once proclaimed the State of Israel. Armed forces of the neighboring Arab League states (Egypt, Iraq, Transjerdan, Syria and Lebanon) then moved across the borders of Palestine. There was widespread fighting between Arab and Israeli forces, most intense in the Jerusalem area. After two abortive truce appeals by the UN Security Youncil, a third was accepted by both sides commencing on June 11 and effective for four weeks.

The first truce was to run until July 9, 1948. Before that date the Security Council and the UN Mediator, Count Bernadotte, urgently appealed to both Israelis and Arabs to prolong it. Israel agreed but the Arabs did not, and hostilities were resumed.

A second truce was arranged effective July 16 at Jerusalem and July 18 elsewhere. During the ten days interval between the truces, the Israelis had gained important successes. They failed, however, to take the Old City of Jerusalem or to drime the Arab Legion out of Latrun. Fighting in Palestine did not cease even with the coming into force of the second truce.

Negotiations began on the Island of Modes in mid-January 1949, and the General Armistice Agreements were successively signed between Israel and Egypt, Israel and Lebanon, Israel and Jordan and Israel and Syria, the last on July 20, 1949.

June 30, 1954 - A firing incident commenced in Jerusalem and continued intermittently through the first three days of July. During this period four Israelis were killed and 26 wounded, Jordan had 26 wounded and five killed.

The heavy construction of the buildings is all that held the casualties down. The firing had been extremely heavy. Both sides had used machine guns, Sten guns and rifles. Jordan fired fourteen rounds of 2-inch mortar shells and Israel answered with over one hundred rounds of 2-inch and 3-inch mortar shells.

April 22, 1953 - Similar incident to above occurred. On that occasion,

Jordan suffered the brunt of the attack. Ten were killed and fifteen were wounded. Israel counted six wounded.

This story relates the experience of Harry Levin, a British foreign correspondent, who xxxxx remained in the City of Jerusalem during the siege by the Arab Legion which continued for 2h days, beginning on May 18, 1948. They were cut off from the rest of Israel until a convoy reached them with food and medicine on June 11. Describes the constant bombarement of Jerusalem and damage caused.

Shelling: para pge 77: Shelling starts at 8 or 9 a.m., goes on until dark, stops until midnight amount or the early morning hours, then continues intermittently until dawn.

During 19h8, the Israel Air Force also became a sizeable reality. In the first weeks of the war, it had been a miscellaneous assortment of antiquated contraptions from which bombs were dropped by hand onto the Arab positions by pilots leaning out of their machines. Two former Wold War II pilots, one Jew and one Gentile, made clandestine purchases of planes in Paris Which involved over two million dollars. Among the planes acquired by Israel were a Mosquito bomber fighter, which was flown into the country from England, several four-engine Flying Fortress bombers units which came from the U.S. via the Azores, as well as a number of British Beaufighters and Spitfires bought out of R.A.F. surplus stocks. A few Messerschmidts and Aussian-type Yak-fighters were brought in from Eastern Europe.

When the truce came to an end on Friday, July 9th, 1948, Israel was no longer the weak nation of two months before. Its forces went over to the attack on all fronts. The town and airport of Lydda were occupied on July 10th and 11th. Ras-el-Ain, the south-of-Jerusalem water supply, was cleared of Iraqi troops.

In Jerusalem itself, the Jews had become strong enough to go over to the offensive too. They returned Arab artillery shelling and started to bomb the Old City and Arab artillery emplacements. At the same time, Jewish forces advanced to the West from Jerusalem and opened up a wide corridor through the hills...



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York August 26, 1968

John M. Laurence, also known as John M. Lawrence, John Lawrence Pawluk Registration Act - Middle East

On July 31, 1968, Omar Z. Ghobashy, an attorney, 15 Park Row, New York, New York, advised that he was the Information Officer for the Egyptian Consulate in New York City, New York, in 1955. In 1962, he was the Chief of Research of the Arab League. He added that the Arab Information Center is under the egis of the Arab League. He stated that pamphlets are available at the Arab Information Center to anyone desiring them. He stated that there is no need to pay for these pamphlets even though a price is published on each pamphlet. He added that the subject or anyone else could walk into the Arab Information Center and get any number of pamphlets he wants, take them out and sell them. He said that the price is published on the pamphlet in order to lend it some respectability inasmuch as it would be degrading if it were given out free of cost. Ghobashy stated that he was in telephonic contact with the subject and stated that the subject appears to him to be unstable mentally. The subject insisted upon using Chobashy's name in connection with his "Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan," but Ghobashy adamantly refused to grant him permission to use his name.

On August 21, 1968, Omar Ghobashy stated that he had been in telephonic contact with the subject on two occasions with the hope of learning more about the above Committee for Sirhan. He stated that the subject was "close-mouthed" concerning details of this committee and declined to furnish any specific information of Ghobashy.

On August 14, 1968, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past and who has knowledge of certain phases of Arab activities in the New York City area, advised that he is not acquainted with the subject or with the above Committee for Sirhan.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

rs copy

DBC 265-98

John M. Laurence

On July 31, 1968, a second confidential source, with whom insufficient contact has been had to determine his reliability, advised that the subject is not associated with the Arab Information Center. He stated that several months ago, the subject visited the Arab Information Center and purchased a quantity of publications. He returned on one other occasion and obtained additional pamphlets for which he did not pay. He was probably charged for these but payment is not pressed by the Center. The main desire of the Center is to disseminate this material and, if payment is not made to them, it is not of any great consequence. He added that single copies of pamphlets are free but a charge is made for large quentities.

- # --

26 August 1968

Excerpt from FBI Daily Log of Mr. James Ludlum, CI/LSN

23 August

Assassination of Senator Robert Kennedy - See attached speed letter which references our CSCI 316/02558-68.

REPLY REQUESTED SPEED LETTER NO FROM: TO : ATTN: Subar Re CSG-316/0 2558-68 The Bureau has learned that of present there are no plans by for angeles County Dist attorney to Subpena Proshe zpacov pesur or mordichai stein in connection with The representing Serhan trial SIGNATURE DATE REPLY

SIGNATURE

19 AUG 68

MS 55

TO HDQS PRIORITY

FROM SAC LAFO

SUBJ SIRHAN\ SIRHAN BISHARA 542 200 I SD/1

CONFIRMING LAFO TELECONY 16 AUG 68Y CONTACT AT LAPD HAS ADVISED THAT SIRHAN.S DEFENSE IS PLANNING TO PLEAD "DEMINISHED CAPACITY" WHICH WILL PREVENT POSSIBLE FIRST DEGREE CONVICTION. THIS WOULD BE BASED ON FACT THAT SIRHANN WHILE LIVING IN HIS HOME LAND PRIOR TO 1957\ WAS SUBJECTED TO BONBINGS & STRAFINGS AND WITNESSED KILLINGS WHICH WARPED HIS MIND & SO FORTH. IF POSSIBLEY LAPD REQUESTS THE FOLLOWINGO

113 WAS THE JERUSALEM-PALESTINE AREA SUBJECTED TO BOMBINGS & STRAFINGS DURING 1944-48. IF SON LOCATION & INCLUSIVE DATES. ALSO EXTENT OF DAMAGE & DEATHS.

323 SAME INFOR FOR THE JERUSALEM-JORDAN AREA FOR PERIOD 1948-57. THESE ARE THE AREAS WHERE SIRHAN LIVED FROM BIRTH IN 44 UNTIL COMING TO THE U.S. IN 1957.

INFO

END IGL 922

END MMT

O STOP	N/ACTI		DEPARTMENT OF STATE	TARRANI-UN	
	." NE7	1-10	ATRAN.	PS 7-1 JORDAN-US/ SIRHAN, SIKHAN BISHARA	
AMV A	REP	AF	27 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	FOR RM USE ONLY	
ARA	EUR	FE	A-438 UNGLACUIFIED		
MEA	cu	INR S	NO.	HANDLING INDICATOR	
g	# 3/	10	To : Department of State		
5.	FBO	Alb	INFO : Beirut		
SP					
AGR	сом	FRO	FROM : Amembassy AMMAN DATE:	August 16, 1968	
INT	LAB	TAR	SUBJECT: Embassy Receives Cut-Outs Requesting Fair Tr	rial for Sirhan	
TR	XMB	AIR	REF :		
ARMY 5	68	NAVY			
94 34	USIA	, nsa 3	In the past two weeks, the Embassy has received about which reportedly appeared in one of the Beirut newspa	t a dozen cut-outs '	
HS€	70	-7	as follows:		
_6	L	<u> </u>	"FOR SIRHAN SIRHAN		
			"For the sake of a fair trial for Sirhan Sirhan should be cut out and sent to the American Emba:		
			countries.	CONTROL CONTRO	
			"The Embassy of the United States of Ar	verica	
			"City		
Δ, Q)			"Country		
(Transaction)			"We ask that the trial of Sirhan Sirhan be just with the law, taking into consideration the hon-		
			drove a noble youth to sacrifice his personal for the cause of his people above the cheap bargain	reedom to elevate	
			marketplace of the American elections.		
2.3.					
A copy of the original cut-out in Arabic is enclosed.					
			(A) SYMMES		
			Enclosure: as stated.		
				FOR DEPT. USE ONLY	
Drafte	d by:		FORM D5- 323 UNIOTA 2/3 TH 127)	□ In □ Oux	
9	ances:		POL: RHPelletreau/clc 8/11/68 Contents and Classification Appropriate DOM: ESDuncan	wed by:	
		POI	:MDraper 4		
				Sishen - Ken.	
				Lichan 1900	

من أهل وشائمة صحيت السرهان سرهان مه الطلوب نرع هذه القسيمة وارساليساالي سفارات الولايات المتحدة الاسركية في الطان العربية ،





سفارة الولايات المتحدة الامركية

مدائية الشاب العربيسي سرخان تريدها صادقة ومنسجية مع روح الفانسون الذي يعدل ازاء الحافز الشريف الذي دفع شابا نبيلا لازيشندي بدريته من اجل ان ترتفعقضية شعبه فوق الرايدات الرضيسة ي يورصة الانتخابات الامركية .

الشيه فوق الرايدات الرضيسة ي يورصة الانتخابات الامركية .

TO:

Director

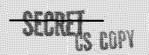
Federal Bureau of Investigation Attention: Mr. S. J. Papich

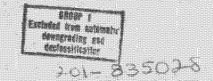
PHOM:

Deputy Director for Plans

SUBJECT: Report on Rumor About Robert Kennedy Being Shot

- 1. This office has been informed of a rumor similar to that reported in our out teletype number 06680 of 8 June 1968.
- 2. On 23 July 1968 our representative in Mogadiscio. Somalia, was contacted (but not deliberately sought out) by a Mr. J. Christian Kinney, a United States citizen, who volunteered information about a rumor of Robert Kennedy having been shot. Mr. Kinney reported that on 18 May 1968 he stopped in Beirut, Lebanon, while enroute to Mogadiscio, with his wife and child. On the evening of May 18th he entered the Phoenicia Bar, Phoenicia Hotel, Beirut, about one-half hour before / closing time. This was either 2130 or 2230 hours according to Mr. Kinney. At the bar Mr. Kinney struck up a casual conversation with a Mr. Joseph Strong, a United States citizen. During the conversation Mr. Strong inquired if Mr. Kinney had heard that Robert Kennedy had been shot. Mr. Kinney replied that he had not, and Mr. Strong said that he had heard this just before coming to the bar from a man he did not identify. Mr. Kinney and Mr. Strong reportedly felt that if this were true it would appear in the newspapers the next day, which, of course, it did not.
- 3. On 19 May Mr. Kinney left Beirut for Jidda, Saudi Arabia, where his company has business. He questioned some of his colleagues in Jidda whether they had heard a story about Robert Kennedy having been shot. The colleagues disclaimed having heard this so Mr. Kinney attributed the story to being a "typical Middle East coffee house rumor", and forget about it. Mr. Kinney also met Mr. Strong in Jidda during the week of 19 May, and no mention was made by either party about the rumor that Robert Kennedy had been shot.
 - 4. According to our representative in Mogadiscio Mr. J. Christian Kinney is employed as a consultant by the Middle West Service Company, 69 West Washington Street, Chicago, Illinois. He presently is assigned to Mogadiscio as the chief consultant to the Mogadiscio Water Agency on a United States





Agency for International Development (USAID) project. Mr. Kinney is described as being a bright, pleasant, young man in his early thirties who appears to know his business, and is well thought of by USAID officials in Mogadiscio. His wife is reported to be Ecuadorian, and they have one child.

- 5. The files of this office contain no identifiable information on J. Christian Kinney. Our representative in Mogadiscio reports that Mr. Kinney presently is undergoing a security check for the purpose of permitting him to have access to "need-to-know" classified information in connection with the USAID Mogadiscio water project. It is possible, therefore, that USAID Washington may have information on Mr. Kinney.
- 6. Our representative in Mogadiscio reports that Mr. Kinney described Mr. Joseph Strong as being the Middle East Sales Manager for Raytheon. According to Mr. Kinney, Mr. Strong is based in New York and travels to his sales territory several times a year. It is possible that Mr. Strong may be identical with Joseph Addington Strong who was born on at Chattanooga, Tennessee. According to information dated mid-1967 Joseph Addington Strong resided at 743 Wellesley Street, Weston, Massachusetts. He was employed by the Raytheon Company, Wayland, Massachusetts, as International Sales and Projects Manager, Surface Radar and Navigation Operation. He has been employed by Raytheon since 1950.
- 7. This office conducted national agency checks on Joseph Addington Strong in 1964. The checks included the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI); Department of State, Passport Section; House Committee on Un-American Activities; and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The checks developed no unfavorable information. In 1962 ONI completed a favorable background investigation on Strong. The investigation was predicated on his civilian duties in a contract capacity.

CSCI-316/02930-68

AF/6: CAnderson: eb

26 July 1968

Distribution:

Orig & 1 - Addressee

1 - CI/O/NE

1 - DCNE/AA

1 - OS/OSD/SDI

VY - RID/Files

1 - AF/6/Chono

BASED ON: MOGADISCIO 4723, 25 41 68, IN 55433

ive i		<i>₹</i>		\mathcal{L}	I sur-	
ر. مدر ۱۰ رو			MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:	**	ROUTING AND	OR INITIALS . SEEN BY
ORIG: C.AN	DERSON:gf	3	3	73 1	PUZ	7 eve
EXT: 5675			- SECRET	—— 3 4	by	5 1. Wi
DATE: 24 J				s		10
	AT DISSEMINATION		INDEX DESTR	OY L RETUR	N 10_/	_ BRANCH FILE RID
TONF:	/		AA /	TILE IN CS FILE NO.		
"" C	AF4	RID COPY	NFO:	· C/R	HSD.C)	NE-5
- 1			2/C=	7	7 7	
	(clossification)		(date and time filed)		(re	(elite) (pic ference number)
	BECRET			*	CITE DIRECTOR ,	A
то Г		7 £	16 23 z Jul 68		Ĺ	LAZIA _
	DISCIO INFO	JIDDA BEIRUT)		
	r) .				,	
REF	MOGADISCIO	4723 (IN 554	.33)*			
		, , ,				
	a. HQS HAS	NO IDENTIFI	ABLE INFO ON	J, CHRIST	IAN KINNE	ſ.
	2. BELIEVE	REF STRONG	IDENTICAL WIT	H JOSEPH /	DDINGTON	STRONG,
DPOB		CHATTANOOGA	, TENN. PRES	ENTLY EMPI	LOYED BY	RAYTHEON
COMP	ANY WAYLAND) MASS AS T	INTERNATION	AT. SATES A	ND DECLE	TTS MCD
					BEING	
	3≝. SUBSTAN WHO /	ice of ref an 91.50 Being	D IDENTIFYING	INFO ON 3	STRONG (SE	NT TO
LNER	GO, L		ADVISED	THAT LNG	ROW MAY H	AVE INFO
on k	INNEY.					
				END OF	MESSAGE	
	*					
/			lops for July	P. Diene.		
	`\$	l V	Localor Oak	1. 6. O	•	
		σ,	JOPS JAN JE			
Tau e		. NEA	A/L Y. 4 / 10			
			//			
6 4	100	NEA	ALAPAGUE	b. And	7) ₁₂	
6 4 3 2 AF/C	ops 6 11 3d	le	A CAMP ARME	AC/AF	/6/2 LW	lun
6 4 3 2 AF/C	0PS 6 JBU	lea		AC/AF	/6/2 LM	lung
6 4 3 2 AF/C	OPS 6 M30 RELEASING OFFICE	le	COORDINATING OFFICE		6 CUP 1 cluded from outlometic downgrading and	AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	16 it	ING AND/OR INITIA	CS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRE (When Filled	EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMAT	24/		6 Herry
	REPRODUCTION OF TH	S COPY PROHIBITED	- 		
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: YES	40	13/	135	10 80
BY: AT:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO	·		E) RETURN	
DISSEM BY 5 PER#	FILE RID RET. TO	98	IANCH 🗌	DESTROY	Date
ACTION RID COPY	INFO: FILE, VR. C/AF4	C/RI/SD K	701		

EXPERE C R E T 231325Z JUL 68 CITE BEIRUT 3450

DIRECTOR INFO MOGADISCIO JIDDA

RYBAT

REF MOGADISCIO 4723 (755 433)

23 JUL 68 IN 557 17

1. NO BEIRUT/DAMASCUS TRACES KINNEY OR STRONG.

2. NO RECORD CONSULAR SECTION.

SECRET

BT

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	SSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	UTING AND/C	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
CINE CLAF FOR FY	SECRET COCCUSES FOR AN ADMICAL STREET	- Welder	Ide i he
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBIT	TED 3	9 M
SV: L AT 0950 7	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		
DISSEM BY 48 PER #	X-REF TO FILE NO	BRANCH	DESTROY SIG,
CAF4 PRID COPY	FILE VRCIRUSD, CINE	5, SBR	ADDR, CS/20,
cla, DISE	cury,		

SECRET 230717Z JUL 68 CITE MOGADISCIO 4723

DIRECTOR INFO BEIRUT JIDDA

23 Jan 60 m 55 4 3 3

RYBAT

IMMEDIATE ACTION

- 1. SUBJECT IS MR. J. CHRISTIAN KINNEY, U.S. CITIZEN, CON-SULTANT TO MIDDLE WEST SERVICE COMPANY, 69 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. CURRENTLY ASSIGNED HERE AS CHIEF CONSULTANT TO MOGADISCIO WATER AGENCY, AID PROJECT.
- 2. 23 JULY SUBJECT TOLD COS HAD JUST PIECED TOGETHER SOMETHING WHICH HAD BEEN BOTHERING HIM FOR SOMETIME. ENROUTE MOGADISCIO, HAD STOPPED BEIRUT AT PHOENICIA HOTEL WITH WIFE AND CHILD FOR ONE DAY 18 MAY. WENT PHOENICIA BAR ABOUT HALF HOUR BEFORE CLOSING TIME (THINKS EITHER 2130 OR 2230) WHERE STRUCK UP CASUAL CONVERSATION WITH JOSEPH STRONG, MIDDLE EAST SALES MANAGER FOR RAYTHEON. STRONG BASED IN NEW YORK TRAVELS TO SALES TERRITORY SEVERAL TIMES A YEAR. STRONG ASKED SUBJECT IF HAD HEARD ROBERT KENNEDY HAD BEEN SHOT. SUBJECT HAD NOT AND STRONG SAID HE HAD HEARD THIS JUST BEFORE COMING TO BAR FROM A MAN HE DID NOT IDENTIFY. BOTH SUBJECT AND STRONG FELT THAT IF TRUE IT WOULD BE IN PAPERS NEXT DAY. OF COURSE IT WAS NOT. SUBJECT

Retain AF 47

SECRET 050 316 6293 68.

PER			ANCH []	DESTROY SIG.
		X-REF TO FILE NO.		
AT:		CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		
ADVANCE COPY S		INDEX: YES NO	5	10
П	П	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	_ a =	9
		[When Filled In] DECLEDATION		a
		JEGNES CECLORS (NOW ACTIONS)	* 2	17
TIFIED		CROUP1	i i l	6
	ISSUED AT:	ISSUED SLOTTED AT:	SECRET GROUP I SECRET (When Filled In) REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED INDEX: YES NO CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. PER PER RID COPY SECRET EXCUSION 1 SAN TOWN AS	SECRET GROUP 1 1

PAGE 2 MOGADISCIO 4723 S E C R E T

ASKED SOME OF HIS COLLEAGUES IF THEY HAD HEARD THIS STORY. WHEN ALL DENIED THIS, HE WROTE IT OFF AS TYPICAL MIDDLE EAST COFFEE HOUSE RUMOR AND FORGOT IT. SUBJECT SAW STRONG AGAIN IN JIDDA DURING WEEK OF 19 MAY BUT SUBJECT OF SHOOTING NOT ALLUDED TO.

- 3. IN COURSE OF A SLEEPNESS NIGHT, SUBJECT REDISINTERRED 18 MAY CONVERSATION IN LIGHT OF LATER EVENTS AND WHEN POSITIVE HE HAD ALL FACTS RIGHT REPORTED TO LNPURE. COS WAS FIRST FAMILIAR FACE SUBJECT ENCOUNTERED MORNING OF 23 JULY. SUBJECT DID NOT DELIBERATELY SEEK HIM OUT.
- 4. SUBJECT IS PLESANT, BRIGHT YOUNG MAN IN EARLY THIRTIES,
 WHO APPEARS KNOW HIS BUSINESS AND WELL THOUGHT OF BY USAID
 PEOPLE HERE WHO KNOW HIM. NOT A HIGH PRESSURE OR CON-MAN TAPE.
 HAS ECUADORIAN WIFE AND ONE CHILD. HE PRESENTLY UNDERGOING
 SECURITY CHECK FOR NEED-IG-KNOW ACCESS CLASSIFIED INFO IN CONNECTION MOGADISCIO WATER PROJECT. ASSUME AID WASHINGTON HAS ALL
 BACKGROUND INFO.

SECRET

BT

CSC1 316 02732-68

Tty:

Director

Federal Barena of Especialism Attention: No. S. J. Pepida

TWM:

Deputy Director for Flans

SUBJECT: Sirben Investigation

1. A usually reliable source whose previous reporting has been accurate reverled to one Delric representative that on 22 June 1,000 Galie (ARCI, publisher of Havedith, a newspaper in Lebanon, told Apper JAWI. Press Comselor and Information Officer of the United Arab Republic (UAR) Debensy in Lebence, he was obtaining soud results in relains Tools for the defense of Sirham SINTAN, with more Christians than Muslims contribution. IANCI further sold be hed not with Shariq DEARJI, Your SAICH and Delid KALINI to study and committee Indulate defense. They and decided to meet with SIRBAN's father and send "some people from our place" to SIRBAN's brother In Los Angeles to "stake the nation from the rene of the SIRM family and cive it its proper importance on the internsticant plane. They had also decided to tour Areb countries collecting scapey. (2007) and he had received promises of 10,000 Lebenese pounds from Kardl ARD-AL-RARBAN and 5,000 Lebanese pounds from Mani SALEM and expected to collect between 200,000 and 300,000 Lebencese points in Lebence alone. (Note: Approximately three Labenese pounds equal one U.S. doller.) [ANX] indicated these activities were not related to those of the Vederation of Areb Lasgers.

AN AO AB X
PS
BX 4
DBS NFD

2. Our files contain the following information on the above individuals:

a. Salim LAMAT, according to a reliable source, is considered by the EMT to be a strong pro-Basirist—although it is recognized as some-dimes strays for opportunistic ressons—and his ampazine is considered by the EMR Andessey in Lebenon and Cairo authorities to be the most excitatate and isocretast exponent of Basirian in the Middle Lapt.

LAMAI reportedly received a subsidy of about 0,000 lebanese pounds contally for this widely read publication from Anser AMAI, the EAR Froma Commasion noted above. This source states that after the lime ear, however, LAMAI wrote a series of articles critical of the EER, and AMAI and other EAR Deleasey officials throught be bed turned pre-J.I. JUMAI reportedly was furious with LAMAI. In this connection, LAMAI told snother reliable source in September 1967 that he so longer considered ideals a Basirlet. LAMAI said heart obviously are in the

IS FOR

BR201-811592

SECRET

GROUP 1 Excluded from enfometic powingstaling site declaratification 201-835028

way be immided the June 1967 Armo-Immedii crists, that the swiftness and encredity of the UAR defect descentation the inherent resknesses in masterial, and because or this later has returned to emperating a normalisation. In addition, in Copymenter 1967 LANGI seld he had seen outle a bit of the Boriet Press Attache in Lebason before the latter was transferred from Lebason, and that the Press Attache, both before and after the June 1967 crists, tried to get 1862 to recent stricks for publication in Execution, for which to get 1862 to recent stricks for publication in Execution, for which the pet 1862 to recent stricks for publication in Execution, for which family would be paid. Mast implied he returned this often in his important diplomate from reported by a writeble source that Chimese Comments diplomate from removed by a writeble source that Chimese Comments diplomate from removed by a writeble source that Chimese Comments in approachly in connection with their subscription to this newspaper.

- b. Shafiq USANII was described in 1963 as chief local employee of ANNICO Oversees Corporation, Delrut; has always been close to sayotimus and president Salestinian radicals; is bloods a president Palestinian Arab politicism;
- c. Kasuf Skille (SATSSE, MATES) is probably identical with ou individual of the Same pame who is professed of economics at American Stivewarts, of Secret and who "confessed" Arab Estimatist Sovement (AME) consections to a reliable source in Sebruary 1960. SATSSE participated in a Mis-Seat Institute conference in Saskington, S.C. in early May 1961 and was a delegate to the Falsatine Entity Congress bold in Jarusoles May 1966.
- d. Valid KNKIDI is a professor at American University of Deirot and in 1966 was epocinted to the Arab League office in Paris. No was a Leader Grantee to the U.S. in 1959 and taught at Princeton in 1960. In Say 1965 he was described as violently enti-U.S. Other information shows he is a very active under of the ANY and was suspected of baying connections with Prition Intelligence.
- e. Emil ADD-AL-PARIAR is possibly identical with one Hammi ADDR-DARMA who, eccording to say 1946 information, was a Palestinian partner in the Trading and Contracting Company, Ltd. In Lebence. We is probably identical with an individual of the same news who, according to January 1963 information, is owner of the CCC Engineering firm in Defeat and is also an Apt Leeder.
- f. Head SALES is probably identical with Sent SALES who in 1999 beaded the Siddle Jast Development Corporation in Escatt. In September 1966 he was described as a civil engineer and size—problem of the healy-formed Bank of Lebases and Arab Morle. In Sevenber 1967 he was reported to be on the Escatt of Directors of Intro Bank in Lebases and president of Toka Company (Real Estate Sevelopment Company)

- 42 Ten.

•

3. Since SAIMS, ESALIDI, and AND-AL-MARKS are reportedly commected with the Armb Selfcusites Schwart (AND), we are attaching beyont in copy of CIA Special Seport Sc. 0003/GA issued 19 January 1963 on the AND.
This Special Seport is classified SECHMI/NO FOREIGN DIRECT.

Copy No. 1109 of CIA Special Report No. 0003/60A

Department of State (without attachment)

MEAA/L:Mambrose:peg (16 July 1968)

Based on Beirut 3039, 26 June 1968; Director 15134, July 1968; MLBA-September 1967; MLBA-16760, Movember 1967; MLBA-17350, April 1968; Beirut 2896, June 1968 MLBA-16556,

Distribution:

Original & TET

Department of State

1411111 H

G

OE/EA

201-835026 (Lawal)

201-811592

III/AA/I 24-008-008 16 JULY 68 MS 303

TO SAC LAFO

FROM HDQS

SUBJ SIRHAN, SIRHAN BISHARA

542 200

I SD/1

REF LAFO TWX 11 JULY 68.

- 1. FOR PASSAGE TO LAPD.
- 2. WE HAVE NO RECORD IN OUR CENTRAL FILES CONCERNING JOHN ANTOINE KHOURY, ANTOINE KHOURY, FRANCIOS FAKHOURI, OR WADIH DAB /OR DIB/, AIRA INKERI HALOMEN KHOURY, R. DOUNIT OR RAYMOND MICHEL DOUNIT.
- J. OUR FIELD REPRESENTATIVES REPORT THAT JOHN ANTOINE KHOURY,
 LEBANESE PASSPORT NO. 4340, BEIRUT RESIDENCE SIDANI STREET, DABBOUS
 BUILDING, WAS ISSUED AN "F-1" VISA AT THE AMERICAN EMBASSY IN BEIRUT
 ON 12 SEPTEMBER 1962. HE INTENDED TO REMAIN IN THE U.S. FOR THREE
 YEARS TO COMPLETE HIS STUDIES IN ECONOMICS AT FULLERTON JUNIOR COLLEGE,
 FULLERTON, CALIF. KHOURY HAD AFFIDAVITS OF SUPPORT FROM HIS FRIENDS
 F. FAKHOURY AND R. DOUMIT. HE INDICATED THAT HIS PARENTS WOULD IN
 FACT DEFRAY EXPENSES BUT PRESENTED NO AFFIDAVIT TO SUPPORT THIS. HIS
 VISA WAS APPARENTLY REVALIDATED ON 12 MARCH 1963 AND ON 31 DECEMBER
 196/QUESTION MARK/ IN VANCOUVER, B. C. THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT
 HE EVER RETURNED TO BEIRUT.
- 4. A "J" VISA WAS ISSUED IN BEIRUT TO J.A. KHOURY IN AUGUST 1960.
- 5. THE 1965 BEIRUT TELEPHONE BOOK LISTS ISABELLE FAXHOURI AS
 RESIDENT RUE DE LYON, TELEPHONE NO. 231-237. OUR FIELD RECORDS REFLECT
 INFORMATION DATED JUNE 1962 THAT ISABELLE FAKHOURI, WIDOW, BORN ABOUT
 1917 HAD TWO CHILDREN/ A DAUGHTER MARRIED INTO THE SURSOCK FAMILY

PAGE TWO

AND A SON. THE SON WORKED IN THE FAMILY BUSINESS, AN IMPORT EXPORT FIRM, ETS. C. FAKHOURI, PLACE DES CANONS, P.O. BOX 1096, BEIRUT. THE FIRM DEALT IN IMPORTS FROM SOVIET SATELLITE COUNTRIES, EGYPT, AND FRANCE. ISABELLE FAKHOURI IS DESCRIBED AS A SHREWD, CLEVER BUSINESS WOMAN WITH CONSIDERABLE INFLUENCE IN HIGH GOVERNMENT CIRCLES. WE DO NOT HAVE THE NAMES OF THE CHILDREN.

- 6. THE 1965 BEIRUT TELEPHONE BOOK LISTS RAYMOND MICHEL DOUMIT, RESIDENCE RUE SURSOCK, TELEPHONE 234-828. A RECENT PUBLICATION OF WHO"S WHO IN LEBANON LISTS A RAYMOND DOUMIT, SON OF A FORMER MINISTER OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS IN BEIRUT /1951/. WE HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING HIM OR R. DOUMIT.
- 7. THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF BEIRUT ALUMNI LISTINGS INDICATE
 THAT ONE WADIH AMIN DIB RECEIVED HIS B.A. IN 1941 AND M.A. IN 1945
 AND AS OF 1960 WAS EMPLOYED BY THE LEBANESE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

EYES ONLY

ESON/UNIT NO NOTED	ECRET GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC		NG AND/OR INITI	6
CSDO	(When Filled In) 32 DOWNERADING AND DEGLASSIFICATION /5	2	*	7
	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED	3	- N-T	8
OVANCE COPY X ISSUED SLOTTED	INDEX TYES NO	- 4 5	\ \ \	10
T 10SS ₹	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	- <u>I</u>	PRECE	DENC
SSEM BY 40 PER #		исн 🗀	DESTRO	y □ siG.
NES RID COPY	INFO: FILE. VR. CS/20. 2	5H	ADOL	
actor lacke				

PRIORITY DIRECTOR

SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

13 Jul 68 IN 49699

REF DIRECTOR 15927

NO STATION TRACES. LNPURE TRACES FOLLOW.

SECRET

BT

	ASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES 28	UTING AND/OR INITIA	ALS - SEEN BY
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP 1 EKCLIDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	[4]	6 7
742	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED		19HF
ADVANCE COPY SSUED SLOTTED	INDEX: D YES D NO	13 12	710
BY:	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	- INVEST	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
DISSEM BY 5 PER #	FILE RID TRET. TO SEAN	:+□ DESTRO	y⊟siG.
RID COPY	FILE. PRIJAN DOS ADD	p (50) cy	4/085 8/

SECRET 11359Z JUL 68 CITE BEIRUT 3319

15 JUL 68 IN 50271

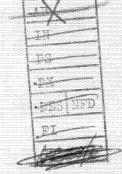
PRIORITY DIRECTOR

SIRHAN INVESTIGATION

REFS: A. DIRECTOR 15927

B. BEIRUT 3305 (1 49699)

- 1. CONSULAR SECTION HAS RECORD ISSUING F-1 VISA 12
 SEPEMBER 1962 JOHN ANTOINE KHOURY, LEBANESE PASSPORT 4340,
 BEIRUT RESIDENCE SIDANI STREET, DABBOUS BUILDING, RAS
 BEIRUT, BASIC BI AND DESCRIPTION AS GIVEN REF A. INTENDED
 STAY THREE YEARS TO FINISH EDUCATION IN ECONOMICS FULLERTON
 JUNIOR COLLEGE FULLERTON, CALIFORNIA.
- 2. KHOURY HAD AFFIDAVIT OF SUPPORT FROM F. FAKHOURY AND R. DOUMIT, FRIENDS. INDICATED PARENTS WOULD IN FACT DEFRAY HIS EXPENSES BUT PRESENTED NO EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT STATEMENT. THIS VISA APPARENTLY REVALIDATED 12 MARCH 1963 AND 31 DECEMBER 196 VANCOUVER, B.C. OF COLOR DICATION HAS RETURNED BEIRUT.
- 3. CONSULAR RECORDS SHOW "J" VISA ISSUED SUBJECT 1
 AUGUST 1960 UNDER "J.A. KHOURY."



cs copy

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET GROUP I EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC		6	
			A	
	(When Filled In) DOWNGRADING AND	2	7	
	1 DECURSITION		6	
T T	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITI		9	
ADVANCE COPY SLOT	INDEX O YES O NO	5	10	
SEP 30 16,27 AM 1981	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	***************************************	eneman eneman en	
e Port	UCIT Z-ned traditional flood		10.000 Transie	
DISSEM BYDTO CONTRACT.	FILE RID AET. TO	BRANCH []	DESTROY SIG	
ACTION NID/CUL	OPY FILE D/EDI VR.			

PAGE 2BEIRUT 331

- 4. NO CONSULAR RECORD FRANCOIS FAJHOURI OR WADIH
 DIB. LISING AUB ALUMNI 1870-1966 INDICATES ONE WADIH
 AMIN DIB RECEIVED B.A. 1941, M.A. 1945, EMPLOYED MINISTRY
 OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, BEIRUT, LEBANON. NO WID LISTING UNDER
 FRANCOIS FAKHOURI.
- 5. 1965 BEIRUT TELEPHONE BOOK SHOWS ISABELLE FAKHOURI
 REISDENT RUE DE LYON (231237). STATION INFO DATED JUNE 1962
 INDICATES ISABELLE FAKHOURI WIDOW BORN CIRCA 1917 HAS TWO
 CHILDREN, DAUGHTER MARRIED INTO SURSOCK FAMILY AND SON,
 SINGLE, WORKING FOR FAMILY BUSINESS (ETS C. FAKHOURI, PLACE
 DES CANONS BP 1096, IMPORT-EXPORT DEALING WITH FRANCE, EGYPT
 AND SATTELITES. IMPORT ITEMS FROM SATELLITES POSSIBLY OF
 THIRD COUNTRY ORIGIN.) ISABELLE FAKHOURI DESCRIBED AS SHREWD,
 CLEVER BUSINESSWOMAN, 2854 :9,8534 T) 3 8,1 LUENCE HIGH GOVERNMENT CIRCLES. NAMES CHILDREN NOT GIVEN.
- 6. NO STATION TRACES R. DOUMIT, 1965 BEIRUT TELEPHONE LISTS RAYMOND MICHEL DOUMIT, RESIDENCE RUE SURSOCK (234828).

SECRET

BT

89/0/10

	MESSAGE FORM	BOUTING /	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
	TOTAL COPIES (15)	TO FEE	Time (a series ser
ORIG: P.DIEBLE/J.NATSIOS: dlm		2	7
UNIT: NE/AA/L	CARRET] [3]	
EXT: 6005	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
DATE: 12 JULY 1968		1.51	
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	RETURN TO	BRANCH A PILE I
er	- XXX NO INDEX XXX FILE IN	CS FILE NO.	// k
NE 8 RID COPY	IRPO:	Sp. Apop Cslo	elas:
		######################################	''''': ': :::
		ulops .	(elite) (
(classification)	(date and time filed)		(reference number)
<u>SECRET</u>	1 2 20 4 8 z Jul 68 AM	CITE DIRECTO	
10 PRIORITY BEIRUT			4 5 9 2 7
	1400	THESE 4	學 00 6 /
SIRBAN INVESTIGATION.	LADS .	TRACT	
1. REQUEST STATION AND I	WHILE CALL MIDAGES MOTTO	TA THOUSE	: I
1. REGISSI DIRLIGH AND I	SEVED CHILL INCLUDE FOLLOW	''''	
A. JOHN ANTOINE KHOU	ory aka bl khoury. Drob	BATFA	•
PALESTING. CIT LEBANCE. PASS	PORT NO 4340 WHICH CLAI	ms lost 20 mept	66;
REPLACED BY PASSPORT NO 4830.	DESCRIPTION: 6 PT., 1	50 LBS., BROWN	
THE DOCK WATE ANDRES IN		ATTWIAN (417)	

M. MEECHWOOD DRIVE, HOLLIWOOD, CALLF. PRESENTLY EMPLOYED AS CLERK IN ACCOUNTING DEPT, ANDASSADOR HOTEL, LOS ANGRIES. VIFE: AIRA INKERI HALOMEN KROURY, PINNISH NATIONALITY. PARENTS: ANTOINE AND JAME KHOURY, VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

- B. ASSOCIATE OF ABOVE: FRANCOIS FAKEOURI, ADDRESS TASKKOSE BLDG., LYON STREET, RAS BEIRUT.
- C. SPONSOR OF (A): WADIH DIB, ADDRESS C/O LERAMESE CONSULATE, LOS ANGELES.
- 2. PRELIM RI TRACES MEGATIVE. WORCHU/BIO HAS REF TO INGOLD NOTE DATED 21 DEC 1953 INDICATING THAT DIB IS HONORARY COMBUL OF LEBANON IN CALIF. DIE POSSIELY AMERICAN CITIZEN. PYIO: FAKHOURI ALLEGEDLY VOUCHED FOR KNOURY AT SOME UNRPECIFIED TIME IN THE AMOUNT OF ONE

(CONTINUED) 12 JUL68 201-835028

RELEASING OFFICER

AUTHENTICATING

COPY NO.

		The state of the s
(10: 27: 27: 27: 27: 27: 27: 27: 27: 27: 27	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
EXT: DATE:7 00 PM 268	PAGE TWO COLOR	57 PM 360 9
RECEIVED PER #	_ NO INDEX FILE IN CS FI	
conf: RID copy	FILE VR	
(classification)	(date and time filed)	(elite) (pico (reference number)
10 F. 1999		7/5927 7
NILLION DOLLARS (SIC), LNPURE ' NEED ANY INFO PERTAINING TO T		N FAKHOURI.
UB : AND LEBANON.		
	END OF MESSAGE	
	,	
.	Blackm	
: Anixonic	. C/WAA/J	J. G. Kats
DC/NBAA NELEASING OFFICER	COORDINATING OFFICERS	Excluded from outsmotic authenticating operating one declassification
REPRODUCION	BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFI	

11 JULY 68 MS 23

TO HDQS

PRIORITY

FROM SAC LAFO

SUBJ SIRHAN SIRHAN BISHARA 542 200 I SD 1

JOHN ANTOINE EL KHOURY IS A FRIEND OF SIRHAN BUT KHOURY DENIES ANY ASSOCIATION WITH EVENTS PERTAINING TO ASSASSINATION. THE FOLLOWING BACKGROUND ON KHOURY IS SET FORTHO

DOBC \ HAIFA\ PALESTINE

NATIONALITYO LEBANESE

LEBANESE PASSPORT NO. 4340 ¿CLAIMS LOST 20 SEPT 663

REPLACED BY PASSPORT NO. 4830

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 9 A13570165

PHYSICAL DESCO 6 FTV 150 LBSV BROWN EYESV BROWN HAIR

ADDRESSO 1944 N. BEECHWOOD DRI APT BI HOLLYWOOD CALIF.

EMPLOYO CLERK IN THE ACCOUNTING DEPTY AMBASSADOR

HOTELN LOS ANGELESN CALIF.

WIFEO AIRA INXERI HALOMEN KHOURY

ALIEN REGIS NOO A14684274

NATIONALITYO FINNISH

PARENTSC ANTOINE & JANE KHOURY

ADDRESSO VANCOUVERY BRITISH COLUMBIA

ASSOCIATED FRANCOIS FAKHOURI

TASKKOSH BLDG

LYON STREET

RAS BEIRUTY LEBANON

SPONSORO WADIH DAB

C/O LEBANON CONSULATE

6331 HOLLYWOOD BLVD\ LOS ANGELES\ CALIF

LAPD HAS DETERMINED THAT FRANCOIS FAKHOURI AT ONE TIME VOUCHED FOR KHOURY TO THE TUNE OF ONE MILLION DOLLARS. LAPD WONDERS WHY KHOURY ALLEDGEDLY WORTH ONE MILLION DOLLARS. WOULD BE EMPLOYED IN A CLERICAL CAPACITY. LAPD REQUESTS OUR ASSISTANCE IN DEVELOPING ANY INFO RE ASSOCIATION BETWEEN KHOURY & FAKHOURI ALSO BETWEEN.

KHOURY & DAB. LAPD ALSO REQUESTS ANY INFO PERTAINING TO TRAVEL OF KHOURY BETWEEN U.S. & LEBANON.

8

Copper/pbr 1968 It dissemination PER (classification) SECRET PP AMMAN JER K KENNEDY A EFIRUT-308		PY IMPO:	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES: B C RET DEX D INDEX S PRIE .V	RIAN PARAP	1 2 3 4 5 RETURN TO	(elite) (reference number)
1968 IT DISSEMINATION PER UE (O (classification) SECRET FOR AMMAN JER K KENNEDY A BETRUT-308	USALEM	PY IMPO:	PRIS V	PILE IN CE PIL	RETURN TO	SPANCH SPANCH (elite) (reference number)
Classification) SECRET AMMAN JER K KENNEDY A BETRUT-308	USALEM	PY IMPO:	PRIS V	PILE IN CE PIL	RETURN TO_ LE NO. D CUIC Z CSAO	(elite) (reference number)
(clossification) SECRET FAMMAN JER K KENNEDY A BEIRUT-308	USALEM	PY IMPO:	PRISE , V	RIAN PARAP	Dalicz CSDO	(elite) (reference number)
(clossification) SECRET FAMMAN JER K KENNEDY A BEIRUT-308	USALEM	• (c	DOS	ed)	0425	(elite) (reference number)
SECRET FRAMMAN JER K KENNEDY A BEIRUT-308			DOS	ed)	0425	(elite) (reference number)
SECRET FRAMMAN JER K KENNEDY A BEIRUT-308				ed)		(reference number)
ye amman jer K kennedy a Beirut-308		. ! n 20	492 Jul	CR	CITE DIRECT	TOR 1513
K KENNEDY A		.; B CU 	4 J Z JUL			
BEIRUT-308	SSA S SINATIO	.0 - \$. 10		
		N				AN OS
	9 (I N 38610)*		x i		AB X
No ADDITIO		iq umbarji	E AND WALI	d khalidi,	JBRDANIAN, /(201–263059	PS 45
ADDITIONA	L TRACES OT	Hers:		in in the part of the second o		EI .
. YUSIF SAY	egh: Parti	CIPATED MI	id-east id	istrur c	onferençe w	ASHINGTON, D.C.
RILY MAY 63.	DELEGATE	PALESTINE	ENTITY CO	NGRESS HEI	ld jerusalen	m may 64. Also
tsted 65-66	ed irion "w r	nich Maron	ILEBANON'	•		
. HANI SALE	M: LNPURE	A-251, SE	er 66 reec	orts subj (CIVIL ENGIN	EER. VICE-
RESIDENT NEW	LY-FORMED B	MANK OF LE	BANON AND	ARAB WORL	D. LMPURE	A-410,
ov 67 report	s subjon i	OARD OF D	IRECTORS,	INTRA BAN	K. SUBJAL	SO REPORTED
RESIDENT OF	Doha Co. (f	CEAL ESTAT	S DEVELOP	ænt co.)		
. KAMIL ABD	-AL-RAHMAN:	Possihu	y iden vi	PH ONE KAM	AL ABDUR-RA	IMAN WHO
CCORDING HOS	DOCUMENT I	ATED MAY	46 IS PALI	es tin ian, '	was partier	EMILE
ti ni inatsu	ADING AND C	CONTRACTIN	G CO. LID	., v		
						·
					2.	01-9251100
		CS COPY.	COORDINATING		- 1	0707 P8
RELEASING OF	FICER		SWCR	. B.T.	Excluded from as downgrading declassifical	and OFFICE
	YUSIF SAY	YUSIF SAYEGH: PARTICULAR SALEM: DELECATE ISTED 65-66 EDITION "WE HANI SALEM: LNPURE RESIDENT NEWLY-FORMED IN THE STATE OF DOHA CO. (F. KAMIL ABD-AL-RAHMAN: ECORDING HOS DOCUMENT IN TRADING AND CONTRACT IN TRADING AND CONTR	YUSIF SAYEGH: PARTICIPATED MIRLY MAY 63. DELEGATE PALESTINE ESTED 65-66 EDITION "WHO'S WHO IN HANI SALEM: LNPURE A-251, SEIN RESIDENT NEWLY-FORMED BANK OF LEIN DV 67 REPORTS SUBJ ON BOARD OF DIRECTORY OF DOHA CO. (REAL ESTATE RESIDENT OF DOHA CO. (REAL ESTATE COORDING HOS DOCUMENT DATED MAY DESTAIN IN TRADING AND CONTRACTION USTANI IN TRADING AND CONTRACTION CS COPY.	YUSIF SAYEGH: PARTICIPATED MID-EAST IN THE MAY 63. DELEGATE PALESTINE ENTITY CONTINUED 65-66 EDITION "WHO'S WHO IN LEBANON' HANI SALEM: LNPURE A-251, SEPT 66 REPORTS SUBJ ON BOARD OF DIRECTORS, RESIDENT OF DOHA CO. (REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT ABD-AL-RAHMAN: POSSIBLY IDEN WITH COORDING HOS DOCUMENT DATED MAY 46 IS PALED AND INTERPRETATE DEVELOPMENT IN TRADING AND CONTRACTING CO. LTD. CS COPY COORDINATING OF REPORTS OF THE PALED OF TH	YUSIF SAYEGH: PARTICIPATED MID-EAST INSTITUTE CONTRESS HERE MAY 63. DELEGATE PALESTINE ENTITY CONGRESS HERE ESTED 65-66 EDITION "WHO'S WHO IN LEBANON". HANI SALEM: LINPURE A-251, SEPT 66 REPORTS SUBJ OF RESIDENT NEWLY-FORMED BANK OF LEBANON AND ARAB WORLD OF REPORTS SUBJ ON BOARD OF DIRECTORS, INTRA BANK RESIDENT OF DOHA CO. (REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT CO.) KAMIL ABD-AL-RAHMAN: POSSIBLY IDEN WITH ONE KAME COORDING HOS DOCUMENT DATED MAY 46 IS PALESTINIAN, USTANI IN TRADING AND CONTRACTING CO. LTD., WELLOW THE CONTRACTION CO. LTD., WELLOW THE CO. LTD., WELLOW THE CO. LTD., WELLOW THE CONTRACTION CO. LTD., WELLOW THE	YUSIF SAYEGH: PARTICIPATED MID-EAST INSTITUTE CONFERENCE WELL MAY 63. DELECATE PALESTINE ENTITY CONGRESS HELD JERUSALE ISTED 65-66 EDITION "WHO'S WHO IN LEBANON". HANI SALEM: LNPURE A-251, SEPT 66 REPORTS SUBJ CIVIL ENGIN RESIDENT NEWLY-FORMED BANK OF LEBANON AND ARAB WORLD. LNPURE DV 67 REPORTS SUBJ ON BOARD OF DIRECTORS, INTRA BANK. SUBJ AL RESIDENT OF DOHA CO. (REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT CO.) KAMIL ABD-AL-RAHMAN: POSSIBLY IDEN WITH ONE KAMAL ABDUR-RAD CORDING HOS DOCUMENT DATED MAY 46 IS PALESTINIAN, WAS PARTICED USTANI IN TRADING AND CONTRACTING CO. LTD., CS COPY COORDINATING OFFICERS END OF MESSAGE CROUPY COORDINATING OFFICERS END OF MESSAGE CROUPY COORDINATING OFFICERS END OF MESSAGE CROUPY COORDINATING OFFICERS CROUPY COORDINATING OFFICERS END OF MESSAGE CROUPY COORDINATING OFFICERS CROUPY COORDINATING OFFICERS

	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:		OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
L 31 3 11 PM '68	SBORBE AUG		8
SERBEAGIAT DISEMINATION	INDEX DESTROY	A LEU	BRANCH FI
RID/EDI	NO INDEX 3 - PILE IN CS I	FILE NO.	
A COPY	FILE VR.		
(clossification)	(date and time filed)		olite) prance number)
<u>SECRET</u>		CITE DIRECTOR	15134
PAGE II			1,
TAGE II.			
DESK COMMENT: *Contacts of S	alim Lawzi, Publisher of H	Mawadwadith, re	
	funds and defense of SIRI		
10 de			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			3
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
	NE/AA/JB.L. Sele		

COORDINATING OFFICERS

GROUP 1

Cloded from automatic downgroding and declaration of declaration of the configuration of the configurat

 TO:

Director

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Director of Intelligence and Research

Department of State

PROM:

Deputy Director for Plans

SUBJECT: Moshe Yaacov ELDAR

- 1. A sensitive and reliable source has provided the following information on Subject dated late June 1963:
 - a. In correspondence between Subject and Mordechai STEIN, a Trotskyite lawyer who heads the "Third Force" Movement in Israel, Subject indicated that he has been "submoned" as a witness in the Robert Kennedy wurder trial. He did not state who had supmoned him.
 - b. Subject, holder of Israeli passport No. 154445, departed Israel in August 1967 for Denmark and is currently in England. While in Israel, Subject was active in STEIN's "Third Force" Movement, in which connection he was known to have traveled to India and Ceylon.
- 2. We have no record of Moshe ELDAR in our central files. Should additional information on Subject become available, we shall forward it to you.

CSCI-316/02558-68

CIOP/NE/CKoepf:msb (3 July 68)

Distribution:

Orig. & 1 - Each Addressee

1 - CI/SPG

4 - CIOP/NE

1 - CI/R&A (dummy)

1 - CI/LSN (dummy)

1 - RI 201-835028 (dummy)





100)

Director

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Department of State Director of Intelligence and Research

FROM: Deputy Director for Plans

SUBJECT: Moshe Yaacov ELDAR

CSCI-316/02558-68

CIOP/NE/CKoepf:msb (3 July 68)

Distribution:

Orig. & Each addressee

CI/SPG

CIOP/NE

CI/R&A (dummy) CI/LSN (dummy) RI 201-835028 (dummy)





TION PROHIBITED 5
TIME BY Z ANDW ANDW
TIME BY Z ANDW ANDW
TIME BY Z ANDU ANDU ANDU
P ANDW
P ANDW
P ANDW
P ANDW
P AN DW
P
Y THE
— m. m. al / /
5976
Paris Marie
GOVT DEATH
CAME
EFT
IS ARABS
CARRIED BY
. 68 JORDANIAN
JORDANIAN
(VISITED
engagements.
IICAGO.
AND IS
KAN
io isal
35028 DL68

PAGE 2 DO BASE/CHICAGO 0240 S E C R E T

161 EMMANUEL TEMAD RAIN SCHOCERY STORE WITH SHAMI 29 WHO US ON

SE STREET RIDIAN

FORWARDED RID/EDI

64776

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

HAPOPS DERZ ORIN DOS DIFBIS

PAGE Ø1 JERUSA Ø147Ø Ø51446Z

47 ACTION NEA 15

INFO CIAE 00, DODE 00, GPM 04, H 02, INR 07, L 03, NSC 10, P 04, RSC 01, SP 02, SS 20, USIA 12, NSA 02, VO 02, SCA 02. SY 03. FBI 01. INS 03. RSR 01.

7094 W

R Ø51354Z JUL 68 FM AMCONSUL JERUSALEM TO SECSTATE WASHDC 1831 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE JERUSALEM 1470

BISHARA SIRHAN

JERUSALEM 1449

- JERUSALEM POST REPORTER ANAN SAFADI. INTERVIEWING FATHER OF SUSPECTED KENNEDY SLAYER SIRHAN SIRHAN AFTER NEWS OF ATTACK ON SA'DALLAH SIRHAN BECAME KNOWN, SAYS IN JULY 5 NEWS STORY THAT BISHARA SIRHAN WANTS TO BRING WIFE AND CHILDREN HOME FROM STATES BECAUSE HE FEELS "THEY ARE UNSAFE THERE." SAID SIRHAN PLANNED APPEAL TO US AMBASSADOR TEL AVIV "TO URGE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON TO DO ITS UTMOST FOR MY FAMILY'S PROTECTION."
- REACTING TO NEWS OF ATTEMPT ON SECOND SON. SIRHAN QUOTED AS SAYING "WHY DO THEY HUNT US NOW? WHAT HAVE WE GOT TO DO WITH THE INCIDENT." HE TOLD SAFADA THAT ON LEARNING OF THAT NEWS. HE HAD ATTEMPTED TO SEE RAMALLAH MILGOV BUT WAS REFUSED AN INTERVIEW. SAID HE WAS CONCERNED WITH "MY OWN SELF-PROTECTION. I ALSO FEEL UNSAFE." AND ADDED "NOBODY KNOWS WHAT KIND OF PERSON ATTEMPTED KILL MY OTHER SON,
- 3. IN REPLY TO ANOTHER QUESTION, SIRHAN SAID HE HAD CHANGED MIND ABOUT GOING TO US. SAID HE HAD WITHDRAWN ALL HIS MONEY FROM AMMAN BANK BUT HAD FOUND IT NOT ENOUGH TO COVER EXPANSES OF

18742

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER:

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

LIMITED OFFICIAL HEE

PAGE 02 JERUSA 01470 0514467

TRIP.

EXEMPT CAMPBELL

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LOS Angeles, California 90017
July 5, 1968

OAZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ M**IKHA**EL

By communication dated June 14, 1968, the United States Department of State, Washington, D. C. advised that they are in receipt of a letter dated June 11, 1968, which was forwarded to the United States Department of State by the Spanish Consul General, Alexandria, Egypt. The letter is set forth below as received from the State Department.

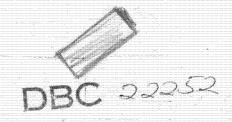
"Alexandria the 11 June 1968

"Dear Sir General Consul

"I have the honour to inform the Spanich General Consulate to inform the Amerikan Government guikly the following.

"The Egyptian nationality named (Aziz Taoufik Aziz Mikhail) age 25' was working in the Egyptian Intelligence Service Police till 31/11/1967 so after the Egyptian Government he sent him for business to Libanon in order to go from there to Amerika because Egyptian cannot be go to Amerika from Egypt, and so he went to Libanon and from Libanon he arrived to Amerika on the T/1/1968 by air mail and know doing that is working there but is a spy of the Egyptian Government and the most important and dangerous is that thdw person was a friend of Sarhan Bushara Sarhan which has killed Mr. Robert Kennedy so I have the honour to inform the Spanish General Consulate to sent details to Amerikan Government as quikly as possible in order the Amerikan Government be care from this dangerous person and from any thing can be happen after and the adress which is know sitting in Amerika is exactly as follows:

"The address of Amerika



AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ MIKHĀEL

"Name: Aziz Taoufik Aziz Mikhail "2425, Barrington. "L.A. California 90064 "Amerika

"Notice: The outside my adress it is wrong in order not to be known by the Egyptian Government may be.

"Yours truly!"

On June 25, 1968, a search of the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), Los Angeles, was caused to be made at which time a record was located for Aziz Tewfic Aziz Mikhael. A review of the record revealed the following information:

Description

A14 922 686 INS Number Date of Birth Place of Birth Alexandria, Egypt Sex Male 5161 Height Weight 132 pounds Eyes Black Hair Black Marital status Single Father Tewfic Mikhael (deceased) Mother Lisa Mikhael nee Sourial. 8 Gabriel Street. Alexandria, Egypt

Refugee Applicant Questionnaire dated August 11, 1967

Mikhael left Egypt legally on May 7, 1967, for Lebanon. He traveled on a valid Egyptian passport and an exit permit for which he paid 20 Egyptian pounds. He traveled from Alexandria, Egypt to Beirut, Lebanon by ship. He left Egypt because of religious persecution he suffered as a Christian in Egypt.

AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ MIKHAEL

He entered Beirut, Lebanon from the United Arab Republic on May 8, 1967. His residences during the past five years were listed as follows:

March 1956 - January 1958 14, Arafan Street, Mouhram Bey, Alexandria, Egypt

January 1968 - May 1967 8 Gabriel Street, Romleh, Alexandria, Egypt

May 1967 - August 1967 In care of Mr. Michel Zayek -Ghazir, Lebanon

His employment during the past five years was listed as follows:

January 1958 - May 1967 Welder - Hilmi Georges, 87 Morcos Street, Alexandria, Egypt

June 1967 - August 1967 Welder - Albert Massaad, Dora, Lebanon "(working unofficially)"

Report of Conditional Entry under Section 203 (a) (7) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, dated January 23, 1968.

United States Sponsor

United States Catholic Conference, Department of Immigration, 201 Park Avenue, South, New York, New York.

Date of Entry

December 20, 1967, at New York.

Present Address

1611 Granville Avenue Los Angeles, California

AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ MIKHAEL

Educational Background

Fight years primary school; Four years secondary school; Two years trade school (welding).

Political activities Organizations None YMCA, Alexandria, Egypt 1965 - 1967.

On June 26, 1968, Mr. Leo Schwartz, apartment number B, 11711 Ayres Avenue, Los Angeles, advised that he is the apartment manager for the apartments at 2425 Barrington, Los Angeles. He stated that he does not have a tennant at 2425 Barrington by the name of MIKHAEL. He stated that the resident of apartment number A is a young man whose last name is El Dabe and El Dabe has a Lebanese roommate whose name is unknown to Schwartz.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date July 5, 1968

EDMOND EL DABE, Apartment A, 2425 South Barrington, was interviewed at his home. He furnished the following information:

1020

He was born on in Egypt. He left Egypt in 1967, and traveled to Kuwait and then to Lebanon because of religious persecution of Christians in Egypt and because of his inability to obtain satisfactory employment in that country. After arriving in Lebanon he again found that he was unable to obtain satisfactory employment and learned that it was possible to go to the United States by applying through the United States Catholic Conference. He arrived in the United States on February 22, 1967, and traveled to Los Angeles where numerous individuals of Egyptian descent reside. He was employed as a spot welder at the Hardman Aerospace Company 1845 South Bundy until one week ago when he was released due to a lack of work. He is presently unemployed.

During January or February 1968, he learned that AZIZ MIKHAEL had arrived in Los Angeles and he invited MIKHAEL to reside with him until MIKHAEL could find an apartment. He had known MIKHAEL for about ten years and had attended school with MIKHAEL in Alexandria, Egypt. He had not seen MIKHAEL during the past three years, and learned that MIKHAEL was coming to the United States through the United States Catholic Conference, 1531 West 9th Street, Los Angeles. MIKHAEL obtained employment as a spot welder at Hardman Aerospace and moved to his own apartment, 2280 South Barrington, Apartment number 6, about two weeks ago.

He advised that he and all his Egyptian friends presently living in the Los Angeles area are very anti-Nasser and have disassociated themselves from Egypt and the United Arab Republic. He stated that he had no knowledge of the assassination of Senator KENNEDY until he learned of the event through newspaper and television reports. He denied any acquaintance with SIRHAN SIRHAN and stated he is certain that MIKHAEL is not acquainted with SIRHAN or in any way involved in the assassination.

On 7/1/68 at Ios Angeles, California

2 IA 56-156

The following description of EL DABE was obtained through observation and interview:

Age
Height
Weight
Build
Hair
Eyes
Marital status
Occupation
Religion

30 5'7" 165 pounds Stocky Black, thinning Dark Single Welder - mechanic Orthodox

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date <u>July 3, 1968</u>

AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ MIKHAEL, apartment number 6, 2280 South Barrington, was interviewed at his home. He furnished the following information:

He was born on in Alexandria, Egypt. He lived in Egypt until early May 1967. While in Egypt he lived with his mother and attended primary and secondary school. He also attended a trade school for two years, which was a state sponsored school, where he took courses in welding and machinery. He did not receive any political instruction at the school. After completion of the trade school, he was employed for a short time as a maintenance mechanic for a textile company.

He and his relatives are of Orthodox faith and the current political situation in Egypt is such that Christians find it very difficult to obtain satisfactory employment there. For this reason he decided to leave Egypt in order to start a new life. He obtained an exit visa and traveled to Lebanon in early May 1967. After arriving in Lebanon he was employed for six months as a welder in El Dora, Lebanon. He then learned that many Christians of Egyptian descent were going to the United States from Lebanon by applying through the United States Catholic Conference. He entered the United States at New York in December 1967, and went directly to Los Angeles via commercial aircraft. After arriving in Los Angeles, he did odd jobs and worked as a welder for a short time at the Sesame Corporation in Escondito, California, and at the Fenton Industry Company in the San Fernando Valley. He was employed as a spot welder at the Hardman Aerospace Company in Los Angeles in May 1968, where he is presently employed.

He denied any knowledge of SIRHAN SIRHAN prior to the assassination of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. He stated that he is against the policies of the United Arab Republic and he dislikes NASSER very much because of what he is doing to the Arab people. He stated that he knew of KENNEDY before the assassination and "liked" him. He denied any conspiracy, involvement or prior knowledge of the assassination.

2 TA 56-156

He stated that since arriving in the United States he has corresponded with his mother in Alexandria, Egypt, and has not corresponded with any other individual.

AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ MIKHAEL

On July 2, 1968, J. L. Lemmons, Sr., Chief of Security, Hardman Aerospace Company, 1845 South Bundy Drive, Los Angeles advised that Mikhael was employed by that company on May 20, 1968, as a spot welder. His working hours are 4:00 p.m. - 12:30 a.m. and his home address was listed as 2425 Barrington, Los Angeles. Lemmons could furnish no additional pertinent background information regarding Mikhael and stated that the Hardman Aerospace Company does not have classified contracts with the United States Government.

The files of the Los Angeles Office of the FBI contain no additional information regarding Mikhael or El Dabe and no information indicating the Hardman Aerospace Company is a key facility or is otherwise involved in the handling of classified matter.

During June 1968, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is aware of some phases of communist and related subversive activity in the Los Angeles area, was contacted and could furnish no information regarding Mikhael.

The records of the following agencies were caused to be searched on the dates indicated and no information was located regarding Mikhael:

July 1, 1968 July 2, 1968 July 1, 1968 Los Angeles Police Department Los Angeles Sheriff's Office Retail Merchants Credit Association, Los Angeles, California

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.





In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 105-26897

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Chicago, Illinois

July 1, 1968

YASER MUSTAFA/ABU-MAYALEH

A confidential source, contact with whom has in insufficient to judge the reliability of information furnished, has advised in June, 1968, that a group of Jordanian nationalists living on the south side of Chicago, Illinois, are planning to assassinate the Israeli Consul in Chicago, Illinois, and to bomb the Jewish Federation of Metropolitan Chicago, I South Franklin, Chicago, Illinois, due to the hatred of these Jordanian nationalists for the government of Israel. Source has advised in late June, 1968, that this group is presently concerned with the departure from the United States of one of their Jordanian members reportedly with \$25,000 to \$30,000 and due to this, have ceased their talk of assassination and bombing against Jewish and Israeli personnel and facilities in the Chicago, Illinois, area. Source has identified Yaser Mustafa Abu-Mayaleh as one of the members of this Jordanian group, and source has described Abu-Mayaleh as a "hothead." Source advises that Abu-Mayaleh resides at 5326 South Aberdeen Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, and source states that Abu-Mayaleh operates a grocery store at 1978 East 73rd Street. Chicago, Illinois. This confidential source has also stated that Abu-Mayaleh claims to be married to a woman from some country in South America, but source states that the wife of Abu-Mayaleh does not live with her husband. Source has also stated that Abu-Mayaleh claims not to have served in the Jordanian army. Source has no knowledge of Abu-Mayaleh ever serving in any military service. Source has stated that Abu-Mayaleh claims to have visited Russia within the last one to two years.

Mrs. Barbara Kenner, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), Chicago, Illinois, made available Yaser Mustafa Abu-Mayaleh's INS file to a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on June 21, 1968, and from this file, it was learned that Abu-Mayaleh was born on in Jerusalem, and that in 1960, he moved from Jordan to Brazil where he stayed for two months. Abu-Mayaleh's INS file reflects that on

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1 36668

JAN 10 11 13 AM '73

FORWARDED [P/ED]



YASER MUSTAFA ABU-MAYALEH

September 22, 1964, Abu-Mayaleh applied for entry into the United States as a permanent resident at the United States Consulate at Asuncion, Paraguay, and at that time, Abu-Mayaleh stated that he had been in Paraguay since 1960, and that he was married to a woman of Paraguay. Abu-Mayaleh stated at this time that this was his first marriage and that both he and his wife wanted to go to the United States where he would work and reside. Abu-Mayaleh listed his wife as Elisa Nowosad De Abu-Mayaleh and he stated that at that time they had no children by this marriage. He did state that he speaks Arabic, Portuguese and Spanish, and he said in September. 1964, that he had not been in the United States before. Abu-Mayaleh's INS file reflects that he entered the United States at New York, New York, on January 11, 1965. His INS file also contains documents dated in November, 1964, reflecting that one Sakib S. Hassan, 1303 West 56th Street, Chicago, Illinois, was willing to act as the sponsor into the United States for both Abu-Mayaleh and his wife. Documents in Abu-Mayaleh's file from Sakib S. Hassan lists Abu-Mayaleh's wife as Elisa Novosad De Abu-Mayaleh. Abu-Mayaleh's INS file does not contain any information reflecting the relationship between Sakib S. Hassan and Yaser Mustafa Abu-Mayaleh.

Abu-Mayaleh's INS file does contain a memorandum of December 6, 1966, prepared by INS, Chicago, Illinois, and reflecting that a telephone call had been received by INS, Chicago, Illinois, from the Embassy of Paraguay. In this telephone call to INS, Chicago, Illinois, the Embassy of Paraguay inquired as to the reasonwhy Abu-Mayaleh was not allowed to board a plane for Paraguay inasmuch as he is married to a citizen of Paraguay and was going to that country to get his wife. This memorandum reflects that INS, Chicago, Illinois, advised the Embassy of Paraguay that Abu-Mayaleh was free to go as far as INS, Chicago, Illinois, was concerned but that he might have to obtain clearance from the Internal Revenue Service and from his local draft board. Abu-Mayaleh's INS file contains no further information reflecting his attempts to obtain the entry of his wife into the United States.

YASER MUSTAFA ABU-MAYALEH

Abu-Mayaleh did file a 1968 Alien Address Report with INS, Chicago, Illinois, dated January 14, 1968, and at that time he stated that he is a citizen of Jordan, a permanent resident in the United States and he said that he is living at 5326 South Aberdeen Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He listed his employer in January, 1968, as being Cornell Forge Company, 6666 West 66th Street, Chicago, Illinois,

The following description of Abu-Mayaleh was obtained on June 21, 1968, from the records of INS, Chicago, Illinois: いっくの

> Name Alias Race Sex Date of Birth Place of Birth Nationality Hair Eyes Complexion Scars and Marks Address

Marital Status INS Number Relatives

Yaser Mustafa Abu-Mayaleh None

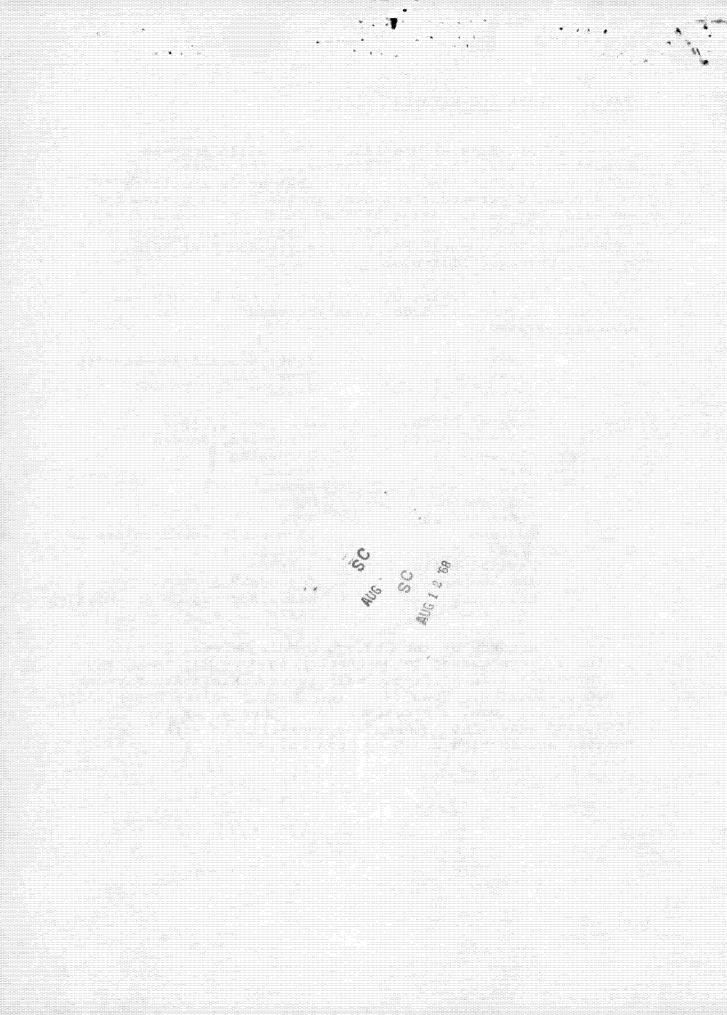
White Male

Jerusalem, Jordan Jordanian Black Brown Dark None 5326 South Aberdeen Avenue Chicago, Illinois Married

A14-035-296 Elisa Nowosad De Abu-Mayaleh (Wife)

Records of the Chicago Credit Bureau, Chicago, Illinois, were caused to be checked on June 24, 1968, and no information identifiable with Yaser Mustafa Abu-Mayaleh could be located. Records of the Chicago Police Department. Chicago, Illinois, were caused to be checked on June 26. 1968, and again, no information identifiable with Yaser Mustafa Abu-Mayaleh could be located.

- 3* -



	RNAL J. ONLY ROUTING AN	N DECAR	D SHEET
UBJECT: (Optional)	ROUTING AIN	U KECUK	D SHEEL
CHIEF, CI/SPG		EXTENSION	NO. JX-44457 DATE 2. Tuling 1068
O: (Officer designation, room number, and uilding)	DATE	OFFICER'S INITIALS	1 July 1968 COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from who to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment
1. Chief, CIOP/NE 2 B 44	RECEIVED FORWARD	ED W	ATTN: Mr. Dibble
2. 3.			Copies sur to E/BC/UK and NE/ISR
4. 5.			Traces - FBI + State -
6.			- to malda
7.			69335
9.			of puly gety 68 as a guly 68 as
0.			de la
1.			a gr
2. 3.			
4.			
5.			

SECRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM

JX-44457 1 July 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, CIOP/NE

SUBJECT : Moshe Yaacov ELDAR

A sensitive source has provided the following information on Subject, which he obtained from an Israeli police official, dated late June 1968.

- 1. In correspondence between Subject and Mordechai STEIN, a Trotskylte lawyer who heads the "Third Force" Movement in Israel, Subject indicated that he has been summoned as a witness in the Robert Kennedy murder trial. He did not state who had summoned him.
- 2. Subject, holder of Israeli passport No. 154445, departed Israel in August 1967 for Denmark and is currently in England. While in Israel, Subject was active in STEIN's "Third Force" movement, in which connection he was known to have traveled to India and Ceylon.
- 3. Should additional information on Subject become available, we shall forward it to you.

John L. Hedden Chief, CI/SPG

- Secret No foreign dissem

GROWP 1
Excluded from automatic
devocateding and
declaration





United Press International

Mother Mary Sirhan

Youngest Sirhan-Munir

Sirhans' Lives Aimless Since Assassination

By Lyle W. Price

PASADENA, Calif. (AP)
—Neighbors say the frail
and gray-haired woman
rarely goes out of the house
and sometimes refuses to
come to the door or answer
the telephone.

Occasionally, struggling with a garden hose, she waters her yellow-green lawn on one of Southern California's hot summer days. Once in a while she beats out a rug on the porch. But mostly she sits alone inside the old white-frame, two-story house, her only fellow-ship the company of two of her five bachelor sons.

One of her sons is Sirhan B. Sirhan, 28, under life sentence at San Quentin Prison for assassinating Sen. Robert F. Kennedy.

Life has been a series of troubles for the Sirhan family since Kennedy was assassinated in Los Angeles' Ambassador Hotel in June 1968 just after he won the California Democratic presidential primary.

The 61-year-old Mary Sirhan and every son except Munir, the youngest have long been out of work. They have few friends. The five home down in the belief that Mrs. Sirhan had been withholding family funds.

Mrs. Sirhan says flatly "I have no funds and no income other than from Munir, who is supporting me at the present time." Said also has been convicted of LSD and marijuana possession, and of public drunkenness, the latter in connection with an incident when his car went over a cliff. Shortly after the Kennedy assassination Said told police somebody fired two shots at him on the Pasadena Freeway.

Shariff, convicted in 1963 of sawing through the brake lines of his ex-girlfriend's car in a romantic dispute, has had two post-shooting allegations against him dropped: one of supposedly threatening the lives of Sirhan's defense attorneys, the other of causing a hospital disturbance the night Said was in the car accident.

Refugees from Palestine, the Sirhan family, whose name in Arabic means "wanderer," has been unable to gain American citizenship through one problem or another. They say they had

of goir days and even weeks a time without eating. Sair imps slightly and complain of leg pains from a 1969 car accident in which his skull was fractured. Shariff says Said is starving to death. The family says it refuses any charity or welfare.

The sole family support is Munir, 24, who works in gas stations and is good at mechanics. He and Adel, 33, an unemployed lute player, reside at the family home.

Divorced for years from her husband who lives in Jordan, Mrs. Sirhan mourns that sons Said and Shariff "are in bad shape—very bad shape. They don't have work, no gas or electricity, and are way back on their bills. It is really a hard life."

Shariff and Said say they both have worked as machinists in years past but fear they may be in too poor health to resume working in this field. Shariff says he's been turned down for other jobs, including accounting, a field he was in some years ago.

The brothers complain that when they are interviewed for a job employers ask them about their relationship to Sirhan, sometimes look at them strangely, question them at great length, then say "we'll let you know" and don't.

Munir and Adel are the only two brothers who haven't had numerous scrapes with the police. But even Munir, two years before the shooting, almost got deported after a marijuana possession conviction.

Said currently faces a municipal court trial on a disturbing the peace charge. Police say he broke a window and ripped a hole in his mother's house in July and threatened to burn the

The Nationalists arene

The customs were, moreover, "feudal remnants" of China's past, ill-suited to development of a socialist sotian, has quit even its one social link, with local churches. Mrs. Sirhan lost her \$195 a month housekeeper job at one of the churches after a quarrel and Shariff says ever since the shooting when they went to services "people looked at us differently."

The neighbors say they feel sorry for them.

"They are good neighbors to us," says Gabriel Arandia, 25, one of a family of six living on one side of the Sirhan home. "We are very happy to know them, especially the mother. She is a nice person."

Arandia, a student from Bolivia, says people shouldn't hold anything against the family because "you know his brothers didn't have the guilt."

Shariff said he expects the family's lives will go on being troubled until "the truth comes out in the Sirhan case" and that then "everything will be all right."

He himself cannot reveal the "truth" because of threats against his life. Shariff says, but he maintains officials could find it if they wanted to. He has written a number of letters to officials about the case, including the President, and has received polite but noncommittal replies.

"Sirhan is innocent. He did not do it," Shariff insists. Shariff acknowledges that Sirhan was captured at the scene and identified by bystanders as the assassin, but he says Sirhan "was used." He refuses to elaborate.

To date, Sirhan has lost all his appeals. But his life was spared from the jury's sentence to the gas chamber when state and federal courts declared the death penalty unconstitutional.

Peking also has banned as

operatives. A customer buys some chits at the entrance of the street and eats until his chits are used or his stomach is full.

uoiippat of sa

CI

CENERAL NEWS

726





New Sirhan Lawyers Win Trial Delay to Jan. 7

By GLADWIN HILL
Special to The Rev York Things
LOS ANGELES, Dec. 5—The shirt and dark trousers, smiled in an open-neck white leasts could be allotted to them that it of Sirhan B. Sirhan, alleged assassin of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, was postponed today to Jan. 7 to give two new defense lawyers time to familiarize themselves with the case. The trial was to have started Shonday.

The two additional attorneys Hotel here.

The two additional attorneys Hotel here.

The trial was to have started Shonday.

The two additional attorneys Hotel here.

The trial was to have started Shonday.

The two additional attorneys Hotel here.

The trial swas to have started Shonday and Grant Cooper, Los Angeles trial lawyer, who said he had invited Mr. Berman to join the case. They will be offered with Russell E. Parsons, who has been handling of Justice, would be transmitted effense preparations pending dating an overflow of 60 to 80 another case.

The postponement was granted—over a routine objection by the prosecution—by Superior security considerations in mind Judge Herbert V. Walker at all above, will have only about 75 vised countroom the 13th spectator seats. Judge Walker said of the prosecution—by Superior security considerations in mind Judge Herbert V. Walker at all first proximity to the jail 12-minute hearing in an impro-about 50 feet from the defendant's isolated cell.

Attorney for Sirhan to Ask For a Chromosome Test

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 22
(AP)—Sirhan Bishara Sirhan's attorney says he will seek a chromosome test for his client before Sirhan goes to trial on a charge of murdering Senator Robert F. Kennedy.
The attorney, Russell E. Parsons, said yesterday that Sirhan had been "pretty fully examined, but has not had this chromosome test to my knowledge.

aminet, but less hit had the chromosome test to my knowledge.

"Before the trial date we expect to ask-for this test and others", he added.

In a recent California case, Raymond S. Tanner, who pleaded guilty to assault with intent to commit rape, is seeking to change his piea to not guilty because, he say, he possesses an abnormal chromosome count.

Mr. Tanner's attorney said his client could not help assaulting a Van Nurs woman because while most males have an XY chromosome count, Mr. Tanner's is XYY, making him a "supermale" unable to restrain his actions.

CO MSH. POST. 3 DEG. 68 Around the Nation

LOS ANGELES — Sirian B. Sirhan, the man accused of assassinating Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, has cit's can Grant Cooper, one of the leading criminal attorneys on the West Coast, as his chief defender at the murder trial. der 'trial.

der trial.

Cooper is a former president of the Los Angeles Ear Association. As a defense attorney, he twice won a hung jury for Dr. Bernard Finch in the Funch Tregoff murder trials.

murder trials.

Cooper agreed to take the case as a "duty." He was selected shortly after Sirhan was aurested in June, but his role has been kept a secret because he was defending aman in the Triars Club cardenating case. He did not want his role in the Sirhan case k no win because he feared it might work agoings his client in the Friers Club trial.

Bussell & Payana a real

Russell E. Parsons, a vet-eran appeals lawyer who has been Siritan's attorney of record, will continue on the case, but Cooper will be the chief attorney.

24 OCT 1868

MEMORANDUM POR:

Director

Pederal Bureau of Investigation

Director of Intelligence and Research

Department of State

FROM

Deputy Director for Plans

CSUBJECT

: Assassination of Senator Robert Kennedy

Attached for your information is a copy of Background Brief #86, subject "Reaction to the Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy" which may be of interest to you. The Brief is a compilation of foreign press commentary and radio broadcasts plus some U.S. press clippings dated from June 5, 1968 through June 25, 1968.

CSCI-316/04153-68

Attachment (1)

Originated by: CIOP/NE/C.KOEPF:slm (23 October 1968)

Distribution:

Orig & 1 - Each addressee

1 - NE/COP/CA

1 - CI/R&A

1 - CI/LSN

1 - CIOP/NE

1 - RID./

CS COPY

201-835028

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
dewageading and
dectamiliantion

SEUTET

Judge Rejects Sirhan's Plea to Suppress Evidence

By WALLACE TURNER

LOS ANGELES, Oct. 22-Sirhan B. Sirhan, accused of Tle alleged sentence in the dressing table drawer.

Sirhan B. Sirhan, accused of Tle alleged sentence in the dressing table drawer.

A United States Treasury medical doctors.

Department envelope "with certaining on it," from the patches and gun cleaning solution. from his room.

Superior Judge Herbert V. Walker ruled that officers had been entitled to believe they constitutional guarantees.

Walker heard policemen say they had been given permission have by Sirhan's family.

Mrs. Mary Sirhan, mother of firmed by the prosecution. the 24-year-old defendant, testified she was not at home

owned by her.

Adel Sirhan, 30, a brother of the defendant, said he had told the police they could search as far as he was concerned but that it was not his lifted in police testimony. The liouse He led the officers there, he said, and unlocked the done they watched them by 10 inch sheet size dishe said, door, tl then watched them by-10-inch-sheet search.

2d Brother Testifies

Munir Sirhan, 21, another brother, denied police testimony that he, too, gave permission for the search. He also denied

for the search, He also denied that he knew Adel Sirhan had accompanied the policemen who made the search.

Public statements indicate that the main bit of evidence involved is one sentence in a notebook. This sentence, according to statements made by moteook. This sentence, according to statements made by Mayor Samuel W. Yorty of Los Angeles on June 5, said that Senator Kennedy "must be killed by June 5," which was the first anniversary of the Arab defeat in the 1967 war with Israel.

Mayor Yorty said the note-book showed Arab nationalist

At 12:17 A.M. that day Senator Kennedy was shot down in a kitchen passageway at the Ambassador Hotel. The New York Senator—died 25—hours

affer he was shot. Sirhan Sirhan, taken into custody by witnesses to the

shooting, was indicted for first-mantled and held together by Sirhan Sirhan from the Calidegree murder. His trial is set rubber bands; taken from a fornia Cadet Corps.

An envelope with a .22-calider structure of the calidegree murder. for Dec. 9.

Tle alleged sentence in the degree murder.

Judge Walker, who will preside at the trial, said his ruling today did not cover admissibility of the evidence at the trial. had permission to make the it of the evidence at the search. The defense had ar-defense motion to suppress on gued that the search violated the grounds of an illegal search,

The ruling came after Judge have not been seen in public until today. They appeared to have been taken apart for examination, and this was con-

defense counsel, argued that no search when the search was made. She that no proper permission from warrant had been obtained and did not give her permission for a person qualified to grant it it she said, and the house is had been obtained in lieu of a

otch Whisky o Imported by Hudson's Boy Co., U.Y.

¶A brown notebook, from the ber cartridge in it.

drawer:

An envelope with a .22-cali-

¶Business cards from two

vent.

drawer:

¶A film strip of three photos of Sirhan Sirhan, from between the door and molding to the closet.

¶A strip of cardboard with writing on it, from under a chair cushion.

¶An honorable discharge to half smiled.



Tie or Turtleneck...

slacks or sequins ... taste the Riviera:

for breakfast...

brunch

lunch...

snack...

cocktails...

dinner ...

or late supper.

Salle à manger or counter

Boufferie

Cabana Bar

Between Your Trips to St. Tropez

> Next to Loew's Tower East Third Ave. between 71st and 72nd Sts.

New York's newest brasserie offers you light to lavish specialties from our épicerie... charcuterie ... rôtisserie ... fromagerie...boulangerie.

Mangez lci or Take It All Home ... to fill your table or refrigerator.



LONGCHAMPS . . . A GROWING WORLD OF MOOD, FOOD AND EXCITEMENT. LARRY ELLMAN, PRESIDENT

IT OFF TO DEG. 9

Defense, Awaiting 2 New Lawyers, Obtains Delay

By WALLACE TURNER Special to The New York Times

LOS ANGELES, Oct. 14-Sirhan B. Sirhan's trial, on the charge that he murdered Senator Robert F. Kennedy was delayed today until Dec. 9 on a motion of the defense. The trial had been scheduled to begin on Nov. 1.

'Two new attorneys are to join the defense, but they were not identified today. One is a Los Angeles man, the other a New Yorker, said Russell F. Parsons, who has represented the 24-year-old Jordanian immigrant since midsummer.

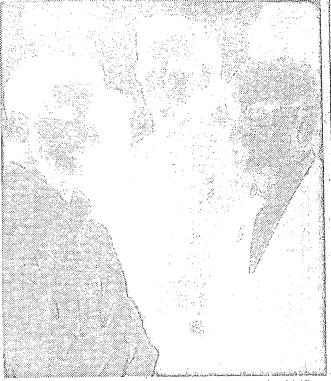
Mr. Parsons said that the new counsel could not be ready

new counsel could not be ready by Nov. I.

Superior Judge Herbert V.

Walker, the senior Criminal Court judge in Los Angeles County, presided at the hear-ing in an improvised courtroom in the jail on the 13th floor of the Hall of Justice, a few steps from the defendant's cell. He will preside at the trial, also.

Judge Walker said, over pros-



SIRHAN'S TRIAL POSTPONED: Sirhan Bishara Sirhan ca left, who faces trial in the slaying of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, with his lawyer, Russell E. Parsons, and law officers in Los Angeles. Trial was postponed to Dec. 9.

Judge Walker said, over prosecution objections, that he intended to sequester the jury, once it was sworn. He said that jury selection would begin Dec. 9, and that if no jury was selected by Dec. 23 he would recess the trial until Jan. 2.

He said that he wanted to shield the jurors from outside communications that might shape their view of evidence put before them.

Lawyers and court attaches comected with the trial have extensive disclosures of the f noth 11 minutes that in defendant was in court today.

The state accuses Sirhan of the defendant was in court today.

The disclosure order provided the defense with a mass of statements and records, access to a large file of pictures tor moved from a victory speech in one baliroom to a news conference in another.

The Senator was the victor of statements the defendant had made to police after his arrest.

In one batch there were 67 statements the defendant was in court today.

The disclosure order provided the defense with a mass of statements and records, access to a large file of pictures tor moved from a victory speech in one baliroom to a news conference in another.

The Senator was the victor of statements the defendant was in court today.

The disclosure order provided the defense with a mass of statements and records, access to a large file of pictures in one baliroom to a news conference in another.

The Senator was the victor of statements and records, access to a large file of pictures taken the night salve was shot and transcripts of statements the defendant was in court today.

The disclosure order provided the defense with a mass of statements and records, access to a large file of pictures taken the night salve was shot and transcripts of statements the defendant was in court today.

The disclosure order provided the defense with a mass of statements and records, access to a large file of statements and records, access to a large file of pictures lave the night was shot and transcripts of statements and records, access to a large file of pictures la

evidence outside the court-room.

The state accuses Sirhan of the I hour II minutes that the defendant was in court

iein

THE WASHINGTON POST

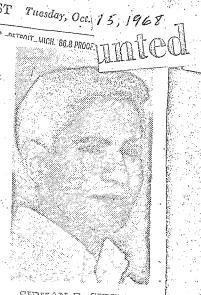
LOS ANGELES-The prosecution revealed yester-day that an investigation had produced no evidence of a conspiracy or any suspect other than Sirhan R. Sirhan in the assassination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy.

Deputy District Attorney Lynn Compton, appearing at date of Dec. 9 for beginning of Sirhan's trial, produced the transcribed testimony of 67 persons who said they saw the 24-year-old Jordanian at the Ambassador Hotel the night of June 4-5, when Kennedy was fatally wounded

wounded.
The testimony of 15 other persons, who said they saw Sirhan practicing at a target-shooting range on June 4, was also presented and made available to Sirhan's attorney, Russell B. Parsons,

attorney, Russell B. Parsons, to prepare the defense.
Superior Court Judge Herbert V. Walker announced at the hearing that he intended to lock up the jury every night of the trial once it is sworn.

The trial is expected to last two or three months.



SIRHAN D. SIRHAN ... trial date set

Washington, counsel for members of the 513th Maintenance Battalion stationed at It. Meade, Md., had agrued that the men were not trained properly in their military occupational spe: cialty.

Money for Trial Costs

in Europe. A spokesman for Mr. Kaiser, who was not available for comment, said a sizable part of the royalties would be paid to Sirhan's lawyers.

A similar arrangement has been worked out between Ray and William Bradio Tuie, au-thor of "Three Lives for Mis-sissippi," the story of the murder in Philadelphia, Miss., of three civil rights workers.

According to reliable publishing sources, literary agents representing the two authors have been visiting book and mafazine publishers here for the last two weeks. The price asked could not be learned.

Maximillian Becker, Mr. Kaiser's agent, confirmed that he negotiating exclusive

of commissioning one or two Boston. articles from Mr. Huie, though

rights to the Sirhan memoirs, of the crime. George McMillan, continue to submit questions writer had obtained through correspondent and author of reported that Ray writes the Sirhan's lawyer, Russell E. Paran analysis of racial violence paper while being watched by william B. Arthur, editor of Look magazine, said he had been discussing the possibility of commissioning one or two Boston.

William B. Arthur, editor of two being watched by guards through closed-circuit chological study of Ray for Lit-lelevision cameras in a permantle, Brown & Company of ently lighted cell.

An Early Contact

which he said the California a former Marine Corps combat to Ray through Mr. Hanes. He

Lightning Hits Radar

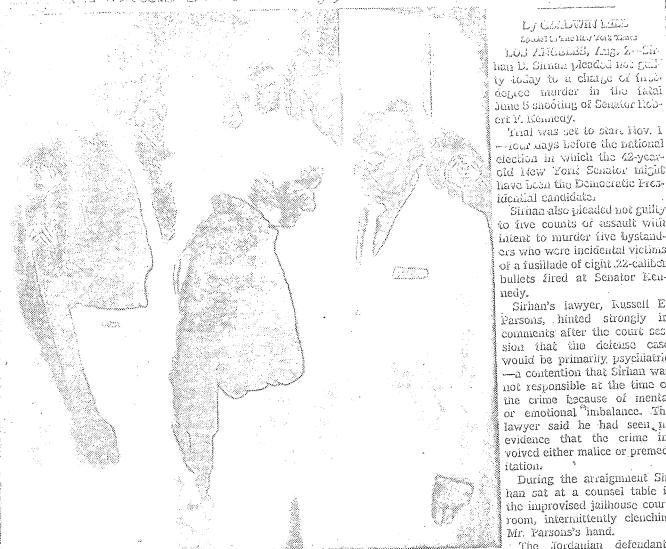
STERN & BROTHERS

Be sure to see our FALL HOUSEWARES FAIR AND SALE SECTION 11 IN TODAY'S 'TIMES'

20 pages with hundreds of Smart Shopper values



Scales, L'aid La Sou Lor Lyon. Ly CalabiVIIII LIELS Special to have Hey Zork Times LOJ ZIJGELES, Zug. 2 -- Chr han D. Siman pleaded not gull



Sirham D. Sirham and his attorney, Ruscollymina Vill make another shortif's deputies small, gray-haired mother, clad surfice courties in last attorney, Ruscollymina Vill make another shortif's deputies small, gray-haired mother, clad shortif's deputies small, gray-haired mother, clad shortif's deputies small, gray-haired mother, clad shortif's deputies. Continued on Page 16, Column of the first of the first on heart, at which gray striped striped surfices at the small court brothers, in neat dark busing excepted by a plain hes policemen, watched in short of childs occupied most of the 60 spectator folding chairs in the small room, sively. They were in a row spectator seats against a which was used to obviate seven with the prosecution's having advence access to the evidence as a basis for refuting it.

The Jordanian defendant's small, gray-haired mother, clad shortif's deputies.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Ho Advance Notice

But the simple 'not guilty' plea allows the defense to enter almost any psychiatric testi most of the synchronis in taking Sirbon, and the small county of the prosecution's having advance access to the evidence as a basis for refuting it.

The Jordanian defendant's shortif's deputies.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Continued on Page 16, Column of the heart proceedings.

Figure outside couriscent in Les Angel a white and gray striped seergucker dress, and three of his brothers, in neat dark business suits, escerted by a plaincipthes policemen, watched impassively. They were in a row of spectator seats against a side wall of the white 50-footsquare converted conference room on the 13th floor of the downtown Hall of Justice, only 50 feet from the specially isolated cell block where Sirhan is confined.

They exchanged glances with the 24-year-old defendant, who was about 30 feet from them. It was the first time in Sirhan's five court appearances since the

assassination that more than a lone brother was on hand.

"The final installment of Sirhair's arraignment proceedings took only five minutes. HE ut-tered only a few words, in an assured, rather boyish, voice. The rest of the 28-minute hear-ing was taken up with a dis-cussion of District Attorney Ev-See Younger's proposal to re-less a court ban on public com-ment on the case by persons connected with it.

Motica is Dismissed

Scheduler Judge Richard Scheduler dismissed the motion Cardin ground that any relaxation might jeopardize an imposual trial.

the discussion, Wr. Young-alicated strongly that the actities had concluded that horitics had concluded that no assassination and that no assassination and that no assassination are that in Television and that no comment was in-fight povernment was in-fight the cald be thought the line was cutified to informa-the calculation of the calcula-tion for the calculation of a gracially baleized that he the filliags had not been

io the upper floors.

All Are Scarched

courtroom, including lawyers and the district attorney, had to stop on the 12th floor and undergo a thorough search of clothing and personal effects, even to the soles of their charge.

Siran, according to published Siran, according to published grand jury testimony, was caught at the instant of the crine in a Litchen corridor of the Ambassador Rotel with a gui, in his hand. From previous statements attributed to him, it has been inferred that, as an Arab nationalist, he was infiriated by Senator Rennedy's pro-Israel declarations. pro-Israel declarations.

pro-Israel declarations.
Sirhan's lawyer, who is 75 years old, declined, at least for the time being, to enter a companion ylea of guitty by reason of insanity. The dual plea would give the derendant two chance at acquittal, since the issues of "not guitty" and "not guilty by reason of insenity" would be tried in sequence.

N471m25 SAI. Aug 3, 1968

ert E. Komedy. Trial was set to start Nov. 1 four days before the national election in which the 42-yearold Mew York Senator might

idential candidate.

Siman also pleaded not guilty to five counts of assault with intent to murder five bystanders who were incidental victims of a fusillade of eight .22-caliber bullets fired at Senator Ken-

Sirhan's lawyer, Russell E. Parsons, hinted strongly in comments after the court session that the defense case would be primarily psychiatric –a contention that Sirhan was not responsible at the time of the crime because of mental or emotional limbalance. The lawyer said he had seen no evidence that the crime involved either malice or premeditation.

During the arraignment Sirhan sat at a counsel table in the improvised jailhouse courtroom, intermittently clenching Mr. Parsons's hand.

The Jordanian defendant's

plea allows the defense to enter almost any psychiatric-testi mony it can muster, without the prosecution's having advance access to the evidence as a basis for refuting it.

Under a plea of "not guilty by reason of insanity," the findings of court-appointed psychiatrists are equally available to the defense and the prosecution, and the basic criterion is the traditional "Mcnaughten rule." This says in effect that at the time of a clime a defendant cannot distinguish right from wrong. tinguish right from wrong.
No contention has been made

that Sirhan is not rational, and it is believed likely that the defense will rely on another classic legal argument: "diminished capacity" of judgement of "disassociation" at the moment of crime ment of crime.

Indicates Fossible Instability

At a news conference after

At a news conference after the arraignment Wir. Parsons gave suggestions of possible mental instability on the part of his client.

As the operator of a sanitarium for elderly mental cases, he commented, "people do go suddenly insane."

Insanity, he said in response to a question, could be caused by "a fall from a horse"—such as Sirhan, as a race-track exercise boy, experienced.

"He is of nervous mentality anyway," the lawyer added. "Fic has a considerable head-ache condition."

Interring to the fact that Siman had grown up, to the age of 12, amid the Aras-Israel suite, Wir. Parsons said depositions would be taken "in the old country" bearing on the Cefendant's emotional suched including such points, he can dropped on him?"

tother Claims Attompto

By Eric Malnic

Les Angeles Times

PASADENA, Calif., July 3—Police are investigating a claim by Saidallah Bishara Sirhan, a brother of the man accused of killing Sen. Robert F. nedy, that two shots were fired into his

Sirhan, 35, told policemen the shots came from one of two cars that followed him from Los Angeles to Pasadena on the Pasadena Freeway shortly before dawn.

One bullet struck a coat on the back seat of his car, Sirhan said. He told police he then ducked and a second bullet zipped past his head and buried itself in the door beside him.

-Armile beyond where the shots were fired, Sixhan said, the two cars—both containing several men—turned off on side streets and he drove to Pasadena police headquarters.

The persistence and length of the police interrogation of Sirban led informed observers to speculate that doubts were raised on details of

Sirhan's story.
Sirhan's 24-year-old brother, Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, is in County Jail awaiting trial on charges he shot Sen. Ken-

Tunotatel wiedow in Skied a

Saidallah Sirhan yesterday.

: See SIRHAN, AS, Col. 2

Brother Clatims Attempt

SIRHAN, From A1 nedy June 5 at the Ambassador

Hotel. ond eldest of the five Sirhan

(brothers. He is single and unemployed, and has been living in a Pasadena apartment away otel. trom the remainder of the Saidallah Sirhan is the sec Sirhan family.

Pasadena police urged Fri-

Gay that he move into the family home, which is under heavy police guard.

Saidallah Sirhan told officers he had been in south Los Angeles early today in an unsuccessful attempt to contact a woman reporter from an underground newspaper.

He said he was returning home on the Pasadena Freeway in the downtown Los Angeles area at about 4:30 a.m. when he first noticed two cars

following him.
One car, a white Volkswagen bus contained four men, he said, and the other, a gree. 1959 Chevrolet, contained three men.

After following him for about six miles, he said the two cars pulled cloagaide his, the Volkowagen on the left.

Without warning a him to the working the manner of the left.

Without warning, a nian in the bus—possibly the driver—pointed a pistol at him and fired one shot; Sirhan said.

The shot shattered the right

wind wing of his car and bur-ied itself in a coat on the back seat he said.

self to the right, seconds be-fore another shot crashed through the wind wing and

struck the door beside him. He said he then drove to police headquarters, about a

mile away.
Police said they recovered two bullets from the car, both 38 caliber. After checking the vehicle, they returned it to Sirhan's apartment home, where it was parked in a garage. Officers then took Sirhan or

a careful retracing of his route in an attempt to gather fur ther, evidence.

Saidallah Sirhan entered th United States from his native Jordan in June, 1960, nearly a year after his mother and three of his brothers—including Sirhan Sirhan—had in migrated hors. migrated here.

He filed a petition for ne uralization on New 27, 1537, the only nepaler of his taily to apply but bid near ization was postented in July 2 of fibrings and new 17 of fibrings and new 7 of this year when a U.S. D. trict Count doc day to in-

WASHINGTON POST 4July 1968

S/R_-Y ame 0 M CII: Poerlence Physical Occuption Habits Education Feligion Belief Immediate Family Relatives automatile Dein Come To Police Record. Travel Cernalian Vitae Political - Eudonino Org. Bolitical - Cerat Orgo in U. S. Bolitial - Fedogyin Orgo Convictos / auda and american in U.S. Sample Charl Bishara Selameh Sighan & Termatitus abroad rp-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	# 10 1EQ :		
men.	0/0/00		
Date		 	

GEORGE K. ROSENBERG, District Director, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Los Angeles, California, made available their files concerning the members of the family of BISHARA SALAMEH GHATTAS SIRHAN.

Among these files are documents concerning his son, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, Alien Registration Number Alo 711 881, which are as follows:

- 621 - 65/68 Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

BY SA ENTING G. LAYHEW RAF Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

and and a second of the second 0.000 There was a, u, r Wagan algorithm Control (6 - 114 page) page posts (2 - 12 page) state (2 page) - 727/ - 1 WE VELLE YUMING Anni atamam anta ambaratan da kabaratan 1911

i da angan na magang pagang pagang angan angan da angan na bana na bana na bana na magan na mana da mana da ma

V.12336001 - WELLY ALLEGO 9 F The state of the s The second second second They a Valvetine refused and mattery all Vericled Assertance Form Da-1907 10,834.Atacoca to estimate William Acolication 12 12 12 10 2014 the requirements of the kefugee Act under mertor Lialities. W. an beneficiary of Assurance Form DCA-6, IN MINERAL PROMISE No. 25, 1956. The production of the state of Lever. This & my first formal application for a visa to the United States. Fig. There exist to we excluded, the event of reserve of flowers. I have) Standard at Alexandrian to a particular control for the flower of the control of STATE.

	124 46	
Date	7 7 7 AJAN	
176115		

Mr. JOHN T. HARRIS, Coordinator of Pupil Personnel Services, Pasadena Unified School District, Education Center, 351 South Hudson, made available the academic file of SIRHAM BISHARA SIRHAN, date of birth March 19, 1944. HARRIS advised that the file contained three documents containing personal information regarding SIRHAN; two documents regarding his academic courses during elementary and secondary school; one document regarding notification of parents in case of an emergency, dated September 24, 1950; one grade report to parents from Eliot Junior High School; and one policy immunication statement for SIRHAN dated January 7, 1933. HARRIS stated that several other documents were in the file which reflected duplicate academic information which was contained on SIRHAN's secondary cumulative record. HARRIS furnished nine documents, a review of which disclosed the following information:

Pasadena City Schools, Elementary Registration form, Henry W. Longfellow School, dated January 21, 1957, for SIRHAN SIRHAN. This document is a $8\frac{1}{2}$ by 11 printed form, handwritten in pencil. HARRIS furnished the original copy and a receipt was given. A photographic copy is attached.

- 633

On		_at _Paca	lena, Ca	lifornia	File #	Loc An		155
		TO TOTAL TON	173 TON					
	SAS DAVID	R. PEND						
by	RICHARD H	- POSS/-:	12		Date di	ictated	3/7/58	
							* * *	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBL. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



PASADENA CITY SCHOOLS

Peredero, Californio

ELEMENTARY REGISTRATION DLANK

BONDY W. LUNGPELLOW School	Oato S AM 21 195
TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN:	d below. This information will help the school to provide for the best
Pupi's nome Mandal Ou Luly First	56y 1/21 6ii
Address BAIN ME PER	Telephone
School last otherdardetther School last otherdardetther Grade Bank	Data of Alex Horizontal State of State of Alexander
Has Pupil attanded a Pesadena Public School or Child C	ere Center (Nursery School) before? Yes No /
If so, give name of last Pasadena Public School attended.	The second secon
Age 12 Date of birth: Month 3 Day 19 Year / // Verification of birth: 9 W	Place of the first on the same
	1900 (In the Control of the superconduction of the Control of the
NAMES OF PARENTS OR GUARDIANS Rate or Neckspanily (Enter to execute below)	HOME ADDRESS TO CCUPATION OR PRESENT WORK
Father's Nome 51 OF A MESICALIZATION MAKES	
Mother's Morrie S.R.H.X.Y.M.L.Q.Y. Last First Hospita	
Guardian's Nama SPONSAV	TEPHONE
Father's business address.	2000 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Mother's business address	Telephone
Number of people living in home—Please specify: Older brothers Enter eges 1	- Landon 73 + 24 m 200
Younger brothers Enter eges	
Grandfathers Grandmothers Other Does your child have a regular allowance? Amount	
	Parent or quescents signature 72421, 42227
leacher 175:227 WSN 1088 8-08	Room No. Grade
A THE STATE OF THE	

ž LA 55-153

HARRIS furnished a photostatic copy of the Pupil Personnel Record, Pasadena City Elementary School for SIRHAN SIRHAN. This document is 8" by 13" blue manila record of SIRHAN's elementary school work. No receipt as was given.

Name

Date of Birth Verification Place of Birth Address

Grade
Father
Race
Present work
Mother
Number of people
Living in home

Remarks concerning the home

Health and physical condition

Registration and Transfer Data SIRHAN SIRMAN (first and last na

March 19, 1947

Passport

Jerusalem, Jordan

(January 1957)

1321 North Hentor

Sixth (January 1957)

BISHARA SALAMEH SIRHAN

Arabian

Gardner

MARY SIRHAN

(January 1957) Two brothers, one sister

(January 1957) Sponsor in this country: HALDOR LILLENAS 19/5 East Mountain

(January 1957) General health good; (June 1957) Good

Lutheran School - Jerusolem; Longfellow, January 21, 1957, E-1 Grade 6, Teacher FRALEY Date left - June 1957; Transferred to Marshall M JS-155

CIPT APPROPRIE		GRADE 6
Social Responsibil Work and Study Hab Health Safety Practices	Lities	B B A
SKILLS AND KWOTLEDO	<u>ie</u>	
Reading Arithmetic Britten English Oral English Spelling Social Studies Handwriting Art Music Science Physical Education		CCCBCCBCCD
ATTENDANCE		
Days Present Days Absent Times Tardy		
UNITS, SUBJECTS &	ACTIVITIES	Grade 5
Communications F.I South America F.F		

SCHOOL ACHIEVENEUT

January, 1957

Having only been in this country a short time he does have a language handicap. He tries hard and is showing improvement in all areas. F.F.

June, 1957

Improvement has been noted in all areas. F.F.

SIGNIFICANT BEHAVIOR

January 1957

4 Im 11-150

Friendly, cooperative, and well liked by all. Very well mannered. F. F.

June 1957

He has adjusted very nicely to his new environment making many new friends. F. F.

Pasadena City Schools, Health Department form for SIRHAN SIRHAN, undated. This document is a $8\frac{1}{2}$ by $11\frac{1}{5}$ white printed form, handwritten in pencil, regarding SIRHAN's health. HARRIS furnished the original copy and a receipt was given. A photographic copy is attached; the original is being maintained in Los Angeles file.

Date _ 6/6/68

On June 6, 1968, Dr. IRVIN G. LEWIS, Administrative Dean for Students Personal Service, Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, furnished Xeroxed copies of the academic record of SIRHAN SIRHAN, who attended the school between September 1963 and May 1965, when he was dismissed for poor grades. Dr. LEWIS stated he had been contacted several times by different news media trying to obtain a copy of this record, which he had refused by law under the California Education Code. There were no samples of SIRHAN's handwriting in his file and no signature on his typewritten application for admission, which signature is normally required. There was no record of extra-curricular clubs or other activities engaged in by SIRHAN at the college. Dr. LEWIS stated the record reflected he had interviewed SIRHAN on one occasion in May 1965 because of his lack of regular attendance and failure to appear at physical education classes: however, he could not recall SIRHAN at all due to the large number of students he interviews on a regular basis. Dr. LEWIS had no record of any teachers or students who might be acquainted with SIRHAN.

He stated there was no club on the campus composed of Arab students or those of Arab origin, to his knowledge. He stated there was an International Club, which covered a broad spectrum of foreign nationalities and the study of any and all foreign cultures desired by the students. He stated Miss JOSEPHINE NISSLEY, Associate Professor in the Buglish Department, was advisor or sponsor of the International Club.

The file of SIRHAN SIRHAN which Dr. LEWIS furnished contained the following information:

Application for Admission:

Date of applica- May 19, 1963 tion

on 6/6/68 at Pasadena, California File Los Angeles 56-156

SAS LLOYD D. JOHNSON, DAVID R. PENDER, and RICHARD H. ROSS/LDJ/ran/sk

6/6/68

This document contains newher recommendations not conditions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your egency.

2 LA 56-156

> Name Address

Birth Data

Marital Status Citizenship Visa Type Father Father's Occupation

Father's Home

Address Mother

Mother's Occupa-

tion Mother's Address

High Sct ol Attended

Date of Gradua-

tion from high school

SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California

March 19, 194, at Jerusalem,

Jordan Single Jordanian Immigrant BISHARA SIRHAN

Mechanic

Jordan MARY SIRHAN

Marsery School Teacher Pasadena, California

John Muir High School, Pasadena, California from Sentember 1960 to

from September 1960 to June 1963

June 13, 1963

Wajor at Pasadena Political Science City College

SIRHAN's permanent record contained the following information as to the courses he took and the grades he received:

"First Semester 1963-1964: Grades:

Ballroom Dancing Failed Health Education D English Essentials D Intermediate German D Elementary Russian C Eur Civ to 1648 D Basic Communication C m

3 LA 56-156

"Second Semester 1963-1964:

Golf		$\cdot \cdot \cdot C$
Reading	and Composition	F
Intro Ph	ysic and Anat	. C
Cultural	Anthropology	C
Eur Civ	from 1648	·C
Intro to	Amer Gov	C

First Semester 1964-1965:

Golf	D
Intermediate Russian	-C
Introductory Biology	D
US Hist to 1876	D
Intro Psychology	D_{4i}

SIRHAN was disqualified on January 29, 1965 for poor grades.

SIRHAN's admission was continued by administrative action.

"Second semester 1964-1965:

Track and Field	\mathbb{H}_{1}
Read and Composition	\mathbf{F}
American Literature	F
Intermediate Russian	F
US Hist from 1876	\mathbb{F}^{7}
Dismissed May 18, 1965	1

Included in SIRHAN's file was a dismissal recommendation from THEODORE M. BANKS dated May 12, 1965. SIRHAN was enrolled in BANKS physical education class and he had been absent numerous times. BANKS recommendation was that SIRHAN be dismissed from college. Dr. LEWIS advised that BANKS is presently the track coach at San Jose State College.

		Date.	6/7/68
--	--	-------	--------

CLARENCE COPPING, 2747 Morningside, Pasadena, California, furnished the following information:

COPPING advised that he operated the Elite Motor Service, 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, California, for 29 years prior to selling out his business to JACK DAVIES in September 1964. COPPING advised that he is presently retired.

COPPING went on to say that on March 30, 1964, he employed one SIRHAN SIRHAN who worked for him at the Elite Motor Service until September 14, 1964. COPPING advised that SIRHAN was an outstanding employee, excellent worker, and never had any friends hanging around the station. He advised that during the time SIRHAN was employed by him, he worked the 4:00 p.m. to 3:00 a.m. shift alone and that none of the other employees would have known anything about SIRHAM. He advised that during his association with SIRHAM at no time did SIRHAN ever express any of his political views or nationalistic lea nings or for that matter, any of his views. He advised that while SIRHAN was employed at his station, he resided with a family by the name of WILLIAM BEVERIDGE who resided at 167 North Sierra Madre, Pasadena, California. COPPING advised that SIRHAN stayed with the BEVERIDGEs and that this family would probably know him better than anyone else. He advised that before SIRHAN terminated employment with him, he had moved from the BEVERIDGE residence to his mother's address at 696 East Howard, Pasadena, California.

COPPING further advised that he could not furnish anything derogatory concerning SIRHAN and that when he was notified that SIRHAN was the person suspected of shooting Senator KENNEDY, it was very hard for him to believe.

COPPING then furnished the following individuals who might have known or been associated with SIRHAN:

				- 656	Segrate	-		
On_	6/7/68 at	Pasadena,	Californ	La.	File#	Los I	ingeles 56-	156
bv	SAS ROLAND H ALLEN K.	. BROYLES TOLEN/AKT	and /rah		Data di	atatat	6/7/68	
This is	James and sine poitts	as recommendation	a now appolitations	of the TIT	Dave u.	.ctateu -	4 kg - 12/12/2 2 - 2	

			6 10 160
-			0/1/00
		Date	T. T

JACK DAVIES, owner Jack Davies Richfield Service Station, 2529 East Footbill Boulevard, Pasadena, California, furnished the following information:

DAVIES advised that SIRHAN SIRHAN began working for him at the station on September 28, 1964, and terminated this employment on June 7, 1965. DAVIES advised that SIRHAN worked at this same Richfield Station for one CLARENCE COPPING, who had previously owned the service station prior to DAVIES purchasing this station.

DAVIES advised that SIRHAN was an excellent worker and never caused any trouble around the station, was friendly to the customers, and seemed dedicated to his work.

DAVIES advised that during the time SIRHAN was employed at his station, he worked the night shift alone and was an excellent employee due to the fact that he was a loner and never had any friends; therefore, there were never groups of boys hanging around the service station while SIRHAN was on duty. He advised that SIRHAN never made friends with anyone at the service station and never expressed any of his political views or nationalistic beliefs to him.

DAVIES advised that he never saw SIRHAN with any girls and the only thing he recalls about SIRHAN was that he enjoyed going to the horse races at Santa Anita and he always got the impression that SIRHAN bet most of his salary on the horses. He advised that SIRHAN once mentioned that he would like to become a jockey and if he ever started any type of conversation at the station, it was concerning horses that were running at Santa Anita.

He advised that SIRHAN was very polite to the customers, attentive, showed an outstanding personality, and one of the best employees that has worked for him since he took over the Richfield Station.

0n 6/7/68 at _	Pasadena, Calif	ornia File	Los Angeles 56-156	5
SAS ROLAND H.	BROYLES and			
by ALLEN K. T	OLEN/AKT/rah	Date	dictated 6/7/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside was agency.



	* FEDERAL	BUKEAU OF INV	ESTIGATION	
			6/8/	68
Vista Del F that his re a broken sa shooting Se	Rio Farms at 132 Egular office ma Eck, had observe Enator ROBERT B.	200 Citrus, No enager and booked on televis KENNEDY in 1	i part owner of Gr orco, California, okkeeper, who was lon the person acc Los Angeles. He peared to be a for	advised off with used of had
that SIRHAM for this for thoroughbre He gave his as 696 East	V, with Social Se arm on June 2, 3 ad horses. He w s home address w s Howard, Pasade	ecurity No. 1966, as an ex vas laid off while working ena, Californ	LTSCH was able to came in came in the came number as SYCO	o work he 66. riod ate of
other employstudent who he had come Mr. ALTFILL politics but that could party of an dogmatic including lates and that he was towards bedfelt that he jockey. He since on or boys into a late he was exercise bedfelt that he was exercise bedfelt.	tact with SIRHAM byees, that he was chad dropped out to this countr LISCH did not kn at did not espot be pinned to an ny kind. He was n his attitude to ais desire to be Mr. ALTFILLISCH so not happy in h coming a jockey ne was also not ne occasion he h going home at no ords, he did not s above doing th oy. Mr. ALTFILL oy. Mr. ALTFILL oy. Mr. ALTFILL	N and, from content of school of school of school of when. He use any partical of political of scharged S also work and towards hor looked upon what attempted bon and doing the groom work LISCH was able	advise from memory mments made about be a political so to try and become rother and mother, seemed interested cular ideology or assaults or to any t in his beliefs a including politic IRHAN after it was was not making much rs and Mr. ALTFILI ses to ever become ith favor by Mr. A to organize the e only exercise boy ours of work and h since he was hire e to convince him ork as directed,	him by elence a jockey. but in ideas political and was and s apparent ch progress LISCH a good ALTFILLISCH exercise y work ne felt ed as an and the
6/5/69	Noreo Co	lifornia	Time Anno	lee FALTEA
	Norco, Cal		File # Los Angel Date dictated	16/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 IA 56-156

all be fired immediately. After this they all returned to work including SIRHAN and no more was heard regarding this matter.

It is noted that this farm is a large thoroughbred horse racing raising and training farm and as many as five to ten exercise boys and girls are hired at one time. Mr. ALTFILLISCH said he did not recall exactly who SIRHAN resided with at the time he was working at the farm. He believed he resided with one TERRY M. WEICH and possibly with a RICK VALDIZ who is presently at the Descancio Farms near San Diego, California, and possibly with STEVE GUERRERO, who he believes is working for RON MC MALLY at the Santa Anita Race Track. He has no idea where TERRY M. WEICH might be as he understood the Riverside Sheriff's Office was seeking his whereabouts at one time. He advised that SIRHAN may have lived with these people and may not. He believes he stayed somewhere in the vicinity of Norco during the week and traveled home to Pasadena on weekends. He was not particularly close to anyone at the farms and did not form a buddy relationship with any one particular person as is usually the habit of people working in this type of work. Mr. ALTFILLISCH said the only person working here at the present who would have had any contact with SIRHAN would be GARY NORRIS, the present trainer. He advised that GARY NORRIS took over the training work from one ROBERT LYNN WHEELER, who is presently a trainer at the Santa Anita or Hollywood Park Race Track.

Mr. ALTFILLISCH does not recall any mail coming in for SIRHAN. He never heard of SIRHAN being a member of any type of organization or attending any type meetings of any kind. He again pointed out that he had a number of employees and they were engaged in a busy type operation and although he had heard several comments concerning SIRHAN he did not have personal contact with him over a very few times.

Mr. ALTFILLISCH said that his records show that TERRY M. WELCH resided at 392 North Cota, Corona, California, in 1966.

3 IA 56-155

Mr. ALTFILLISCH advised that while employed here SIRHAN was thrown from a horse on September 25, 1966. He advised that this happened in the morning hours and SIRHAN was immediately taken to the Corona Community Hospital in Corona, California. Mr. ALTFILLISCH made available copies of his information furnished by the doctor, the insurance company and his own report of this incident. He recalled that SIRHAN came back to work within a very few days after this incident and that he did not appear to be injured seriously. He was scratched up considerably and was uncomfortable for a few days. He worked for about two months after this and then later brought an action to obtain money from the insurance company for his injury.

Mr. ALTFILLISCH advised that during the summer, besides TERRY WEICH he had employed at the time three local girls as in the exercise area. One was PEGGY OSTERKAMP, the other was LINDA SEABOLT and JANICE PUCY.

Xerox copies of the reports furnished by Mr. ALTFILLISCH are attached.

Date <u>6/8/68</u>

MILTON A. MILLER, Medical Doctor, Optometrist, 824 South Main, Corona, California, advised that SIRHAN SIRHAN had been first seen at his office on November 8, 1966, for and gave the history of being thrown from a horse while working as an exercise boy.

SIRHAN gave the history of being thrown from a horse while working at one of the local farms. He was referred to Doctor MILLER by a General Practitioner, Doctor RICHARD A. NELSON. He examined SIRHAN and noted in his records that SIRHAN seemed to example his injuries.

He saw him again on November 14, 1966, November 22, 1966, and December 20, 1966. Doctor MILLER noted in his records on December 20, 1966, that he believes that SIRHAN was a malingerer. When he last saw SIRHAN on December 20, 1966, SIRHAN told him he was no longer employed in this area and was living in Pasadena. Doctor MILLER referred him to a Doctor KOEHN in Pasadena and stated that he was glad that he was no longer in this area He said he told SIRHAN that he could not write a letter to his insurance company, stating that his injury was not of a nature wherein he should collect compensation. He advised that SIRHAN appeared very angry and nervous, but that he had no discussions with him and recalled no conversations in the office with SIRHAN. He does recall that after he had seen him on the last occasion, December 20, 1966, at approximately two hours later, he received a telephone call from SIRHAN. SIRHAN told him something to the effect that if he did not do what he wanted him to, he would "get him" SIRHAN did not say how he would get him and did not give Doctor MILLER time to answer him but hung up the telephone. Doctor MILLER said he did not make a report of this to the police department as he merely passed it off as an angry young man and besides, he noted that SIRHAN did not say how he would get him

690

On 6/5/68

aCorona, California

FileWos Angeles 56 -156

94 LANFORD L. BLANTON/mdm

_Date dictated __6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



		Date _	6/7/68	***
E. GORDON KIEHN, M.D., Suite 203, 48 North El Molino Av concerning his knowledge of SIRF of the identity of the interview he had treated SIRHAN for a wor on or about September 24, 1966.	enue, Pasader IAN SIRHAN. I Jing agent and	KIEHN d_he_s	was advised	
SIRHAN SIRHAN, 696 East California. telephone No. SY 8-2 came to his office of the company california, and on or about Sept from his horse and suffered injustices.	136, Social ; on February 2 HLLER of Onte Franja Vista ;), 13200 Citro Sember 24, 196	Securi 1, 196 ario, Del Ri us, Co	ty No. 7, having California. o Ranch rona,	
treated at the Corona Community				
wounds around	the eye and	chin w	ere sutured.	
Four days later the sutures were	removea.			
SIRHAN reportedly sufi	'ered a brief	injur	y again a	
few days after the initial injur	37			
began exercising the horses again	re L	2 mar 1 m	until he	
vegan easicibing one norses and	II 74 I. WITT (IF) I.	1 (112-1 119-1	112111 1/11 11/11/11/11	
This was especially noticeable				
Because of his Dr. NELSON of Corona, California MILITON A. MILLER of Ontario, Cal	and follow		ferred to is to Dr.	
SIRHAN complained of				7
STHIMIN COMPAGNICU OF				
	591			
6 5/68 aPasadena, Californ	<i>or</i> ía Fi	ile 40s	Angeles 56-156	
SA WILLIAM G. ATHERTON/sdb	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ite dictai	6/7/68	
This document contains neither recommendations nor conc your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed of	lusions of the FRI It			med to



2 TA 56-156

Dr. KIEHN stated that he found SIRHAN's

He stated that he regarded the injury as having as the injury was not as serious as SIRHAÑ® believed.

He described SIRHAN as fairly neat and clean in appearance and the aesthetic type with frail features.

He said that SIRHAN at times was very affable and pleasant but he could also be very disturbed at times. He stated that he saw SIRHAN twice a month after February 1967 through April and then SIRHAN did not show up for about six months. He stated that in the meantime SIRHAN had seen Dr. FORREST L. JOHNSON and Dr. ALBERT TASHMA.

He stated that from October through December he saw SIRHAN about once a week

He stated that SIRHAN never discussed politics with him and he knew little of his background.

Dr. KIEHN advised that as a result of his contact with SIRHAN he did not consider him a stable person and believes that he could be influenced by others.

He stated that Dr. MILLER told him that SIRHAN had made some type of threat over an insurance report for the

He stated that he believes SIRHAN mentioned that he "would take care of him" (Dr. MILLER) if he did not write a favorable report.

TRULA MERRIMAN, Stenographer, California Horse Racing Board, 205 South Broadway, furnished the following:

She made available an application for license as a hot walker completed by SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. The license was issued on January 1, 1966, at the Santa Anita, California Race Track.

The application indicated that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, Was born on March 19, 1944 in Jerusalem, Jordan. His employer was listed as GORDON BOWSHER. A previous employer of SIRHAN was listed as CLARENCE COPPING, 2529 Foothill, Pasadena, California. Three names were listed on the form as persons who have known SIRHAN well for the past ten years. These individuals were furnished as: WALTER CROWE, 1700 Topeka Street, Pasadena, California; TOM GOOD, 1743 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena, California; JOHN STRATHMANN, 1760 North Oxford Avenue, Pasadena, California. The form was signed "SIRHAN SIRHAN".

Mrs. MERRIMAN advised that she was furnishing this original form for the use of the FBI. She stated it is signed by SIRHAN and was probably executed by him as these forms are normally filled out by the applicant.

6/7/68

Los Angeles, California

Fildes Angeles 56-156

by SA THEODORE E. CHILDRESS/vjh

____Date dictated 6/7/68

Date _6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



1

Date _ June 7, 1968

On June 5, 1968, JAMES EDWARD BURN, Associate Pastor, Community Methodist Church, 918 West Avenue J, Lancaster, California, telephone number 942-0419, stated he presently resides at 214 East Nugent, Lancaster, telephone 942-4050.

BURN said he was formerly a Baptist Pastor and served as Associate Pastor under Pastor CHARLES BELL, First Baptist Church of Pasadena, 75 North Morengo Avenue, Pasadena. He resided at 743 East Howard Street, Pasadena, from about 1960 - 1965, during which time he was acquainted with the SIRHAN family.

BURN stated to the best of his recollection, Mrs. MARY SIRHAN and her children came to the United States from Jerusalem in about 1960. The father, name unknown, remained in Jerusalem as he and MARY apparently had marital problems. BURN said the only sons he can recall were named SAIDALLAH, SHARIF, and the younger son SIRHAN. He said he believes there was a daughter who came to the United States with them but he is not certain of her name. It may have been MARY, however, she did not reside with the family in Pasadena.

BURN said he knew the family through his church, as the mother was a member and faithful in church attendance. He also saw them in the neighborhood as the SIRHAN family resided at 1647 North Lake and later at 696 East Howard, which was near his own residence.

During the time he knew SIRHAN SIRHAN, he had several talks with him regarding belief in God. SIRHAN appeared to be a very intense atheist and could see no logical reason to believe in God. BURN stated SIRHAN also attended John Muir High School, Pasadena, during that period and was about a sophomore. He appeared to be very close to one of the high school teachers who furnished him with a great deal of literature to substantiate his beliefs in atheism. BURN said he does not know the name of this teacher but recalls that SIRHAN considered him an authority on almost all subjects

On 6/5/68 at	Lancaster,	Galifornia	1 File #	Los Angeles	56-156
by SA CURTIS	H. HOLT/pjs		——Date dict	$_{\rm ated} = 6/5/6$	8
While is the second to the		964.			

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBL. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 IA 56-New

and perhaps associated with him as a substitute for his father. He said at the time he attempted to communicate with SIRHAN, he felt SIRHAN was receiving adult orientation, as many of his arguments were those used by adults.

BURN said the boys all seem to have a bitter attitude toward life, with the feeling that the world owed them a living. This was due in part to the resentment they had for their father who did not come with them to the United States.

He advised further that he did not recall any of the boys belonging to any organizations in the community. SIRHAN may have been a member of some club, but it would have been connected with John Muir High School.

BURN said the mother was employed by the Westminster Presbyterian Church near their residence. She worked in child care with the pre-school children. SHARIF SIRHAN was employed off and on as a painter and he said he cannot recall where SAIDALLAH was employed.

The SIRHAN family were close friends with the (First name unknown) MOKHTARIAN family who resided near them on Elizabeth Street in Pasadena. BURN said he believes the two families were related in some manner.

¥				June 7, 1968
124				OUTSID FILMS
			the state of the s	
			Liate -	
				The second secon

Dr. CHARLES R. BELL, JR., Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Pasadeffa, 75 North Marengo Avenue, telephone SY 3-7164, home telephone SY 4-4441, was contacted at the Church where he advised the following:

He recalled the SIRHAN family as having attended his church in the early 1960s. He could not recall exactly when the family started to attend church, but stated that the mother and three or four of the children then appealed to the Church to bring two other children to the United States from their nome country. The other two children were SHARIF and SAIDALLAH SIRHAN. He thought that the other members of the family had been brought to the United States by a Seventh Day Adventist group. The family attended church regularly including various club functions of the Church, but the family never officially joined the Church.

BELL got SHARIF SIRHAN an accounting job with the Southern California Baptist Convention in Los Angeles and SHARIF was employed there for over a year when he was dismissed due to his allegedly placing a bomb in his girl friend's car. The SIRHAN family felt that Pastor BELL had SHARIF dismissed from his job when, in fact, BELL had no connection with the dismissal. He stated he tried to reason with the family to no avail and shortly thereafter the family stopped coming to church.

Of all the members in the SIRHAN family BELL had the least contact with SIRHAN SIRHAN and believes when SIRHAN SIRHAN was coming to the Church he was in his mid-teens. BELL personally believed the entire family was unstable probably due to the fact that the father more or less cut all ties with the family and the youngsters had no fatherly guidance. BELL stated he knew of no present or past member of the Church who was close to the SIRHAN family and who could offer any information concerning them.

866

On	6/7/68 at	- EdoaUUUII , G	alifornia	File #55-15	6	
hv	SAS STANLEY W	. MILLER and	RAYMOND E.	JINDSTROM	6/7/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2 IA 56 156

Mhen asked concerning a family by the name of MOKHTARIAN, BELL advised there was an ALEX and DEBORAH MOKHTARIAN who attended the Church around the same time as the SIRHAN family. He said he was not familiar with anyone by the name of HECTOR MOKHTARIAN nor did he know if the MOKHTARIAN family lived on Elizabeth Street in Pasadena. He said that approximately five years ago one of the sons of ALEX and DEBORAH MOKHTARIAN, who was an alcoholic, took his own life. Shortly after this ALEX and DEBORAH MOKHTARIAN were divorced and he believes that neither one still lives in the Pasadena area. He said there is a large clan of this family, but he believed that the children were by another man and, therefore, have snother name which he could not recall.

BELL idded that when hearing on the radio that SIRHAN SIRHAN was possibly involved with the shooting of ROBERT F. KENNEDY, he immediately telephoned Captain CARL LINDWOLM, a person is riend who as a member of the Pas den Police Department and told LINDHOLM that he knew the SIRHAN facily in the event he could be of any help in dealing with weathers of the family.

l IA 56-156 LIB/cyn

On June 6, 1968, a neighborhood investigation was conducted on Hamner Avenue in Norco, California, in an effort to locate the prior residence of SIRHAN SIRHAN. The only motel located in that area is the Highlander Motel operated by a Mrs. VALENTINE. She made available the records for June through December of 1966. She stated she was not at this motel at that time. There was no registration shown for a SIRHAN SIRHAN. It was noted that in Apartment 3 (someone had commented they believed that SIRHAN stayed in Apartment 3) an EDWARD VAN ANTWERP resided here during June and part of July, 1966. Thereafter, it was occupied by PAUL PALOUS.

on June 6, 1968, Mrs. IDA ROWND at 1880 West Fifth Street, Norco, California, advised that she believed that SIRHAN SIRHAN had resided for about four or five months in one of the small houses that she rents at 1850 West Fifth Street in Norco. She advised that he had never paid the rent or rented this place in his name, but she believed that he lived there with EDWARD VAN ANTWERP who was the brother of Mrs. TAYLOR of Taylor Rentals, which was located on Hamner Avenue. Mrs. ROWND said she did not recall anything about SIRHAN.

On June 6, 1968, ORA TAYLOR of Taylor Rentals, 3336 Hammer Avenue in Norco, advised that his wife's brother was EDWARD VAN ANTWERP and that he had recently been residing at 1184 Fourth Street in Morco. He lives there with a JEANNE GREEN who is now using the last mame of VAN ANTWERP. He advised that EDWARD was an alcoholic and that he had helped him on many occasions. He said he recalled that in the fall of 1966 and also in the late summer of 1966, EDWARD had lived in the small house owned by Mrs. ROWND. Just prior to that he had lived in the Highlander Motel. He said he did recall a young man known as SAUL, and he believes his last name was SIRHAN, living with EDWARD. He advised that EDWARD has been working for Thermal Chemergy in the Chino area for about six months. He advised that EDWARD had been "dry" for about six months, but that on Tuesday, June 4. 1968, after EDWARD had reported for work, that he had disappeared and his wife, Mrs. TAYLOR, and EDWARD's wife,

2 IA 56-156 LLB/cy.

Mrs. VAN ANTWERP were both of the opinion that he was probably beginning a week or mouth long drunk. He advised that his wife could be contacted at 2591 Hamner. He stated that he did not recall this SAUL SIRHAN and had no conversations with him.

1 LA 56-156 LAB/cyn

on June 6, 1968, ANNA JEANNE VAN ANTWERP was contacted at her home, 1184 Fourth Street in Norco, California. She advised that she and EDMARD VAN ANTWERP had been together since about February of 1967. She said he had never mentioned a SAUL SIRHAN or a SIRHAN SIRHAN. She advised that EDWARD was an alcoholic and had been "dry" for about six months. He had been working at Thermal Chemergy, phone number 628-1813 an ontario number, and had gone to work on the morning of June 4, 1968. He worked for a Mr. DINWITTY and a BERT RILEY. He ran a skiploader and handled general repair work.

Mrs. VAN ANTWERP advised that she had called friends and relatives in the entire area and that she had not been able to locate EDWARD. She said she had called his employment and talked extensively to BERT RILEY who told her he had appeared for work on the morning of June 4, 1968, and that about nine or ten o'clock, he had sent him from one area of work to another and that he never showed up at the other place. He was driving his 1957 blue pickup with California license number unknown, She advised that he had been dry since December of 1967, and that she was afraid that he was starting on a drunk. said that sometimes his drunken bouts lasted for as much as a month and that he ordinarily ended up in the hospital, She said that there was a trailer owned by some friends of theirs in the desert near Joshua Tree, California, and she would check this trailer out late this afternoon and tonight. She advised that if and when she located EDWARD, she would immediately contact the FBI.

She advised that EDWARD had never mentioned any type of politics and that he was not registered to vote. She advised that he had not been arrested at any time to her knowledge, and that he had never attended any meetings or organizations of any kind. She said that he probably did not even give it a thought that the liquor stores and bars would be closed on Election Day. She advised that he had not even had a drink of liquor of any kind since December and that he could not take one drink or he continued on and on.

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date	6/8/68	

Mrs. GENEVIEVE TAYLOR, 2591 Hammer, Norco, California, advised that she was the sister of EDWARD VAN ANTWERP. She advised that in the summer of 1966, she had rented a motel room for her brother EDWARD at the Highlander Motel on Hammer. She advised that this was about May or the first of June, 1966. She said that he told her he was sitting on the front porch and SAUL SIRHAN came to the motel looking for a room as he had just begun work in this area. No rooms were available and as SIRHAN was leaving the motel, EDWARD invited him to stay with him as EDWARD was lonesome. Mrs. TAYLOR said EDWARD and SIRHAN lived at the motel for approximately six weeks then staved at a small house rented from Mrs. ROWNDS. She said that SIRHAN continued to live with EDWARD until sometime about December of 1966. She said that SIRHAN was very polite and acted a complete gentleman at all times. She said that he was practically a nursemaid for EDWARD and would take care of him during his drunks and would call her whenever EDWARD became ill from his drinking or if he was in some place and could not get home. She said the only meetings or organizations that she recalls SIRHAN ever attending was when he took EDWARD to a couple of Alcoholic Anonymous meetings and attempted to get EDWARD straightened out regarding his drinking. She said she never had any political discussions and never heard him mention any particular gripes about any part of the Government or any part of the country.

Mrs. TAYLOR said that she had been calling various places and friends in an effort to locate EDWARD. She said that EDWARD went to work on the morning of June 4, 1968, but that a short time after being at work, he had disappeared and his wife, JEANNE GREEN VAN ANTWERP had not been able to locate him. She said that he had been working for Thermal Chemergy located on Helman Road just south of Chino, California. She said she did not know the address, but this place was located near what was known as the Chino Dung Farm.

She gave the full name of EDWARD as EDWARD SHIRLEY

VAN ANTWERP. He is white, male, 5'6" or 5'7", 135 pounds, born

Last known to be driving a 1956 or 1957 blue

885

On ____6/6/68 at ___ Norco, California File # ___Los Angeles 56-156

by ____BA LANFORD L. BLANTON:cyn:ssl ____ Date dictated ____6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the PBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2 IA 56-156

Chevrolet pickup. She advised that EDMARD had never been a member of any organization and had never had any political ideas or extered into any discussions of a political nature whatsoever. She said that he had never been arrested to her knowledge.

5/7/58

90%				
4 h				
Date:				
31.25 (0.45 (0.45))	White published a common and an about a committee of	,,	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAM	

ARTHUR N. LILLENAS telephonically contacted the Los Angeles Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation from his place of employment with North American Aircraft Corporation, Downey, California, telephone number 923-Slil, extension 2545. ARTHUR LILLENAS stated that he resides at 9939 South Larrylyn Drive, Whittier, California, telephone number OW 7-8577.

ARTHUR LILLENAS stated that his uncle, HALDOR LILLENAS, died in 1959. ARTHUR LILLENAS stated that he did recall that his uncle, HALDOR LILLENAS, had sponsored a family with the name of SIRHAN into the United States from Jordan, a number of years ago, but he did not recall the details. ARTHUR LILLENAS further stated that he did not personally know any members of the SIRHAN family, and was not acquainted with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. ARTHUR LILLENAS stated that HALDOR LILLENAS' widow, LOLA LILLENAS, presently resides in Mission, Kansas, a suburb of Kansas City, Kansas, but he does not know the exact address.

914

		- 6/	5/58			Log	Ang	ele	٠, (Tal	ifo	nla			I	JOS.	An	gel	ee.	55-	153	3
$O_{\mathbf{I}}$	1	 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		at	***********								File	#								
		SA N	IYRON	M.	HI	TCH	/mlb											-6/	6/8	38 T		
by	7												Dinto	211254	a.f.a.							
1.68				-									27 44 6 6	urgi	ave	<u></u>						-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



7 TA 56-156 EGL:fet

SIRHAN PISHARA SIRHAN Alien Registration No. AND 711 881 Son

He was born on March 19, 1944, at Jerusalem, Palestine (Israel). By nationality he is a Jordanian. He was included on Jordanian passport No. 142026, which is the passport issued to his mother, MARY SIRHAN. He held non-quota visa No. 1669 issued under Public Law 203-4(a)(14) on September 24, 1956, by the American Embassy at Amman. He was admitted to the United States at New York, Hew York, on January 12, 1957. It is noted that on his application for immigrant visa his name was carried as SARHAN BISHARA SARHAN.

An I-53 filed on January 15, 1968, indicated that he resided at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California 91104. His employment was given as a store clerk for Organic Pasadena, 1360 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California. His Social Security number is

79	6/7/68
	Date

Mr. GEORGE K. ROSENBERG, District Director, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), Los Angeles, California, furnished the following:

He furnished give Immigration and Naturalization Form I-53s, which were filed with the Los Angeles Office of INS in 1968. The five INS forms concerned the following individuals: SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, INS No. Alo 711 881; MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN, INS No. Alo 711 879; ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN, INS No. Alo 711 877; MARY BISHARA SIRHAN, INS No. Alo 711 880; SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN, INS No. Alo 249 228.

ROSENBERG stated that the INS forms, commonly called registration cards, show that all of the SIRHANs were residing at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, as of January 1, 1968, with the exception of SAIDALLAH BISHARA SIRHAN, who was residing at 1659 North Lake Avenue, Apartment 7, Pasadena, California. ROSENBERG noted that all of the INS registration cards appeared to have been executed by the same person with the exception of the signatures on the cards. ROSENBERG stated that, according to SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN's registration card, he was employed as a store clerk at the Organic Pasadena Company, 1380 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California, as of January 15, 1968.

ROSENBERG stated that additional registration cards for previous years regarding SIRHAN SIRHAN could be located at the Federal Records Center, 4747 South Eastern Avenue, Bell, California.

	* *		
	Los Angeles, California	File #	Angeles 56-156
SA THEODORE E	CHILDRESS/vjh		6/7/68
	And the second s	——Date dictated	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



5/7/68

J.

Mr. GILBERT DORAME, Chief, Reference Service Branch, Federal Records Center, Bell, California, furnished the following:

He caused a seafch of Immigration and Naturalization Registration Card files for the years 1966 and 1967 and a registration card (Form I-53) for SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, Immigration and Naturalization Service No. A10 711 881, was located for the year 1966. The registration card revealed SIRHAN resided as of January 1966 at. 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. His employment was shown as student.

DORAME made the registration card available to the FBI.

951

	6/7/68	Los	Angeles,	California	Log	Angeles	56-156
On.		8t	BETTY THE PARTY OF	terren er en en 2000 de 1900 de en en 1900 de 1	_File #		
	SA THEODOR	E E. CH	ILDRESS/	vjh		6/7/68	8.
by.			**************************************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_Date dictated		
450m2							

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



(A)

1846 ALIEM LEGRESS REPORT	HU MY MAKE IS
ore truettenes or or from the foreign out the band or or his thin, thing of the bandons.	SIT SITE OF THE SECRET STATES IN SECTION ALL APPROPRIATE WELLS IN SECTION AND APPROPRIATE WELLS IN SECTION APPROPRIATE WEL
THE TOP AS THE DAYS FOR IN THE TOTAL MOUNT OF THE TOTAL TO SERVICE THE TOTAL TOTAL MOUNT OF THE TOTAL MOUNT O	LOSG E HOWARD SE PRINCE FOR THE PRINCE
THE POLICE AS WELL ASPECT WHICH ALLEY CARD. THEN 100 - IT had able a pleasurably for Helm as The police statich from your polices.	Commence The French The French State of the
The state of the control of the cont	TO CONSIDER THE EAST E STATES AS PROFESTIONED THE DISTRIBUTES OF MANY AND THE UNITED STATES WE SOMEOUSE TO COME THE CONTROL OF
WATER STATES, WHITE A PARK ON STEELS CONT.	COLARE OF COLORS CONTROL OF COLORS CO
TO CLEAR IN ANT CO POSTOCKED A NOT MALL A NOT COLD ON TEAR	TEST CONTROL SECTION OF LESS THE CONTROL OF THE CON
	PARK OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE DISTRIBUTION AND STATE OF THE ST
74	131 [7] + NWAL APPLIED FOR QUITED STATES CITEZESSON
10.57 VVV 0.50 27 V	Can contry that the above statements and tage to the ossy of an inconcessor
gordus er bylandanss eft ny tunning mytafatan bundandandan (mytafatan)	NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PART

190¹⁰

BRANDT NEWS PROBLEM STATE OF THE PROBLEM OF A STATE OF THE PROBLEM TONGE SELECTED AND AND THE SELECTION OF SELE ENA TA PETABLISTA VE X ATDO MED COM ON THE With this the Besself Britishes Review A LEAST TARGET ENTRANT of I nymaseo Eig PITTE BECHVAGE VITTER -reginger 🖺 te "Donaud ison to to woo we seems of Taukgas) eemid 🗀 🖫 Infóisée zkényűbei 🗀 🗆 TONG AND THE ENGINE CONTRACTOR AND ALL MAIN TO Splate Sittle Int () apidopy acts the companies stated for a splate state of the companies and compa al stopola 71 No. In the Cal THE TO THE YOR A PERMANAREM THE DESIGNATION OF THE "QMYG KRIOV HOGA DO WERHEV ARE, SV AR LO VALE - 2.0 FEMALE ASANA ADANAN OLA BETTELLOR EST EN SELLEN VINTER TO BROSSE TAT ESTITO SET THE SELLEN SET ESTITO TO BROSSE TAT ESTITO SET TAT OFFICE PARTIES AND TO THE TORKO NENDA FOR BETTELLOR EST TA TO THE TAT OFFI TORKO NENDA FOR BETTELLOR EST TA TO THE TAT OFFI TORKO NENDA FOR BETTELLOR EST TA TO THE TAT OFFI TORKO NENDA FOR BETTELLOR ESTITO THE TORKO TO THE TAT OFFI TORKO NENDA FOR THE TORKO THE TORKO TO THE TORKO THE TORKO TO THE TORKO THE TORKO TO THE TORKO TO THE TORKO TH long nordy beings an esc - Suining Jaal wa layed-RABIGATEN ATTERNATION ed infald TF: Ene on 2018 Energ de lais Cheo. Revo cystemith descine Letting onl deus Cyers. Tivress twose no a value. TRUSTA SELACTA MELLA COCI. LOO BALVO BALL ISSELF BINTER BELLEY BY COUNTY SERVER BELLE BELLER AND SECREON AND (C) Lien wernyanswer (#) TWO BERYN AND THE S TO MOS MISSES IN LIMIT REVOS

117
(3)

ANY IMPLOYMENT IN THE UNITED STATUS SCHOOL THE APPROPRIATE DOXI	70 mm
TO I MAKE HEVER CECH EMPLOYED IN THE UNITED STATES LIKE TO FFEE 134 ENTER OR BAYE SIGN EMPLOYED IN THE UNITED STATES AND MY DOCUPATION ON THE UNITED STATES IS	X
ACREAR CONTROL FOR A CONTROL OF THE ACRE O	
1 The was extend and oven most in the first and the first	A
THAT IT YOU ARE DVEY IS TEARS OF AGE AND HAVE SEED IN THE DATTER STATES /	à a fermadent
# 1 HAVE APPLIED FOR U.S. CITIZENSKIP.	
e Marke bot applied for a such serve.	
THE ECUTIFY THAT THE ADDRESTATEMENTS AND TARE TO THE HEAT OF MY MUDVELEDGE.	
	157 1912
TYOUR SYNEATURE OF IN UNDER 16 YEARS OLD RIGHTURE OF PARENT OR GHARDIANI	
DE SURE YOU HAVE COMPLETED THE OTHER SIDE,	
Community of the Commun	10, x9~350591

	S /2 /50:		
Date	6/7/68		

Mrs. MARY SIRHAN was interviewed and furnished the following information:

She is the mother of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, resides at 639 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, with three sons, SIRHAN, 24 years of age, ADEL, 29 years of age, and MUNIR, 19 years of age. She is employed as a nursery school caretaker at the Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1757 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena.

MARY SIRHAN has two other sons, namely SAID, age 35, who resides at 1659 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, and SHARIEF, age 36, who is employed by Cannon Electric Company in Los Angeles, California, and resides in a room near his employment, exact address unknown.

Her husband is BISHARA SIRHAN who resides in either Jordan or Israel. She stated she also had a daughter AIDA who died about three years ago. She stated none of her sons are married.

MARY SIRHAN stated she lived with her husband and family in the New City of Jerusalem, Palestine, until 1948 when they became refugees and moved to the Old City of Jerusalem. In 1956 arrangements were made for her to emigrate from Jerusalem to the United States. She arrived in New York in 1957 and immediately came to Pasadena, where she has resided continuously. MARY SIRHAN immigrated to the United States with three sons, SIRHAN, ADEL, and MUNIR, and her daughter AIDA. In 1960 her sons SAID and SHARIEF immigrated to the United States.

MARY SIRHAN stated her son SIRHAN attended Eliot Jr. High School and John Muir High School in Pasadena and was a good student. He then attended Pasadena City College for two years. He studied languages, including German, Arabic, Russian, and English, although he was not very successful in these studies. He had ambition to be

826 East Mendocino, On 6/5/68 alltadena, California FiloLos Angeles 56-156

SA JAMES A. MILLS and by SA THEODORE J. A HEARN TJA/mgt Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations for conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is leaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 IA 56-156

successful and had indicated the desire to be a teacher but failed in his ambition.

MARY SIRHAN said SIRHAN worked at a ranch near Corona, California, in 1966 and during the course of this employment he fell from a horse, sustained injuries to the left side of his head, left eye, and left hip. He was hospitalized near Corona for six days before returning home. She did not know of this accident until he returned home. During 1967 and until about March 1968 he was employed at Organic - Pasadena, 1380 Lake Avenue, Pasadena. He left this employment because he could not get along with his employer. During the past two months he was unemployed and was at home most of the time.

MARY SIRHAN stated SIRHAN had an old ear, the description of which she could not furnish as she is not familiar with the various makes and models of cars, which was broken down and he could not use. Recently, SIRHAN received an insurance claim check for injuries sustained from a fall from a horse while working on a ranch in 1966. She did not know the exact amount of the check. With this money SIRHAN purchased necessary parts to repair his car and purchased clothing. She did not know how much money he spent or how much money he had. She stated that she knew of no debts her son had, if he did have any.

She stated that she returned home each day about 11:30 a.m. or 12:00 noon from the nursery school. On days SIRHAN was not home she was of the opinion that he had just recently left the house since his coffee cup was usually still warm. It was SIRHAN's custom to return home during the period of 4:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m., and would remain home for the evening. SIRHAN would watch television but was not too communicative. MARY SIRHAN continued that when SIRHAN would leave home he would say he was going to the library or would purchase newspapers and return home.

MARY SIRHAN stated her son SIRHAN did not smoke, did not drink alcoholic beverages, did not have any female associates, and to her knowledge did not have any male companions. SIRHAN stayed much to himself, did not engage in conversations with other members of the family. She stated she did not know her son to use drugs of any nature.

3 IA 56-156

MARY SIRHAN stated she did not know her son SIRHAN to own a gun of any description and did not know if he knew how to use such a weapon.

She related that SIRHAN favored the Arab position in the Arab - Israeli conflicts. When he would watch programs on television and comments would be made favorable to Esrael, he would either leave the room or turn off the television. She stated she never heard her son make any statements revealing a dislike of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY or any other political figure or to make any threat to Senator KENNEDY. MARY SIRHAN stated she could not believe her son could have committed such a terrible deed as shooting Senator KENNEDY or any person. She stated that she could think of no reason which would motivate her son to commit such a crime.

MARY SIRHAN stated she last saw her son at about 8:30 a.m., on Tuesday, June 4, 1968, when she left the residence at 639 East Howard Street, Pasadena, to go to work.

MARY SIRHAN advised that SIRHAN SIRHAN had never to their knowledge within the past year been away from home any length of time and had never during that time spent a night away from home until he was arrested after the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.



Date 6/7/68

ADEL SIRHAN was interviewed and furnished the following information:

He advised he resides with his mother MARY SIRHAN and two brothers, SIRHAN SIRHAN and MUNIR SIRHAN at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. ADEL SIRHAN is described as follows:

Birth Data

Height Weight Halr Eyes Occupation

Former Employment

Born in Jerusalem, Palestine

516" 138 pounds Black, wav y

Brown
Musician and plays the
Oud at the Shaker's
Oasis Restaurant, 6756
Hollywood Boulevard, Los
Angeles, two nights a
week

Oud player at the Fez,
1508 North Vermont
Avenue, Los Angeles
(he is also a picture
framer but is unemployed in
this occupation)

He stated he last saw his brother SIRHAN SIRHAN at about noon June 4, 1968, when SIRHAN had awakenedihim for a telephone call. SIRHAN left the home in his car while he was still talking on the telephone. He described SIRHAN's car as a 1956 De Soto, two door, three tone, white pink white.

ADEL described SIRHAN as being kind, helpful, moody, but was of a nervous disposition since he was involved in an accident about two years ago. He stated his brother was employed at a horse ranch near Corona,

826 East Mendocino, On 6/5/68 at Altadena, California File Wos Angeles 56-156

SA JAMES A. MILLS and by SA THEODORS J. A HEARN TJA/m

TJA/mgt Date dictated

6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is leaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156 California, and fell from a horse causing injury SIRHAN

mind of his own and not easily persuaded.

ADEL SIRHAN stated SIRHAN had filed an insurance claim because of these injuries and had recently, exact date unknown, received a check from the Argonaut Insurance Company for these injuries. ADEL stated he did not know the exact amount of the check but thought it would probably have been between \$1,200 and \$1,500. ADEL stated he did not know how much money SIRHAN had or how he spent his money although he did buy parts to repair his 1956 De Soto ear. He stated his brother to his knowledge was not in debt to anyone as he was not in the habit of borrowing.

ADEL stated he did not know if SIRHAN had a gun or any type weapon and can't imagine his brother owning or knowing how to use a gun. He said he never saw a gun at the family home.

ADEL SIRHAN said he never saw his brother have any political type literature at home. He stated he never heard his brother express any hatred or dislike Senator KENNEDY or any other political figure or to have made any threats to harm anyone either in political or private life. He stated he did not know what would motivate his brother to commit such a crime and could not conceive of his brother shooting anyone.

ADEL stated SIRHAN favored the Arabs in the Arab-Israeli conflicts and did not like to hear any opposition to the Arabs. He was opposed to the United States support to Israel.

ADEL SIRHAN stated SIRHAN did not smoke, use alcoholic beverages, or drugs. ADEL said SIRHAN did not date girls and he did not know any of his brother's friends or associates. ADEL did not know his brother to belong to any organization. He stated he did observe his brother to have literature published by "The Rosecrucians" but did not know if he was a member of the society or if he attended meetings of it.

3 TA 56-156

ADEL SIRHAN advised that SIRHAN SIRHAN had never to his knowledge within the past year been away from home any length of time and had never during that time spent a night away from home until he was arrested after the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.



Date							
	//www.company.com						

3

6/7/68

MUNIR BISHARA SALAMEH SIRHAN, who resides at 696 East Howard, Pasadena California, telephone number 793 2136, advised that he is the brother of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN

MUNIR SIRHAN was interviewed at the home of a friend of his mother at 326 East Mendocino, Altadena, California.

SIRHAN advised that he had resided at the Howard Street address for approximately five to six years and lived there with his mother, MARY SIRHAN, and his brothers, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN

SIRHAN stated that his brother, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, had graduated from John Muir High School in Pasadena, California, and had attended Pasadena City College for approximately two years. He stated that he did not know exactly what subjects his brother studied but that he did study languages, and he knew that his brother was a fluent in several languages, including Russian, German, and Arabic He considered his brother to be rather intelligent in an intellectual sort of way."

He continued that approximately three months ago he had a personal dispute with his brother SIRHAN, and for the past three months they have not spoken, although they reside in the same house.

Further, he stated that for approximately the last six months his brother. SIRHAN, has been unemployed and that the last job he had, which was about five or six months ago was for a health store known as the Pasadena Organic located on Lake Street in Pasadena near Washington Street. He

					50.5																																		
				- 6	7	2/1	53						1	11	te	tđ	en	la.	э 9 э	Ċέ	il	if	0.1	nn.	a					3	0.S	P	'nŗ	re.	lei	5 5	6	15	6
			edestran	Seferor of Period	newster.	PERMIT	discountry of	000000-00-	Antonia (1996)	36k																				3004/046	ichhermanne	distribution of	marran	yearing 1955	AND PARKS AND ADDRESS.	<u>and relative in the resiste</u>		-	
0	FT.					شد. مداخت		set	-4	20%		on in		one of											7		1												
		**********	 - 5	AS	- J	14		WI	l. 9	12 m		付手	4 7 6	ÍΑ	RL	15	19	w.	Z.	. 2	TI	Ti =	reservanta-i	tietie	1	4.85	3: 2T	- Au								.,			
															48 8000		3				D. ALC. MA.																		
			S	Th	PI	m	V	C:		MC	MI	KA		J	1	1	AC	R.	/e	b.												-16	5/6	5/(581				
			distanta	and the later of	Statementary	hmalibros	erreddar#**	operation in	errore er	-		NAMES OF THE PERSONS	ومواعمه	TATE Vicinian	mark was	antilista in inst	stariona	receivable	banoop	equipment .	a a a	CTODETOS									C. Salama		-	· ·			-	Series and	
b	У.,	Eddle Yould	 	-									Web L		inerano.		- I I				i.				T	hite	o M	101	ei too	d									
																										er scacility's	62 NOR	Service 1	EUR WAS	15.8.	. ·					a terminaning	ine of the factor of		*******

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 LA 56-156

continued that the proprietor of this store was either a German or Dutchman whose name was WIDNER (phonetic). This individual, he stated, had written a book setting forth how he had helped Jewish people during the war MUNIR SIRHAN stated that his brother, SIRHAN had taken exception to the publication written by WIDNER and that this had caused a disagreement between them, and as a result, SIRHAN, terminated his employment at this location MUNIR stated that SIRHAN's objection to this book was based on his, SIRHAN's, feeling against the Jewish people

MUNIR stated that his brother, SIRHAN, although living at home with his mother and other brother, had little communication with the rest of the family which was a cause of friction between his mother and his brother, SIRHAN.

Further, he stated that to the extent of his knowledge, his brother, SIRHAN, had no close male associates, no female associates, and his brother did not drink or smoke. His brother was a member of the Amroc Rosicrucians, a religious society, and was also interested and had taken instruction in the Seventh-Day Adventist religion. An individual representing this latter faith used to come to the house once a week and would discuss the bible with SIRHAN. SIRHAN was introduced to this religion through his former employer at the health food store.

Before their recent fight of about three months ago, MUNIR stated that he and his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, would go out occasionally and play a game of pool or sit and watch television at the house. The only topics that SIRHAN would discuss were usually thoroughbred horses or his membership in the Rosicrucians. Approximately a year ago, MUNIR stated that his brother had tried to be an exercise boy and worked at a ranch in Corona. California While so employed, he fell off a horse as a result of which he was hospitalized in vorona, and later, for a period of

filed a suit over this injury, but MUNIR did not know whether or not his brother had ever collected any money as a result of this legal action. To the extent of his knowledge, MUNIR

. LA 56 156

stated his brother, SIRHAN did not belong to any racial, social, or political organizations, and never engaged with him in any political discussions, particularly concerning the current primaries in which KENNEDY and other candidates were engaged. He stated that his brother did read a great deal usually books on history or politics and did watch television, but he had no idea of what his brother's preference on television programs was. He stated that his brother usually returned to the home late at night, and he would observe him walk through the house usually with some newspapers in his arm. He would normally go straight to his room and spend most of the time when he was at home in his own room.

MUNIA stated that he knew that his brother, SIRHAN, had a handgun as several months ago his brother was reading a rifle magazine of some type and asked him if he knew anybody who knew about guns - MUNIR stated that he told SIRHAN that a friend of hit who worked at the same location knew about guns MUNIR said that SIRHAN had taken ROTC training at John Muir High School and said that he knew about guns and wanted a gun to shoot on the pistol range MUNIR disclaimed that he had purchased this gun but stated that SIRHAN had actually bought the gun from "GEORGE" whose last name he did not know who worked at the Nash Department Store in Pasadena MUNIR stated that he only saw this gun on the day that "GEORGE" sold it to SIRHAN and claims not to have seen it since that date. In fact, MUNIR stated, he made SIRHAN swear on the grave of their dead sister that he would only use the gun on the pistol range and would then get rid of it

MUNIR advised that his brother drove a 1957 De Soto, which was pink and white in color, and that on the morning of June 4, 1963 he saw his brother at approximately 5:30 available the corner of Lake and Washington in Pasadena where his brother was buying a newspaper. This was the last time he saw his brother before the shooting of Senator KENNEDY MUNIR stated that if his brother did commit this act, he does not believe he would have done it for any group or individual as his brother had too determined a nature to do something such as this for some other person or group

4 IA 56-156

on that he was 5'6" in height, weighed approximately 120 pounds; had brown hair, brown eyes and wore glasses at all times. He indicated that he was not married; that he lived at home with his mother and brother and that his Social Security Number was He stated that he was not a citizen of the United States; had been in this country for about twelve years, and was a stock clerk at the F. C. Mash Department Store at 141 East Colorado, Pasadena, California

MUNIR advised that he saw his brother usually late in the evening when he would return to the house and has no knowledge that his brother had ever been away from the house except on the night of the shooting.

	and the second second	
	1 674758 1	
33.460	97.17.22	
Date		and the second

SAIDALLAH SIRHAN was interviewed at his residence at 1559 North Lake Street, Apartment Number 7, Pasadena, California, telephone number 797-830s, in the presence of Inspector PAUL H. LINDSKY, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Los Angeles, California.

Prior to the interview of SALDALLAH STAHAN was furnished a Waiver of Rights form, which he read, indicated he dederatood, but declined to sign the form. At the onset of the interview SALDALLAH SIRHAN refused to answer any questions asked by Special Agent MYRON M. HITCH without a lawyer being present. However, SALDALLAH SIRHAN indicated he would enswer questions furnished to him by Inspector PAUL H. LIMDSEY of Immigration and Naturalization Service.

SAIDALIAH SIRHAN stated that his father is BISHARA SIRHAN, who is presently residing in Israel. SAIDALIAN SIRHAN stated that his sister AYDA SIRHAN, whose married name was MANEL (phonetic) or MANELA (phonetic), is deceased and her body is buried in one of the Forest Lawn Cemeteries in the Los Angeles area. SAIDALIAN SIRHAN stated that his brother, SHARIEF SIRHAN, resides in the Los Angeles area, but he did not have the exact address.

At this point in the interview SAIDALIAH SIRHAW was advised by Inspector PAUL H. LIMDSEY that his scheduled appearance on June 7, 1998, for his final United States citizenship papers had been postponed, and a date would be set in the future for another appearance.

SAIDALLAM SIRHAN then advised that he would reconsider his decision not to answer any questions furnished to him by Special Agent MYRON M. HITCH. SAIDATLAM SIRMAN was again furnished the Maiver of Rights form and he read the form, indicating he understood, and would answer questions, but declined to sign the form.

On 5/5/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA MYRON M. HITCH/Mlb Date dietated 6/5

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBH. It is the property of the FBH and is found to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2 IA 56-156

his father approximately one month ago in a letter from Israel. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his father, BISHARA SIRHAN, had gone to Israel a number of years ago, but he could not recall exactly when and did not desire to answer a question unless he could furnish the specific answer. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his mother is MARY SIRHAN and she resides at 695 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, with his brothers, SIRHAN SIRHAN, MUNIR SIRHAN, and ADEL SIRHAN. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN also stated that he has another brother SHARIEF SIRHAN, who lives in the Los Angeles area, but he does not know exactly where, and he can not recall when he last saw his brother, SHARIEF SIRHAN.

SAIDALLAH SIRHAN was then asked specifically about SIRHAN SIRHAN, and he stated he last saw him approximately one month ago at his mother's house on Howard Street in Pasadena, California. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, had never mentioned to him any political activity he was involved in, and had never mentioned Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to him. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he considers his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, to be an "intellectual person" with a good education, and a young man who is of "good morals." SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, was educated in American schools in the Pasadena area, and attended Pasadena City College, and he believed John Muir High School, also in Pasadena. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, did not have a police record and had never been involved in any violence, and had never mentioned any violence toward anyone. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he does not believe his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, was capable of shooting Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and he does not believe, in fact, that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, shot Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN was shown photographs taken of SIRHAN SIRHAN immediately after he was taken into custody at the Ambassador Hotel, and he was also shown Los Angeles Police Department photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN, Booking Number 495 139; and after viewing the photographs, he stated that the photographs resembled his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, but he could not say for sure the individual in the photographs was, in fact, his brother.

LA 56-156

SATDARIAH SIRHAN receased that he could not believe that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, could have shot Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and he receased that he was not convinced that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN had, in fact, shot Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he had never heard his brother express any opinions which would indicate he had any hatred toward Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY or any other political figure. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN also stated that to his knowledge his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, did not own a gun and had never owned a gun. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated also that he does not know if his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, uses drugs or narcotics.

SATDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his mother had mentioned to him in the past that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, had fallen while exercising a horse, and his mother had told him that SIRHAN SIRHAN did not feel "quite right" after that accident. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he understood his mother to mean that she was referring to SIRHAN SIRHAN's mental condition. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he did not remember how long ago this accident occurred, and stated it could have been months ago or even years ago.

SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, came to the United States in 1957 with his mother; sister, AYDA, since deceased; and his brothers, ADEL and MUNIR. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that when they first came to the United States, his brother resided with his mother at 1507 North Lake Street, Pasadena, California, and then they moved to a house at 595 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated he does not remember how long his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, and family resided at each of the above two addresses. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he came to the United States on Juno 27, 1950, and when he first came to the United States he resided at 1507 North Lake Street in Tasadena, California. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he is the eldest brother in the SIRHAN family, and has more or less, maintained

IA 55-155

a father image in the family, and did not associate closely with his younger brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN. SAMPACING SIRHAN stated that this has been particularly true in the past few years. SAIDALIAH SIRHAN also stated that he does not know any of his brother's, SIRHAN SIRHAN, associates.

SAIDALLAH SIRHAM stated that the first information he heard relative to his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAM, possibly meing the assailant who shot Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, was when his mother telephoned his on the morning of June 5, 1958, and told him that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAM, had been attrested for shooting Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. SAIDALLAH SIRHAM stated that he personally does not think SIRHAM SIRHAM shot Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and he stated that he is loyal to the United States of America, and he believes the rest of his family is loyal to the United States of America.

SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN, had been employed as a groom at one of the race tracks in the Log Angeles area, but he did not know which one. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that the last employment he knew for SIRHAN SIRHAN was at a health food store, but he could furnish no specific details. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that his brother, ADEL SIRHAN is a musician, and his brother, MUNIR SIRHAN, is employed at Nach's Store in Pasadena, California. SAIDALLAH SIRHAH stated that his brother, SHARIEF SIRHAN, works for ITT Camma Company in Los Angeles, California. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he is presently unemployed and he formerly worked at the Michel Ganguin Company at 53 West Union, Pasadena, California, as a machinist for over two years. SAIDALLAH SIRHAN stated that he is not married, and that none of his brothers are married.

In connection with the interview of SAIDALLAH SIRHAN the following descriptive data was obtained:

Full name SAIDALLAH BISHARA SALAMEN SIRHAN Race White Male Dave of Birth

5 TA 56-155

Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
California Griver's
license number
Selective Service
Number
Local Board Number

Alien Registration Number Jerusalem, Palestine 5'10" 127-133 pounds Black Brown

к 52500

1-90-32-531 90 553 South Lake Street Pasadena, California

A12 249 225



	676769	
76.5	N. J. J. N. J. J. N. J. D. J. L.	
Thata		

SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN, currently at 1398 North Chester Street, Pasadena, California, phone number 797-0788, after being advised as to the identity of the interviewing agents, stated that he considers his permanent residence to be 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, phone number Sycamore 8-2136. He is employed as a machinist at ITT Cannon Electric, 3208 Humboldt Avenue, Los Angeles, California. He stated that he works the night shift; and when working unusually late, rather than staying at his regular residence he stays at the Metropole Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

SHARIF is described as a male of Palestinian descent, born _____, in Jerusalem. He is 5'3" tall, 110 pounds, black hair, brown eyes, olive complexion. He attended two years college in Jerusalem before coming to the United States in 1960 with his brother, SAIDALLAH.

SHARIF's parents and other brothers and sisters came to the United States in 1957.

SHARIF has not been in the military service and has not become a citizen of the United States.

SHARIF gave as a previous residence 1647 North Lake Street, Pasadena California, from 1960 to 1963.

SHARIF believes he last saw his brother, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, in the evening of Sunday, June 2, 1968, at the family residence at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. SHARIF stated that a strained relationship has existed between him and SIRHAN since SIRHAN's fall from a horse on September 25, 1966. Since that incident, SIRHAN seems to have withdrawn from the rest of his family. Prior to the fall, SIRHAN's relationship with his mother and brothers and sisters was considered normal by SHARIF; however, subsequent to the accident SIRHAN became a loner and conversed very

On 5/6/68 at Pasadena, California File Wos Angeles 56-156

by E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR. ERR/pjc Date dictated 5/6/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBL. It is the property of the FBL and is loaned to

your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 IA 55-156

little with his family, least of all SHARIF, to the extent that he became temperamental stubborn, and independent.

To SHARIF's amowledge, SIRHAN had no female acquaintances and associated with only one individual, that being BOBBY (LNU), who works for RX Delivery Service on Green Street in Pasadena, and is described as a white male American, age approximately 35 and wears a hearing ald. BOBBY (LNU) was not a close friend of SIRHAN's but just an acquaintance of the family.

SIRHAN never expressed any political ideals or feelings about politics or individuals. To SHARIF's knowledge, SIRHAN did not belong to any organizations, religious, political or otherwise.

Prior to his accident, SIRHAN occasionally attended services at the First Baptist Church in Pasadena, however, not as regular as the rest of the family. After the accident, SIRHAN infrequently attended St. Nicholas Orthodox Church.

SHARIF was unaware of SIRHAN owning a gun of any kind or having any training in the use of firearms.

SIRHAN graduated from John Muir High School in Pasadena and attended two years of college at Pasadena City College. SIRHAN received good grades, was considered intelligent by SHARIF and could speak several languages including English, Arabic, German, Spanish and possibly Russian.

Prior to SIRHAN's accident, he was employed as a horse exercise boy in Corona, California, and during that time had expressed a desire to become a United States citizen. SIRHAN also worked for three or four months at the Health Food Store on North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California.

SHARIF advised that he was not aware of SIRHAN being away from home for an extended period during the week of May 26 through June 1, 1968.

3 TA 56-156

SHARIF advised that his father currently lives in Palestine, which is presently under the control of Israel. SIRHAN never expressed to SHARIF any desire to return to the Mid East.





											-		9.00			-	, all	-								
200	7	Ü		d.							6	1	T	1	79	//	h	Н		1	e e					
à	i	ř.	ц	A.	Æ	3:			 	 ******		£.	Yorks on	z ześn	A.	errir	٠.	Married Co.	erii.	Ξ	١.	 ä	-	 	. i	 ď

WILLIAM DUANE ALLEN, Director, Vocational Business and Industrial Education, Pasadena Unified School District, 351 South Hudson, advised that he had been a counselor at John Muir High School in Pasadena, from 1960 to 1966. He stated that he had been counselor to SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN during SIRHAN's junior and senior years, this being September 1961 to June 1963. ALLEN advised that when SIRHAN's identity was made public, ALLEN had reviewed some old records he maintained to see if he had counseled SIRHAN. ALLEN advised that SIRHAN was not the kind of student who frequented his office as either a very good student or a very bad student. ALLEN advised that he remembered SIRHAN because of SIRHAN's insistence upon taking basic courses in high school with no industrial or business courses in his schedule. ALLEN stated that he had advised SIRHAN to take one easier course each semester so SIRHAN could get better grades, but that SIRHAN had remained insistent on taking basic education courses. ALLEN advised that SIRHAN had a language problem in school which hindered him on testing, and that SIRHAN's test scores did not reflect his ability.

ALLEN stated that he did not recall any conversations with SIRHAN which might have reflected SIRHAN's political beliefs or about his family background. ALLEN advised that he could only recall the context of one conversation and that was in regard to SIRHAN's first and last name being the same. ALLEN advised that SIRHAN never discussed anything of a personal nature and that all counseling sessions were academically oriented.

ALLEN furnished a form which he called a "Senior Data" Sheet." ALLEN advised that this form had been furnished to SIRHAN to list interests, school activities, honors, positions held and any other noteworthy high school accomplishments. ALLEN displayed the form which had nothing listed on it and was unsigned. ALLEN advised that this form was for the counselor's benefit so that he could provide background information to interested colleges that would inquire about

													Ang			
													- 6			
				H.												

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 LA 56-156

a particular student. ALLEN advised that SIRHAN's record shows that he did not participate in any high school extracurricular activities. ALLEN further advised that it was not uncommon that an academically average student would not participate in any activities. ALLEN further advised that he was the sponsor for numerous activities at John Muir High School and that he could not recall SIRHAN at any function, social or otherwise, or participating in any class project. ALLEN advised that SIRHAN was definitely not a class leader.

ALLEN advised that his record shows that SIRHAN received several deficiency notices, which are a note to the student's parents that the student is doing below "C" average work in a particular course. ALLEN advised that according to his record and the high school transcription, SIRHAN usually was able to do at least "C" average work, which indicated to him that SIRHAN had not been a lazy student and could respond to suggestion.

ALLEN advised that SIRHAN had taken the California Cadet Corps course all three years in high school. ALLEN advised that this was almost identical to the high school Reserve Officers' Training Corps sponsored by the Federal Government, also known as ROTC. ALLEN advised that the California Cadet Corps is sponsored by the State of California at the John Muir -High School to provide the same type of curriculum as Pasadena High School, which has an ROTC program. ALLEN advised that the California Cadet Corps is a military science course, which would include military history, drill and some rifle range practice. ALLEN advised that Major MARCUS L. YOUNG, who teaches the course at John Muir High School could provide more detailed information and may have roll books reflecting SIRHAN's attendance. ALLEN advised that Major YOUNG is commissioned by the California Cadet Corps and did not know exactly what military standing his rank of Major possessed.

7				6/12/68
minut			Date	

JOHN E. DICKERHOFF, 3211 Rubio Canyon Road, Altadena, California, advised that he is the Assistant Chairman of the Art Department at Pasadena, City College, Pasadena, California. He had previously been employed as a teacher at Muir High School, Pasadena, California. He recalled having had SIRHAN SIRHAN as a pupil in his crafts class about 1960, at Muir High School. He recalled SIRHAN only as a quiet, mediocra student, who did not associate with the other students at the school. He did not recall that SIRHAN had any close friends or associates.

															77 2 4	. 244-11
		6/1	2/68		Alta	edena	, Cal	lifor	niə		I	os 1	lnge	108	56-	156
O	n .		at			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				_File	ł		<i></i>			4.4.2
									181 -							
		SA	WALTER	M.	BRAD	Y/sjg								6/12	768	
by	/		- Company and the Company of the Com	THE COLUMN TO THE TAXABLE PARTY.	* <u>* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * </u>					_Date	dictated	Accommodate and the second				

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



CLARENCE COPPING, 2747 Morningside, Pasadena, California, furnished the following information:

COPPING advised that he operated the Elite Motor Service, 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, California, for twenty-nine years prior to selling out his business to JACK DAVIES in September 1964. COPPING advised that he is presently retired.

COPPING went on to say that on March 30, 1964, he employed one SIRHAN SIRHAN who worked for him at the Elite Motor Service until September 14, 1964. COPPING advised that SIRHAN was an outstanding employee, excellent worker, and never had any friends hanging around the station. He advised that during the time SIRHAN was employed by him, he worked the 4:00 p.m. to 3:00 a.m. shift alone and that none of the other employees would have known anything about SIRHAN. He advised that during his association with SIRHAN at no time did SIRHAN ever express any of his political views or nationalistic leanings or for that matter, any of his views. He advised that while SIRHAN was employed at his station, he resided with a family by the name of WILLIAM BEVERIDGE who resided at 167 North Sierra Madre, Pasadena, California. COPPING advised that SIRHAN stayed with the BEVERIDGEs and that this family would probably know him better than anyone else. He advised that before SIRHAN terminated employment with him, he had moved from the BEVERIDGE residence to him mother's address at 696 East Howard, Pasadena, California.

COPPING further advised that he could not furnish anything derogatory concerning SIRHAN and that when he was notified that SIRHAN was the person suspected of shooting Senator KENNEDY, it was very hard for him to believe.

COPPING then furnished the following individuals who might have known or been associated with SIRHAN:

SA ROLAND H. BROYLES and 189 . SA ALLEN K. TOLEN/AKT/rah/clp Date dictated 6/7/68	0	6/7/68	_at Pasad	ana, Calif	ornia	File # Los	Angeles	56-156	
	b;	SA ROLAI SA ALLEI	ND H. BROY N K. TOLEN	LES and /AKT/rah/c		Date dictate	ed 6/	7/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is lonned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 IA 56-156

> WILLIAM BEVERIDGE 167 North Sierra Madre Pasadena, California

WAYNE J. BRANTLEY Monrovia, California

بالند																														

Mr. WILLIAM BEVERIDGE, 167 North Sierra Madre Boulevard, advised that he is self-employed doing garden jobbing work. He became acquainted with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN in 1961 or 1962. He stated that he does not recall how SIRHAN came to him, but that during this period he was using young boys in connection with his gardening work and SIRHAN did come to him for such employment. During the next three years, SIRHAN worked for him on a part-time basis, as work was available, and as SIRHAN wanted work. During the first part of this period, it was BEVERIDGE's understanding that SIRHAN was attending Muir High School in Pasadena, and was living with his mother at some address on East Howard Street. He subsequently left Muir High School and did some studying at Pasadena High School located on Sierra Madre Boulevard. It was BEVERIDGE's belief that this was high school study rather than on a college level.

BEVERINGE advised that it was his understanding that SIRHAN's father had originally been in this country, but had returned to Palestine by himself. SIRHAN's mother stayed in this country, and in addition he had two brothers and possibly one sister in this country. One brother was a painter by the name of JOE. The other brother was a musician; however, BEVERIDGE did not know his name. It was also his impression that the sister may have died sometime during the time he knew SIRHAN.

In about 1963, SIRHAN had some type of difficulty with his family. It was BEVERIDGE's impression that this arose from a fight between SIRHAN and his brother, JOE, which resulted in the Pasadena Police Department being called because of the disturbance. Because of this fight, SIRHAN left his family's residence and lived for several weeks in a camper owned by BEVERIDGE and parked at his residence. After BEVERIDGE found out that it was illegal to have someone stay in the camper, SIRHAN moved to a house owned by BEVERIDGE at 234 North Carmello, Pasadena. BEVERIDGE was in the process of renovating

3W 21		6	/a.	/ <u>/</u> /A				Me	ייי	on.	71 A	Ca	77	fn	ምሳ ነጥ	10					Y	TZ	٧œ	Am	00	70	eg	56	. 71	56	541 441
()n										g. galla, beside		* turker police	e adm. "mad	ela da d	عاسة بماه	West address and		Tile	J. Z.		Aller Chi		224.1	٣	não co	9		Billes		ď,
														4950	1	91	Whee											Wal.			- 20
		S	\ I)EA	N	E	KE:	allam Arrild	ير ليسخ ا	ic																6	/9	16	3		
L	у.									-						*************	eu uaw.	-1)at	e d	ict	ited					-			P=1(F=1)	

This document contains neither recommendations for conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is lonned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



this house and SIRHAN, stayed there by himself. This house has subsequently been torn down.

In early 1964, SIRHAN started work at the gas station located at the intersection of Foothill and Altadena Drive. BEVERIDGE last saw him during the period he was working at this gas station and estimated that this would have been three to four years ago.

BEVERIDGE advised that he does not have any information concerning any associates of SIRHAN other than he was friendly with one of the employees of the above service station who left this area to enter military service.

BEVERIDGE described SIRHAN as a quiet boy, who talked very little about his past or his family. He was quiet, well mannered, and studied very hard. He did not discuss politics and did not in any way express resentment toward any individual or any group. He appeared to like the United States and enjoyed living in this country. At no time did he display any temperament or show violence.

WAYNE J. BRANTLEY, 319 South Violet Street, Apartment E, Monrovia, California, advised that he is employed by the Bertea Corporation, Irvine Ranch, California.

BRANTLEY stated that he was acquainted with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN for approximately a six month period in 1963. during which time they became close friends. At that time, BRANTLEY was 17 years old and was employed at the service station located at the intersection of Foothill and Altadena Drive, owned by CLARENCE COPPING. BRANTLEY worked during the late evening and early morning hours at this station. Sometime during the middle of 1963, possibly in June or July, COPPING introduced him to SIRHAN. BRANTLEY stated that he does not know how COPPING and SIRHAN became acquainted, or what connection they have with each other. At the time this occurred, it was BRANTLEY's understanding that SIRHAN was attending Pasadena City College, and was doing part-time evening work at Peak's Hamburger House (now known as Taco Treat), located near the intersection of Halstead and Foothill Boulevard in Pasadena. It was BRANTLEY's belief that at this time SIRHAN was probably about 19 years old. From the time that he met him, until the time that BRANTLEY left the service station in December 1963. to enter the Armed Services. SIRHAN made it a practice to come to the service station and stay with BRANTLEY for several hours each evening.

BRANTLEY stated that he left the service station in December 1963, and did not return to the California area until December 1966. At that time, he asked COPPING if he knew where SIRHAN was, and COPPING stated that he did not know what SIRHAN was doing but had heard that he had gotten a job at the Santa Anita Race Track as a jockey or horse trainer. BRANTLEY made no other effort to contact SIRHAN and consequently has not seen him or heard from him since December 1963.

BRANTLEY stated that during the period he knew SIRHAN, SIRHAN was living in a camper located at the

Or	6/9/	68 at	Monrovia,	ياني بطارة لما الما الما الما الما الماء		Los Ane	geles 56-156
					193 -		
by	SA D	EAN E. KI	EIL/sjg/les		Dat	e dictated —	6/9/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 LA 56-156

residence of Mr. BEVERIDGE, on North Sierra Madre Boulevard. SIRHAN indicated that he was living apart from his family because of some family trouble, but he did not discuss this any further.

BRANTIEY stated that he did not meet any of the SIRHAN family, but recalls SIRHAN talking about his parents so he assumed that both his father and mother were living in this area. He also made passing reference to a brother by the name of JOE; however, BRANTIEY did not recall anything specifically said about JOE. There was no reference made about SIRHAN having a sister. SIRHAN did talk about an uncle who still lived in Lausalem. In this connection, BRANTIEY stated that SIRHAN told him that he came to this country with his family from Jerusalem several years ago. He claimed to be Arabian, but did not make reference to any Arabic nationality.

BRANTLEY advised that he considered SIRHAN to be a very intelligent individual. He spoke English with a slight accent and indicated a knowledge of Arabic. He also could at least read German, since on one occasion he interpreted a letter written in German which BRANTLEY's brother had received from a girl friend in Germany.

BRANTLEY stated that throughout his contact with SIRHAN, they did not discuss politics or involvement of this country in other parts of the world. Their topics of conversation were limited to normal interests of young teenagers, including talk about girls; however, at no time did SIRHAN indicate that he had a particular girl friend. SIRHAN did not indicate any emotional disturbance over the situation in Israel, and no particular animosity toward any individual or group. When he did talk about Jerusalem, it was related to graphic description of the physical lay out of the country and the customs of the people. SIRHAN appeared to be very satisfied with his life in this country and appreciative of the manner of living and his acceptance in this country.

BRANTIEY stated that he has seen recent pictures of SIRHAN. The only difference noticed was that during the period BRANTIEY knew SIRHAN, he wore a thick, dark mustache.

- 194 -

<u>3</u> IA 56-156

BRANTLEY stated that he cannot suggest anyone else who would have further knowledge of SIRHAN, adding that he did not meet any of SIRHAN's friends or introduce him to anyone to whom SIRHAN became friendly.

7

	and the second second	
	6/12/68	
Date	U/ I/G/ UU	
4 / 62 647	American and the second and the seco	

JACK DAVIES, owner Jack Davies Richfield Service Station, 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, California, furnished the following information:

DAVIES advised that SIRHAN SIRHAN began working for him at the station on September 28, 1964, and terminated this employment on June 7, 1965. DAVIES advised that SIRHAN worked at this same Richfield Station for one CLARENCE COPPING, who had previously owned the service station prior to DAVIES purchasing this station.

DAVIES advised that SIRHAN was an excellent worker and never caused any trouble around the station, was friendly to the customers, and seemed dedicated to his work.

DAVIES advised that during the time SIRHAN was employed at his station, he worked the night shift alone and was an excellent employee due to the fact that he was a loner and never had any friends; therefore, there were never groups of boys hanging around the service station while SIRHAN was on duty. He advised that SIRHAN never made friends with anyone at the service station and never expressed any of his political views or nationalistic beliefs to him.

DAVIES advised that he never saw SIRHAN with any girls and the only thing he recalls about SIRHAN was that he enjoyed going to the horse races at Santa Anita and he always got the impression that SIRHAN bet most of his salary on the horses. He advised that SIRHAN once mentioned that he would like to become a jockey and if he ever started any type of conversation at the station, it was concerning horses that were running at Santa Anita.

He advised that SIRHAN was very polite to the customers, attentive, showed an outstanding personality, and one of the best employees that has worked for him since he took over the Richfield Station.

: 0)n	6/7	<u> 768 -</u>	_at E	Pasaden	a. Ca	lifo	rnie		File	# Los	Angeles	56-15	6
		SA 1	ROLANI) H.	BROYLE	S and		- 10	<i>)</i> 0 -					
b	yy	SA .	ALLEN	К. Т	OLEN/A	KT/ra	h/cl	p		Date	dictated	6/	7/68	191 "
											2 4.27			

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 LA 56-156

He advised that approximately two months ago, SIRHAN came by his station on a Sunday and he helped SIRHAN tune up his 1956 DeSoto. He advised at this time he noticed no change in SIRHAN. He advised that during this time while SIRHAN was at the station, no conversation developed other than SIRHAN mentioned to him that his automobile had not been running for the past couple of months and that he had not purchased license plates for this automobile and that license plates currently on the automobile belong to his brother.

DAVIES advised that he never met any of SIRHAN's relatives nor at anytime while SIRHAN was employed by him did any of his friends come to the station.

DAVIES advised that IVAN MILICIC, who runs the Chevron Station across the street from his business, once needed some help in 1965 and SIRHAN worked for MILICIC approximately two weeks.

DAVIES advised that the last time he saw SIRHAN was on June 3, 1968, at approximately 11:00 a.m. when SIRHAN drove into his station to get gas. He advised that at this time, he was talking on the telephone and he noticed that SIRHAN had waved to him. He advised that SIRHAN waited on himself by putting the gasoline into his car and gave the money to SIDNEY MC DANIEL, an employee of the service station and SIRHAN drove off before DAVIES could speak to him.

DAVIES advised that although several of his customers may have known SIRHAN to see him, he is certain no one knew him well. DAVIES advised that he did not notice any difference in SIRHAN the past few months and he did not seem to change any since he was employed at the Richfield Service Station.

DAVIES went on to say that when he saw the picture of the suspected assassin of Senator KENNEDY on television, he immediately identified this individual as SIRHAN, who was employed by him and he further stated that it was hard for him to believe that SIRHAN could do this type of thing.

DAVIES then furnished the following names of individuals who might have known SIRHAN:

> SIDNEY MC DANIEL 91 Eloise Pasadena, California

CLARENCE COPPING 2747 Morningside Pasadena, California

TOM BLESSING 12700 Elliot El Monte, California

ROGER MOORE Duarte, California

CHESTER ADAM YASHUK 2450 White Street Pasadena, California

CAROL LAMBRECHT Exact address unknown Telephone 966-1867





	for the same of your 12 is in	
Date	6/12/68	
(ALUE)	The state of the s	 destruction

SIDNEY MC DANIEL, home address 91 Eloise, Pasadena, California, employee Jack Davies Richfield Service Station, 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, furnished the following information:

MC DANIEL advised that he first met SIRHAN SIRHAN in 1965 when he started working for JACK DAVIES at the Richfield Station. He advised that he knew SIRHAN to speak to him and that he would usually speak to SIRHAN when he came by the station for gasoline but never knew SIRHAN socially. MC DANIEL advised that he never at anytime saw SIRHAN with anyone and when he did see SIRHAN, he would always be alone. He went on to say that SIRHAN seemed to have a fine personality, was a good worker, was quite friendly and polite, but appeared to be a loner and a person who appeared to want to be left alone.

MC DANIEL advised that he never met any of SIRHAN's family and he always felt that SIRHAN was a foreigner but he never knew what country he was from. He advised that SIRHAN once mentioned to him that he liked to play the herses and his ambition was to work at a race track and maybe even become a jockey. He advised that SIRHAN once fell from a horse and was injured but he does not recall where the incident occurred or the exact date. He advised at no time during any conversations with SIRHAN did SIRHAN ever express any of his views. He advised that SIRHAN never spoke politically and at no time did he ever talk of violence or for that matter seem to be a violent person.

MC DANIEL went on to say that on June 3, 1968, at approximately 10:30 a.m., SIRHAN came into the Richfield Station and purchased gas for his 1956 De Soto, SIRHAN spoke briefly to him just to say hello and waved to Mr. DAVIES and then drove off.

	¥		5/7/68	of	Pe	sadena,	Calif	ornia	. Pile	, #	Los	Angel	.65	56-	156
1	7.8.8					ES and									
τ.		SA	ALLEN	и п.	TOLEN	rs and 'AKI∕rah	Zelo		T3.4+	a diatat		6/7/6	(A -		
. 13	У		The second second			The same of the same of	3 315 493 134			e unclas	CALL :				

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



MC DANIEL advised that SIRHAN did not seem any different to him on June 3, 1968, than he had in the past. MC DANIEL further advised that when he saw SIRHAN's picture on the television as being the man who had shot Senator KENNEDY, it was hard for him to believe that SIRHAN could do this.

		6 150 103	
	48	0/15/00	

JOHN H. WEIDNER, residence, 933 Country Road, Monterey Park, California, 573-4947, business, Organic-Pasadena, 1330 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California (SY 4-3349), was interviewed at his place of employment and furnished the following information:

He is the owner of Organic-Pasadena, a health food store, as well as owner of two other health food stores, namely Monterey Nutrition, 105 North Garfield, Monterey Park, California, and Nutriville, 7322 East Florence, Downey, California.

He employed SIRHAN SIRHAN, Social Security
Number as a stock boy at the Organic-Pasadena
store from September 24, 1967, through March 7, 1963.
During this time, SIRHAN resided with his mother,
at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, which
residence is located several blocks from the Organic-Pasadena
store.

SIRHAN's work as a stock boy consisted of stacking shelves, handling fresh vegetables as they arrived daily at the store, make deliveries to WEIDNER's store in Monterey Park and Downey, California, and occasionally taking money to the bank. WEIDNER indicated that SIRHAN's mother was a regular customer at the Organic-Pasadena store, as was SIRHAN's sister (whose name he believes is ADIA SIRHAN). SIRHAN's younger brother, MUNIR SIRHAN, worked as a stock boy at the Organic-Pasadena store for one or two weeks approximately three years ago.

Two or three months prior to September 1967, SIRHAN's mother asked WEIDNER if he could get a job for her son, SIRHAN SIRHAN. In mid September 1967, WEIDNER had an opening for a stock boy at the Pasadena store, and on September 24, 1967, SIRHAN SIRHAN came to work at this location. SIRHAN worked from Sunday through Friday

						电电影管						
0	6/13	L/68m	Pas	sadena,	Cali	<u>Cornia</u>	Fi	le #	Los A	ngeles	56-	156
		Mag RTO	HARTI T	, RAYSA	hna	- 210						1.2
b	*	BITTI TA	M JOHN	SLICKS	ZRJRZ	eb	Da	to dicte	ara -	11/1/	/63	
		en de la companya de						DO GEORE	t bicsta	- Annual Company	A	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is louned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

and was paid \$2.00 an hour by WEIDNER. WEIDNER stated that he felt SIRHAN was completely honest, and he believes that SIRHAN may have at one time had a key to the Organic-Pasadena store for the purpose of opening the store early on Sunday mornings to prepare a fresh fruit and vegetable stand.

WEIDNER described SIRHAN as a capable employee who got along well with the other employees, and who always presented a neat appearance and was courteous to the customers WEIDNER noted, however, that SIRHAN seemed to resent being told what to do, and on occasion became aggressive and bad tempered with WEIDNER. In this respect, WEIDNER received the impression that SIRHAN resented authority and discipline, and had an "inferiority complex" resulting from his being physically small.

WEIDNER advised that the following employees at the Organic-Pasadena store and his stores in Monterey Park and Downey, California, would have been acquainted with SIRHAN:

RETTA DRAKE, 2516 Strethmore, Rosemead, California, who managed the Organic-Pasadena store for WEIDNER from February 25, 1968, through March 7, 1968, quitting on the same date as SIRHAN.

WEIDNER described DRAKE as approximately 35 years of age and noted that both DRAKE and SIRHAN filed a petition for wages due against WEIDNER with the Labor Commissioner, Division of Labor Law Enforcement, Room 5015, Los Angeles State Office Building, 107 South Broadway, Los Angeles, in mid March 1968.

CAROL BURGESS (formerly known as CAROL STAGNER) who now resides with her husband who is in the Army and residing at NAD Quarters, JJ, Bangor, Washington, worked for WEIDNER at the Organic-Pasadene store in December and January 1963. WEIDNER believes BURGESS became quite friendly with SIRHAN BURGESS is approximately 35 years of age.

CHERYL PIERCE, 3757 East Guess, Rosemead, California, 17 or 13 years of age, worked approximately one month for WEIDNER in January 1963

LOIS PAIMER, 7347 East Blaudwood Road, Downey, California, who is still employed at WEIDNER's Downey store, namely Nutriville, 7822 Florence Avenue, Downey, California, would have had some contact with SIRHAN.

MARCIA GIROUARD, 732 Fairview, Arcadia, California, who terminated her employed with WEIDNER in March 1963, worked at WEIDNER's stores in Pasadena and Downey, California, and would be acquainted with SIRHAN.

Other persons employed by WEIDNER who would be acquainted with SIRHAN include MARGARET V. ROLEN, 11005 Stockwell Drive, Lynwood, California, who now works at WEIDNER's Downey store; VIRGINIA LYTTLE, 11703 Samolini, Downey, California, who also works at Downey store; and ELSIE BOYKO, 1545 East Mountain Street, Pasadena, California, who works at the Pasadena store and who has been interviewed by the FBI.

SIRHAN never discussed his personal activities with WEIDNER and WEIDNER was not acquainted with any of SIRHAN's associates.

WEIDNER noted that SIRHAN would occasionally discuss politics in general, without ever referring to any particular politician or official. WEIDNER stated that from time to time SIRHAN would discuss Middle East affairs and would express a strong dislike for the State of Israel and Jewish people in general. According to WEIDNER, SIRHAN was exceptionally bitter about the United States support of the State of Israel during the hostilities between Israel and the Arts nations, as well as about Jorden's loss of territory to Israel. WEIDNER further recalled that SIRHAN once told him that when he (SIRHAN) was young he saw some Israelis killing Arab children; and that SIRHAN once told WEIDNER's wife, NAOMI WEIDNER, that he (SIRHAN) once witnessed several Israeli soldiers killing a defenseloss Jordanian women with a knife.

WEIDNER continued that SIRHAN was very sympathetic to the poor people and appeared to resent affluence. According to WEIDNER, SIRHAN was also very sympathetic to the Negro race, and on one occasion when he (SIRHAN) and WEIDNER were discussing rioting in the Negro communities, SIRHAN indicated that he felt that violence was the only way Negroes could obtain their rights.

WEIDNER further recalled that on one occasion he asked SIRHAN if he were a United States citizen, and SIRHAN replied that he had not become an American citizen because there was no "liberty" in this country On still another occasion, SIRHAN indicated to WEIDNER that he did not believe in God.

WEIDNER stated that on February 23, 1963, he told SIRHAN to make deliveries at the Downey and Monterey Park stores and to stop at one of the stores before the other. SIRHAN made the deliveries in reverse order, and when WEIDNER mentioned this to SIRHAN, SIRHAN became very angry and belligerent; called WEIDNER a liar and stalked out of the store, indicating that he was quitting the job according to WEIDNER, SIRHAN re-appeared at the store several minutes after this incident and told WEIDNER that his (SIRHAN's) "conscience" would not let him continue his employment with WEIDNER, but that he would stay for two more weeks as per a prior oral notice of termination of employment agreement with WEIDNER.

WEIDNER and SIRHAN had another disagreement on or shortly before March 7, 1968, which disagreement arose when SIRHAN failed to cover the vegetable stand with paper bags as was customary at closing time. WEIDNER said that when he mentioned this incident to SIRHAN, SIRHAN again became extremely angry and defensive, accused WEIDNER of firing him, and again left the store in an angry mood. WEIDNER believes that during this argument with SIRHAN, he, (WEIDNER) called the Pasadena Police Department and that several police officers arrived and talked briefly with SIRHAN in the store parking lot before SIRHAN left by himself.

In mid March 1963, WEIDNER received a notice to appear before the Labor Commissioner, Division of Labor, Law Enforcement, Los Angeles, regarding a petition filed by SIRHAN for unpaid wages. On March 20, 1963, WEIDNER and SIRHAN appeared before this Commissioner and a settlement was reached whereby WEIDNER was required to pay SIRHAN approximately \$150.00 for wages due and severance pay. WEIDNER noted, as previously mentioned, that RETTA DRAKE, a former store manager for WEIDNER at the Organic-Pasadena store, also filed a petition for unpaid wages with the Labor Commissioner and appeared at this location at the same time as SIRHAN. WEIDNER does not know whether SIRHAN and DRAKE previously agreed to petition the Labor Commissioner at the same time.

WEIDNER has not seen SIRHAN since March 20, 1963, the date of the above appearance before the Labor Commissioner.





1

	6/17/160	
Date	6/11/68	, natro

Mr. ERNEST A. LACKMANN, Referee, Department of Industrial Relations Workmen's Compensation Appeals Board, State of California, Los Angeles, made available a copy of that agency's records pertaining to SIRHAN B. SIRHAN under case number 67LA312-144.

These records reflect that ERNEST A. LACKMANN was the referee for the Workmen's Compensation Appeals Board, and that ANN TOOMAR of Palmer and Toomar, Attorneys At Law, represented SIRHAN.

This file reflects that the following doctors examined SIRHAN in connection with his claim:

LEONARD H. YAMSHON, M.D. 224 North Serrano Avenue Los Angeles, California

MARTIN ALBORI, M.D. 739 Highland Avenue Los Angeles, California

ROBERT E. LEVIS Good Samaritan Radiological Department Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1212 Shatto Street Los Angeles, California

FORREST L. JOHNSON 1052 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California

LACKMANN advised and these records reflect that a compromise was reached on this claim awarding SIRHAN \$2,000 less \$50 payable to Dr. MAURICE W. NUGENT, \$45 payable to Dr. YAMSHON, and \$200 attorney's fees.

0n6	/5/68 at _	Los	Angeles.	Calif	ornia File	# Los	Angeles	56-156
SA	JAMES A.							
SA	RICHARD	C. BUR	RIS/JAM/	alm			6/11	/68
by				······································	Date	dictated.		
						and the second		

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



LACKMANN advised that he met SIRHAN on one occasion in connection with this claim but in view of the fact there was a settlement, he did not know him having only this one contact with him.

Copies of the Forkmen's Compensation Appeals Board records in this matter are attached.



	6/12/68		
with the second			
110 to			
Date	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	 	mark to the same of the

1

JOSEPH GEORGE TABELLO, 236 South Palm Drive. Beverly Hills, California, phone 272-5900, born in Palestine, was interviewed regarding possible meetings which he attended with Arabic type persons at the Green Hotel, Pasadena, California during May, 1967, through January, 1968. He was part-owner of the hotel during this time.

TABELLO denied having any knowledge of such meetings which might be construed as "underground" or political in nature. He could only recall once when he mentioned to his brother that they might have their church meetings at the hotel, but they never did. Every so often his family would visit him at the hotel.

TABELLO said because he was born in Palestine he could not deny he is pro-Arab. His home was the first home to be bombed by Israel in 1948. He lived across the street from the SIRHAN family in Jerusalem and worked with ADEL SIRHAN as a carpenter from 1951 to 1953. In fact he can recall some of his younger brothers playing with SIRHAN SIRHAN, who was about three or four years old at the time. TABELLO said he would classify the SIRHAN family as "low class".

TABELLO arrived in the United States on November 15, 1956, going directly to his brother's house in Sheyboygan, Wisconsin, then to Pasadena, California, in the early 1960's.

After arriving in Pasadena, he renewed his acquaintance with ADEL SIRHAN and saw him quite frequently at the Fez Night Club where ADEL was playing as a musician. However, he has not seen ADEL in about a year. He last saw SIRHAN SIRHAN approximately three years ago and has only visited the SIRHAN home once.

To his knowledge, SIRHAN SIRHAN never stated overtly to him his anti-Jewish beliefs, but most Arabs feel this way

		6/10/68	L:	os Angele	s, Calif	ornia	Los An	geles 56-	156
Or			_at	1000	The state of the s	F'	ile#		
	SA	KENNETH	B. Co	DOPER/pih				6/12/68	
by				manifest of the second		D	ate dictated		

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



and it would not be unusual. TABELLO could only conjecture as to what might have motivated SIRHAN SIRHAN to commit an act of murder. TABELLO said SIRHAN's motive may have been his feeling that the United States was deserting the Arab people, especially if an individual such as Senator KENNEDY indicated he would help Israel in building up their military arms. TABELLO also stated SIRHAN SIRHAN reportedly as a young child saw an Israeli soldier kill an Arab in front of his home.

BREAKING TRAINING YEARLINGS CONDITIONED OFFICE (714) 737-5375 13200 CITRUS AVENUE CORONA, CALIFORNIA MAILING ADD. RT. 1, BOX 1593 July 21, 1967 R. J. Robbins, Claims Examiner Argonaut Insurance Co. 115 Shatto Place Los Angeles, California 90005 Dear Mr. Robbins: In answer to your letter, July 20th, we submit the following: Re/Claim # 02X 2031/15 Claimant Sirhan Sirhan Date of Injury 9/25/66 The Claimant was hired 6/2/66 & \$250.00 per no. Raises: 6/26 275.00

The Claimant was hired 6/2/66 & \$250.00 per no.

Raises: 6/26 & 275.00 " "

7/31 & \$300.00 " "

8/21 & \$350.00 " "

9/18 & \$375.00 " "

Total Wages Paid

BOARDING

SALES PREPARATION

LAY UFS

\$1797.56

CO

1,71

Left employ 11/13/66 voluntarily for other employment.

Returned to work 12/1/66 voluntarily @ \$375.00 Left employ 12/10/66 voluntarily for other employment.

We have no knowledge of provious injuries.

Sincepely yours,

Altfillisch Construction Co.

DEA/ Granja Vista Del Rio

ACC/11k

applicant of affiliation

On

by

	F	EDERAL	BURE	AU OF I	NVESTI	GATION			
1						Date_	- Magazina da Cara da Maria da	6/6/68	
SIRHAN was	eopy obta	of th	ie Ide om th	ntific ne Pasa	ation dena,	Record Califo	of S. rnia,	CRHAN B Police	ISHARA
Department.									

									Wigo.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
6/5/68 at		Pasade	na, C	alifor	ıla		Los	Angeles	56-156
SA JOSEPH I	DOYLE	POWEL	L/sro		I*	ile #		6/5/6	3

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

MISCELLANEOUS INCH "N		THE WELLDWILL TODAY		
OR CRAKE NEL				Po 715
Physical Evidence by (inc's, Name)		LOCATION 1360 North Lalos Ave.	Passdene	
Viethin vi Complainant's Condition (1985, Cosp., pla - Co-operativa)	Data - Time - Day Occurred 3-7-68 J.O.: 50Art Thursda	3 3 - 7 - 468	
		Vehicle Used by Suspects (Year & Make - Body NONIS	Type - Color - License	and Lu Kes.]
		The first continuous and advantage of the first continuous and advanta		
Trade Mark of Suspects (Actions - Conversations) N/A		Location where victim can be confucted by day 1380 N. Lake Avo. Past		
Wagner and the special of the data large and the special of the sp		List Any Competing Reports by Type and Case NONE	No.	
Victim's of Complainant's Occupation Store Reeper		Residence Address - Chy - Phone	Busines VAGRE	s - Sity Pheas - Occupation
Second Victim's Occupation			Pasado	ns 794 8849
		Property and the second		
Witnesses - Nome - Sex - Race - Age 1 NONE				
2				
3	and a difficulty of the state o	The state of the s	the Marchaeland of Company System (In the Company System)	
Suspects None (Lost - First - Middle, Address, Sex 1 STRHAN, Sirhan Bishara				4 :
2		A STATE CONTINUES OF THE STATE		
	oristruct tru	Describe Fully - Serial Numbers and Values in a Crime (No Duplication of Prior Humized Info		Seriol VAL Jumbers
The complainant was the			the complet	was and the was and the solution
the suspects employ men				
was asked to leave by t				
police action was requi				
.Copyes to				
N/C	Coples	by Indexed by Joseph Sizo	Virginia (Marka)	r - P-kia Bl Rostinent (5/70)



Outside Assist Unfounded 8/10/65 454 022

League of education (struct colors)

Lake Ave. and Rio Grande St. Panadena 8/10/65 approx. 10:00AM

Virtim of Complement (struct education phone of person reporting if either then victim, show that notes and their reports to note and defens of commerce of commerce

Persons errested or respected (Shou name, oddines, sex, roce, ogu, chorge, beating namber)

Witnesses or persons inservienced other then Victim or totolment (Show bonia, escileds, phone, and nature of tentiment)

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN NW/19 696 E. Howard St. Pasadena SY 82136

Further Details (Ifemilize property stolen or test. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each citicle. Tell how crims yet committed)

Approx. above time this date I had occasion to stop above suspect on a routine traffic stop. The name was familiar so I ran a local record check on the suspect. I ran him under the name give above which is his true name.

The record cle ck came back that suspect had a Los Angels s PD traffic warrant outstanding. Suspect protested that it was not he, but his brother who had the warrant.

Offs. Bear and Cauchon arrived and suspect was transported to the city jail. On elecking the abstract of the warrant, I found it was for a MUNIR B. SIRHAN and not the suspect I had in custody. Suspect was immediately reloased from custody and shown to Lt. Olsen's office where he wanted to register a complaint. After registering his complaint, suspect was transported back to Rio Grande and Lake by Offs. Bear and Cauchon,

Cadet HLUMENTHAL was contacted and advised of the mix-up and to cancel the abstract with Los Angeles.

Assisted by Et. Olsen and Offs. Bear/Gauckon.

Elessification

4.2

Management of the control of the con

PO 415 FABILY

Date of this coport

Case number 321 645

Location of excursings (streat address)

Date and Have eccurred

SOG E. HOWARD SY.

9-14-63 TO:AR

Within the Complainant (Show name, actives, phane. If a film, show firm many and address in addition to name and address of away or agant)

SIRVENIE - VINPAN - BN - 19

695 E. HOWARD ST.

PARADEMAN SY 6-2136

Informant (Slow nerve, address, phone or person reporting if other than victim. Show date and time reported)

SAME AS ABOVE

8-4-63 W10:054K

Witnesses or persons interviewed other than Victim or informati (Show noise, address, phone, and refuse of testiment)

MRS MARY E. SIRHAR FW-49, 605 E. HOVARD ST. PASADERA, SY 8-2136 ER. SAIDALLAR B. SIRHAR MW-31, 606 E. HOVARD ST. PASADERA, SY 8-2136

200

Persons provided or suspected (Show nonic, address, tox, rate, ope, charge, backing number)

Moser

Further Derails (Itemize property stolen or lost. Show make, model, serial numbers, and value of each article. Tell haw aline was commented)

ABOVE COMPLAINANT STOPPED THIS OFFICER AT THE INTERSECTION OF LAKE AND WASHINGTON AND STATED THAT HE HAD AN ARGUMENT WITH HIS FAMILY AND WAS AFRAID TO GO HOME. THE UNDERSIGNED TRANSPORTED THE COMPLAINANT TO BIS HOME WHERE CONTACT WAS MADE WITH HIS MOTHER AND BROTHER.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE COMPLAINANT IS AT THE STAGE WHERE HE DOED NOT WANT ADVISE OR WILL NOT LISTEN TO HIS ELDERS AND WHEN SPOKEN TO, HE PLIES OFF THE HANDLE AND AN ARCUMENT STARTS.

THE COMPLAINANT WOULD NOT LISTEN TO THE UNDERSIONED FOR ADVICE AND KEPT ARCUING WITH HIS FAMILY DO HE WAS ASKED IF HE HAD A FRIEND HE COULD VISIT UNTIL HE CALMED DOWN. THE COMPLAINANT GYATED THAT HE WOULD DO AND STAY WITH HIS FRIEND, DILL BEVERIDGE 167 N. SIEHRA MADRE BL. PASADENA, SY 3-6629, AND THINK THINGS OVER.

THE MOTHER OF THE COMPLAINANT FELT THAT HIS LEAVING AT THIS TIME WOULD BE DEST FOR ALL CONCERNED AND THAT MAYBE IT WOULD GIVE HIM TIME TO REALIZE THAT HE IS NOT ALWAYS RIGHT.

NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN AT THIS TIME &

323

Copies To NONE

Copies Mada

Approved

Onker-P.No. R.D.CONNOW P-675 2-4-53 12:352

. . . .

			E 1958	St. free Fig. 18	30 E E E	NE	 over	 arris

CASE No. 308800

PESCHIPTION: Make Schwinn Continental 27th	х вев	UDDGirls
Elcence Number P, B, L, 799 (1960)	_ Resections	
Frame number 6 020099	colo- Gold	
Other decembers. Ten speed races type bicycle		
owner Sirben SIAHAN	Sox	Raca W Ago
Address a phone 1647 N. Lake Ave. Pasadona	SY 821.36	school John Luir - 3
STOLEN: Location 1905 Lincoln Ave. (John	Buir High School)	e School
Date and time stolen, 2-28-61 8:30AM to 3:15AN		Was hicyala lacked?
circumstances Bicycle parked in the bicycle	rack at John Muir High	School at 8:30AM
Bicycle noticed missing at 3:15 M.		V
REPORTED BY (If other than ewhor thewn above)		
Address and phone 2-28-61 3:30 Pd	L.A. Reyno	lds P-569
Pate and time reported 2-28-61 3:30PM	Report resolved by L.A. Reymo	lds P-569
Date and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 Pd RECOVERED: Location	Report resolved by L.A. Reyno	lds P-589
Pate and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 PM RECOVERED: Location Date and time recovered	Report resolved by L.A. Reyno	lds P-589
Date and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 Pd RECOVERED: Location	Report recolved by In.A. Reyno	1ds 2-589
Pate and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 PM RECOVERED: Location Date and time recovered	Report resolved by J.A. Reyno	1ds P-589
Pate and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 PM RECOVERED: Location Date and time recovered	Report resolved by J.A. Reyno	lds P-589
Pate and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 PM RECOVERED: Location Date and time recovered	Report received by J. A. Reyno	1ds 2-589
Date and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 FM RECOVERED: Location Date and time recovered Circumstances	Report received by J. A. Reyno	1ds P-589
Date and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 FM RECOVERED: Location Date and time recovered Circumstances BECOVERED OR FOUND BY Address and phone	Report received by	
Date and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 FM RECOVERED: Location Date and time recovered Circumstances BECOVERED OR FOUND BY Address and phone	Roport received by	
Date and time reported 2-28-61 3:30 PM RECOVERED: Location Date and time recovered Circumstaneou BECOVERED OR FOUND BY Address and phone Date and time reported	Roport received by	

otijaka di#e

BICYCLE: STOLKN [] RECOVERED E.	ann a a mahan quaqafi qariiqii isti qiroo firii qarii Monapantiiriin kiidin qib dhirin eekii badaa maanaadiibdhii ahaa'a a mahakka kiid	CASE No.	302 200 400	
DESCRIPTION: MAKE Schwinn Continental		assZ	DDSGirls	
License Number PBI 1960 799	leaded by brid			1
Frame number C 020099	GOID GOID	No. of the second secon		
Other description				
6wner_Sirbon B STRHAN		sax N	Raco A 703 Ago 16	
Address & photo 1647 N Lake Ave. Pasadena			school John Fuir	
STOLEN: Lecause 1905 Lincoln Ave. John Mu		Milyangah nghilih Milya Tanayaan ya annananan mananan manana	Die: School	ga.p.
2-28-61 Bet. 8:30am & 3:1:		is also and a supple of the su		
Circumctoncool				
		A SI ANGELIA CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE		37
		Carrie Carrier Williams		
REPORTED BY (If other than owner chown above)				
Address and phone				12.20
Date and time reported 2-28-61 3:30pm	Report recolved by			
RECOVERED: Location Pasadena High School Co	onstruction area.	<u> </u>		
Date and time recovered 3-761 3:12pm				
$oldsymbol{c}$ from $oldsymbol{c}$ corted abanded by John D oo.	Returned to ow	ner.		
				Transcrip
		and a community property and a community		
RECOVERED OR FOUND BY R Stione P-604				
Address and phone PPD	J.K.V			
Date and these reported 3-7-61 3:1200	Ropers received by R	Stone	P-60!.	
DISPOSITION (For bleyele dotail use only)				
				Tayli Villa

This form is to be used for reporting bicycles stolen, found, or recovered. Entries may be handwritten with names printed. Two copies are prepared



Date	6/10/68
1.222.000	

1

Mrs. HALDOR LILLENAS (LOLA), age 74, 5232 Roe Avenue, Mission, Kansas, advised she and her late husband were sponsors for BISHARA SIRHAN and family. Two oldest children of SIRHAN family remained in Jordan because LILLENAS refused to sponsor them as they were of legal age.

LILLENAS stated she and her husband, who was an ordained minister of the Church of the Nazarene, went on a European vacation in 1955. While visiting in Jordan, BISHARA SIRHAN contacted LILLENAS and inquired as to the possibility of coming to the United States. LILLENAS decided to sponsor the SIRHAN family as their inquiries reflected the SIRHAN family to be a worthy christian family.

Mr. LILLENAS, working through Church World Service and the Friends Organization, became the sponsor of the SIRHAN family and in November, 1957, SIRHAN came to Pasadena, California, and lived in the LILLENAS home for about three months until suitable housing and employment could be obtained.

BISHARA SIRHAN left his family in 1958 and returned to Jordan because he felt living in the United States did not allow him to control his family as in the past. BISHARA SIRHAN wrote letters to his wife requesting her to return to Jordan and if she refused he would obtain a divorce. Mrs. SIRHAN refused to return to Jordan and told LILLENAS since she had been married in the Greek Orthodox Church, no divorce would be granted to her husband.

LILLENAS advised her husband had handled all the responsibilities pertaining to the SIRHAN family and after Mr. LILLENAS died in 1959, she has had only one contact with the SIRHAN family which was in about 1963 when AYDA SIRHAN, a daughter, died. At this time, LILLENAS saw only Mrs. SIRHAN and she visited for only fifteen minutes. LILLENAS moved from Pasadena, California, to Mission, Kansas, about three years ago and has had no contact with the SIRHAN family since moving to Mission, Kansas.

0n6/8/6	#s+	Kansas Fil	KC e #KA	62-8651 56-156
SA PA	UL A. VAN SOMER	EN/bg/plh		6/10/68
by	was in the state of the state o	Dat	e dictated =	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBL. It is the property of the FBL and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 KC 62-8651 LA 56-156

During the time LILLENAS knew SIRHAN, politics were never discussed and they always appeared to be a devout christian family. SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was recalled as a well-behaved, industrious, and obedient child.

LILLENAS stated her contact with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was only at the time when they resided for the three month period in her home in Pasadena, California, at which time SIRHAN was a child approximately thirteen years of age.

Date 6/8/63

Miss ANN SYLVAN, 688 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, advised that for the past 40 years she and Mrs. OLIVE YOUNGS BLAKESLEE have resided at this residence. She noted that approximately six or seven years ago SIRHAN SIRHAN moved into the house next door at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. She stated that also at this time his mother, MARY SIRHAN and brothers, ADEL and MUNIR (JOE) and a sister ANITA moved in. She stated that ANITA died approximately three years ago from leukemia. She never saw SIRHAN's father. She stated that prior to the time they moved in on Howard Street she believed that they lived on North Lake Street in Pasadena, Californic.

She stated that SIRHAN graduated from John Muir High School in Pasadena, California and also attended Pasadena City College. She stated that SIRHAN in her opinion was the brains of the family inasmuch as he was a good student and a deep thinker. She stated his mother MARY was a very refined person who was always clean and very nice. She stated that for the past six or seven years his mother has been helping out at the Westminster Presbyterian Church on North Lake Street near Woodbury in Pasadena, California. She stated further that Reverend WARNIE T. TIPPITT, 1130 Daveric Drive, Pasadena, California, who is the minister of the First Church of the Nazarene, 2495 East Mountain Street, Pasadena, California, had told her that SIRHAN SIRHAN and his family lived with him for a while, approximately nine years ago. She noted that SIRHAN has worked for the past five or six months at the Natural Food Company on North Lake Street in Pasadena, California.

She advised that she thought very highly of SIRHAN, even though she is a woman well up in years and SIRHAN is only a young man, he would frequently stop by her house and play Chinese Checkers with her and Mrs. BLAKESLEE. However, se noted that he has only been over to her house once in the past two months. She stated that this was two weeks ago and he came by and played a game of Chinese Checkers and also returned a book she had lent him entitled "By These Things Men Live", which is authored by RUBY M. APPELL. She stated that this is

On	6,78	/68			a, Calií	ornia	File	# Los	Angeles 56-156	
by	SA	JOHN	C.	ARIT/nmb	Prog	432 -	Date	dictate	6/8/60	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is leaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



a religious inspirational type book. She said, "STRHAN impressed us as being very intelligent because he expressed himself very well and he always beat us in Chinese Checkers." However, she stated he never talked about politics, religion, philosophy or like subjects; nor did he ever talk to her about Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, Jews, Arabs, Jordan or any other current events. She stated that he was very observant and when he came into her house he would notice any changes she had made in her interior decoration.

He was very helpful to her in assisting her in making small repairs around the house. She stated that SIRHAN frequently went to the Pasadena City Library to read books but he never discussed what he had read. She stated that he did not drink alcoholic beverages and she only saw him smoke on one or two occasions. As far as she knew he did not date or have any girl friends and she did not know any of his friends. He was a polite young man of good habits

She stated that SIRHAN had a 1957 pink and white De Soto which he did quite a bit of mechanical work. When he came over on visits he would laugh a lot. He told them that he liked to play checkers with them because he learned a lot from older people. She stated that in her estimation he had an excellent reputation in the heighborhood. She never heard him discuss guns nor did she know he had one in his possession. He never talked about his father, who she understands lives in a village near Jerusalem.

Miss SYLVAN advised that she thought very highly of SIRHAN because he was so polite and helpful to her and seemed like such a very nice intelligent young man. She encouraged him to return to college. She advised that she had no reason to believe that SIRHAN would have committed any act of violence. She continued that his mother, MARY, has not been over to her house in over a year but that sometimes she would stop by the door and give us some bread that she had baked. She stated that MARY went to church every Sunday but she did not know about SIRHAN.

She stated that all members of the STRHAN family usually remained at home and were quiet and never caused any disturbance. She could not say anything bad about anyone of them.

She stated that two years ago SIMAN in an accident involving a horse. She stated that he complained to her about this injury and she knew he frequently went to doctors concerning it. She stated that she could not say whether this injury had any change inasmuch as she was not very well acquainted with him prior to this injury. His mother occasionally had friends over to the house and they sometimes talked in a language she did not understand. She stated that she did not know any of these visitors nor did she know any of SIRHAN's associates or friends.

Date		61	(3.8	3/	68		
Date		14/	عابلوا	žΕ	()		

Mr. ROCCO ROPPO, 1647 North Lake Avenue, furnished the following information in broken English and Italian, with the assistance of LOUIS ROPPO, age 14, grandson, as a partial interpreter:

Mr. and Mrs. ROPPO immediately recognized a picture of SIRHAN SIRHAN. Mrs. ROPPO grabbed picture out of Agent's hand, immediately covered it with spittle and broke into tears. Mr. ROPPO on seeing the picture of SIRHAN started speaking in Italian loudly and was calmed down by his grandson, LOUIS, who told him that "wasn't nice." Mrs. ROPPO pulled from under the table cloth a picture of ETHEL KENNEDY and the KENNEDY children which was on a magazine cover that had been torn off, and a large newspaper picture of ROBERT KENNEDY and hugged them to her bosom. Both were emotional and visibly touched.

Mr. ROPPO stated the SIRHAN family were living in the house when he purchased it, and continued to live there for another year. He stated this was about five or six years ago. SIRHAN SIRHAN was about sixteen to eighteen years old at the time. He did not know them well.

He stated that the mother's name was MARY SIRHAN. She had one son in San Francisco, who plays a guitar for a living, and one son lives in the court adjacent to his house, name unknown. One son was named MUNIR SIRHAN. He does not know how long the SIRHANs lived in the house before he purchased it. He never heard the SIRHANs speak of politics or of Jordan. He could furnish no other information.

	6/13/68	Pasadena,	California	Los Angeles 56-156
On	at	7777778847 1546-11	File + 137 ···	
by	SA WILLIAM N.	HEARD/HMS	Date	6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.







	6/18/68	
Cate		

Mr. T.E. DORAN, Salesman, King Robey Company, Realtors, 1300 North Lake Avenue, furnished the following information:

He first met SIRHAN B. SIRHAN in approximately 1960, when he was trying to sell SIRHAN's mother, MARY SIRHAN, a house. To the best of his knowledge, the SIRHAN family was living in a house just north of Elizabeth Street on Lake Avenue in Pasadena, California, which is a few blocks north of the King Robey Company. He stated their home was located on the west side of Lake Avenue, about three or four houses north of Elizabeth Street. Mr. DORAN stated that King Robey Company is located one lot due west and one lot south of 1321 North Mentor Avenue. He stated the lot had been a parking lot owned by the City of Pasadena for several years.

In dealing with MARY SIRHAN, he learned that she had an account with Pomona Federal Savings in Pasadena. SIRHAN was about 15 years old at this time and although Mr. DORAN talked with SIRHAN several times, he never heard SIRHAN speak of politics or bitterness against this country. He (DORAN) stated that SIRHAN had a sister, AIDA SIRHAN, now deceased, who married a candy maker in Palm Springs, California. He believes that SIRHAN attended Longfellow Elementary School in Pasadena.

He stated that when he first tried to sell the SIRHANS a house that they stated to him in general terms that they did not want to be around Negroes. He considers SIRHAN at that time to have been emotionally stable and a normal boy. Mr. DORAN advised that MARY SIRHAN told him one time that the boys would work, but that they did not want to contribute to the upkeep of the family. He advised he could furnish no other information.

On 6/12/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

SA WILLIAM N. HEARD and

by SA VINCENT J. HORN, JR./WNH/HMS

Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



1

Date	THE RESIDENCE AND A SHARE WE WINDOWS AND A SHARE WAS A
	6/18/68

Mr. KING ROBEY, King Robey Company, Realtors, 1300 North Lake Avenue, furnished the following information:

He did not know SIRHAN SIRHAN personally. He stated that a bank purchased the old house at 1321 North Mentor Avenue, Pasadena, California, and tore the house down in 1960 or 1961. He stated the City of Pasadena purchased the lot and made a parking lot out of it. He could furnish no other information.

On 6/12/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA WILLIAM N. HEARD and Date dictated 6/12/68
This document contains heitifer recommendations for conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your signacy; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



1

Date	6/18/68
LAULU	

Mr. HENRIE VARTANIAN, 1312 North Lake Avenue, furnished the following information:

He is the owner of Henrie's Toys, a toy store at the above location. He has known SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and MUNIR SIRHAN since about 1958 on a limited basis. He stated that he knows MUNIR. SIRHAN better than SIRHAN SIRHAN, and that MUNIR had a nickname of "Sunshine." He knew SIRHAN SIRHAN very casually. He stated that the SIRHANs lived in the house on the lot immediately to the rear of his store on Mentor Avenue, when they first came from Jordan. He believes that SIRHAN lived there until the house was torn down in 1960 or 1961. He stated that SIRHAN was very polite and never caused any trouble to his knowledge. He never heard SIRHAN or MUNIR: speak of politics. He could furnish no other information.

On 6/12/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

SA WILLIAM N. HEARD and

68A VINCENT J. HORN, JR./WWH/HMS

Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



1			6/17/63
		Date	The state of the s

ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN (ADEL), 696 East Howard Street, was contacted to determine if he has any knowledge concerning the following alleged activities of his brother, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN (SIRHAN):

- A.) Spending seven months in Arabia in 1954.
- B.) Spending five months in Cairo, Egypt, in 1966.
- C.) Using name SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN ABU KHATAR.
- D.) Being married to LEILA USSES MICHAEL.

ADEL said that SIRHAN has not been out of the State of California since 1957, and since 1957 to June 4, 1968, the longest period of time that SIRHAN has been away from home was for periods of from seven to ten days during the time SIRHAN was employed at a racetrack in Corona, California.

ADEL has never known SIRHAN to use the name SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN ABU KHATAR. ADEL noted that this is a Muslim name, and it literally means SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, father of KHATAR. ADEL said SIRHAN is a Christian and would not have used a Muslim name.

ADEL said to his knowledge, SIRHAN has never been married, and ADEL has never heard of a LETLA USSES MICHAEL. ADEL noted that the correct spelling of USSES is actually USSEF.

ADEL said this alleged information concerning SIRHAN is obviously erroneous.

On 5/13/63 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles	
	56-156
by SA ALBERT A. HUSTEDT/eb Date dictated 6/14	<u> 763</u>

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.





			6/18/69
		Date	W/ 20/ 32
rimaki		With the state.	Commence of the Commence of th

ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN, 595 East Howard Street, advised he has lived at this address on a continuous basis with his family which included his brother SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. He said there is no such address as 695% East Howard Street and to his knowledge his brother SIRHAN, was not interested in or active in any type of an anti-draft movement. He said he is sure that no anti-draft meetings have been held at this residence.

On 5/15/68 at Pasaden	a, California	_File# Los	Angeles 56-156
SA M. JOH KOLOMITZ and	In Income		and the second s
by SA ALEERT A. HUSTEDT	AAH/sro	Date dictated	8/117/58

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBL. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



					-6/17/68	
Salar						
				8 P CL 4.8 C		
					THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWI	

MUNIR BISHARA SIRHAN (MUNIR), 695 East Howard Street, was contacted to determine if he has any knowledge concerning the following alleged activities of his brother, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN (SIRHAN):

- A.) Spending seven months in Arabia in 1964.
- B.) Spending five months in Cairo, Egypt, in 1966.
 - C.) Using name SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN ABU KHATAR.
 - D.) Being married to LEHLA USSES MICHAEL.

MUNIR said that SIRHAN has not been out of the State of California since 1957, and since 1957 to June 4, 1963, the longest period of time that SIRHAN has been away from home was for periods of from seven to ten days during the time SIRHAN was employed at a racetrack in Corona, California.

MUNIR has never known SIRHAN to use the name SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN ABU KHATAR. MUNIR noted this is a Muslim name, and it literally means SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, father of KHATAR MUNIR said SIRHAN is a Christian and would not have used a Muslim name.

MUNIR said to his knowledge, SIRHAN has never been married, and MUNIR has never heard of a LEILA USSES MICHAEL. MUNIR noted that the correct spelling of USSES is actually USSEF.

MUNIR said this alleged information concerning SIRHAN is obviously erroneous.

On	40.	6/13/63 _{at}	Pasadena,	California File #	Los	Angeles 56-156
				451		the state of the s
by		SA ALBERT A	. HUSTEDT/eb	and the second of the second o		6/14/63
				Date dictated		

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		90.70	- 6/17/63	
		Date	wy way y was	

SAIDALIAH BISHARA SIRHAN (SAIDALLAH), 696 East Howard Street, was contacted to determine if he has any knowledge concerning the following alleged activities of his brother, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN (SIRHAN):

- A.) Spending seven months in Arabia in 1964.
- B.) Spending five months in Cairo, Egypt, in 1956.
 - C.) Using name SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN ABU KHATAR.
 - D.) Being married to LEILA USSES MICHAEL.

SAIDALLAH said that SIRHAN has not been out of the State of California since 1957, and since 1957 to June 4, 1968, the longest period of time that SIRHAN has been away from home was for periods of from seven to ten days during the time SIRHAN was employed at a racetrack in Corona, California.

SATDALLAH has never known SIRHAN to use the name SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN ABU KHATAR. SAIDALLAH noted that this is a Muslim name, and it literally means SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, father of KHATAR. SAIDALLAH said SIRHAN is a Christian and would not have used a Muslim name.

SAIDALLAH said to his knowledge, SIRHAN has never been married, and SAIDALLAH has never heard of a LEILA USSES MICHAEL. SAIDALLAH noted that the correct spelling of USSES is actually USSEF.

SAIDALLAH said this alleged information concerning SIRHAN is obviously erroneous.

On	Thermon	6/13/63 _{at}	Pasadena,	Californ	ila File	_# Los	Angeles	56-156
			-	- 452 -	A & W	***************************************	74-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	And the state of t
by	-	SA ALBERT A.	HUSTEDT/eb		Date	dictated —	6/1/	4/63
in a					27400	are enter		

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.







active.

Date	-6/	17/	′ 63	
ALPKIL MICH		cicheribiries-	- The state of the	нения.

SHARIF BISHARA SIRHAN (SHARIF), 696 East Howard Street, was contacted to determine if he has any knowledge concerning the following alleged activities of his brother, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN (SIRHAN):

- A.) Spending seven months in Arabia in 1964.
- (B.) Spending five months in Cairo, Egypt, in 1966.
- C.) Using name SIRHAW BISHARA SIRHAW ABU KHATAR.
- D.) Being married to LETLA USSES MICHAEL.

SHARIF said that SIRHAN has not been out of the State of California since 1957, and since 1957 to June 4, 1963, the longest period of time that SIRHAN has been away from home was for periods of from seven to ten days during the time SIRHAN was employed at a racetrack in Corona, California.

SHARIF has never known SIRHAN to use the name SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN ABU KHATAR. SHARIF noted this is a Muslim name, and it literally means SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, father of KHATAR. SHARIF said SIRHAN is a Christian and would not have used a Muslim name.

SHARIF said to his knowledge, SIRHAN has never been married, and SHARIF has never heard of a LEILA USSES MICHAEL. SHARIF noted that the correct spelling of USSES is actually USSEF.

SHARIF said this alleged information concerning SIRHAN is obviously erroneous.

On	6/13/63 at	Pasadena,	Californi	2 File#	Los Angele	es <u>50-156</u>
			_ 453			
by.	SA ALBERT A.	HUSTEDT/e	La?	: Date dict:	ated6,	/14/63
*2:				· Li cecc. Grace C	Service Services Services	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.





"}

Date	6/18/68

Mr DON PAUL STAFFORD, 960 East Washington Boulevard, furnished the following information:

He operates the Johnson Motors Servace at above address. He has known the SIRHAN family since they first came here from Jordan, and moved into their first home at 1321 North Mentor Avenue, Pasadena California, which has since been torn down and is now operated as a parking lot by the City of Pasadena. He believes the SIRHANS arrived in Pasadena in 1957 or 1958. The father, whose name he does not recall, only stayed here for about three months and then returned to Jordan. He believes the father was not in favor of coming to this country to begin with and did not like it here.

He stated the children of the SIRHAN family spoke very good English, which he considered surprising. SIRHAN SIRHAN was about 12 or 13 years old. He stated that SIRHAN SIRHAN had a brother named MUNIR, who had a nickname of "Manure;" another brother who was an assistant to a carpenter; and a sister who was about fifteen at the time. He advised that SIRHAN SIRHAN would come across the street to the service station he operated and visit with him. He stated that SIRHAN had no bitterness at all towards anyone or anything. SIRHAN SIRHAN was interested in becoming a mineralogist or a geologist. SIRHAN SIRHAN was always by himself; was not interested in politics; expressed no discontent with this country; and was "just happy to be here" in this country.

He stated the SIRHANs moved to Lexington Street in Pasadena after the city purchased the house and lot for a parking lot. SIRHAN attended the John Muir High School in Pasadena. He stated that after the SIRHANs moved to Lexington Street, a fourth brother appeared. He did not know his name. The SIRHANs were not an ideal family. The mother had no control over the children.

On 6/12/68 at	Pasadena,	California	File # Los	Angeles 56-156
SA's WILLIAM	N. HEARD and	471 -	A A W	
by VINCENT	J. HORN, JR	./WNH/HMS	Date dictated	6/12/68

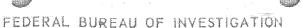
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is leaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 LA 56-156 WNH/HMS

SIRHAN's sister, name unknown, married a wealthy candy man in Palm Springs, California. Although she lived with him, the man did not recognize her as his wife. The sister became sick with leukemia, and came home to die. The girl told her mother that the husband promised to send the family \$250.00 per month for life. The man actually paid the girl's funeral expenses and sent the family a couple of payments of \$250.00. He believes it highly possable that the family held a gradge against the girl's husband because of the way he treated her. SIRHAN may have been influenced by this. He could furnish no other information.





Date 6/17/68

Reverend WARNIE T. TIPPETT, 1130 Daverle Drive, was contacted at the First Church of the Nazarene, 2495 East Mountain Pass, where he is pastor. Reverend TIPPETT advised that he had heard rumors from unrecalled individuals that he had been in touch with SIRHAN SIRHAN and his family possibly nine years ago. He stated that he did not know how this story had gotten started, but that it was totally untrue. He said that he has only been pastor of this church for the past two years and prior to that time he had resided in the State of Idaho. However, he stated that he had checked into this matter of SIRHAN's being connected with the First Church of the Nazarene and found out the following:

Possibly nine or ten years ago, Mr. HALDON LILLENAS (who has been deceased five or six years) had traveled to Jordan and had helped SIRHAN SIRHAN's father transport his family to the United States. He stated that after they arrived in Pasadena, California, about nine years ago, they attended this church for about four Sundays, and then they transferred to another church. The only other information he could furnish was that he had heard SIRHAN SIRHAN's father had a quick temper.

Reverend TIPPETT advised that the above information is all he could furnish concerning this matter.

On 6/13/68 at _	Pasadena,	California File#	Los	Angeles 56-156
SA's WILLIAM	P. CRAWFORD	and - 476 -		
by JOHN C. ARLT	/jca/kaf	Date d	ictated -	6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.







	Date	6/13/68
--	------	---------

1

On June 11, 1968, Mr. RALPH W. HORNBECK, Assistant Superintendent for Instruction, Pasadena Unified School District, stated he was the principal at Longfellow Elementary School, 1065 East Washington Street, Pasadena, in 1958 and 1959.

He recalled at this time, SIRHAN SIRHAN was in the seventh or eighth grade at Marshall Jr. High School in Pasadena, and his brother, MUNIR SIRHAN, was a student at Longfellow School. Mr. HORNBECK recalled SIRHAN transferred from Marshaff to Eliot Jr. High School later on because his family had moved. MUNIR would get into trouble from time to time, mainly for fighting with other students who teased him about his name, and the fact that he was foreign. At this time, Mrs. MARY SIRHAN spoke very little English, according to SIRHAN, who took it upon himself to visit Mr. HORNBECK on several occasions to discuss his brother. He stated SIRHAN continually emphasized the honor of his family and stated it was important to preserve this, which he felt MUNIR was threatening by his actions. Mr. HORNBECK recalled SIRHAN as very intense and said SIRHAN would visit him from time to time without any particular incident having occurred in which MEMIR was involved. Mr. HORNBECK could not recall whether SIRHAN visited him during more than one school year, but stated he had never seen SIRHAN after MUNIR left the school in which he was the principal.

Mr. HORNBECK did not recall ever talking to Mrs. SIRHAN and said if he did, it was very briefly.

Mr. HORNBECK stated it was possible, concerning SIRHAN's alleged shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, that in SIRHAN's mind, his action was a matter of honor regarding his people or his beliefs, and would be the type who would totally ignore the opinion of the millions who would condemn his act, if he felt he was acting honorably.

On	-6/11/68 at	l Pasadena,	Californi	.aFile	# Los	Angeles	56-156
			- 481	The state of the s			
by	-SA LLOYD D.	JOHNSON/pih		Date	dictated -	6/12/	768

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.







1

	r 153 180	
Date	6/14/68	
31.7 (8.4 % 5.5)		

Mr. MARCUS LE GRAND YOUNG, who resides at 11062 East Andrews Street, South El Monte, California, was interviewed at the John Muir High School in Pasadena, California. Mr. YOUNG advised that he is a teacher in history at that high school and that the is also the Commander of the Cadet Corps. He explained that the Cadet Corps at John Muir High School is similar to a high school ROTC program, execpt that it is run and financed by the state instead of the Federal Government. He also stated that the Cadet Corps is under the direction of the California State Adjutant General and receives the money for equipment and uniforms and supplies through the State National Guard and Adjutant General's Office. He further stated that in this Cadet Corps, the boys receive basic military training in such fields as drill; including the Manual of Arms, military courtesy, first aid, camouflage, map reading and a brief explanation of firearm safety.

YOUNG advised that he could remember that SIRHAN B. SIRHAN had been a member of this Cadet Corps for the three years that he had attended John Muir High School, and he remembered him as a better than average cadet with a good attitude who accepted discipline well and showed potential and ability in administrative positions. He said that SIRHAN was probably a sergeant in the Cadet Corps at the time of his graduation. He stated that he remembered SIRHAN to be a serious individual but did not consider him to be sullen or moody and he certainly would not have thought him to be an individual of a violent nature. He said that he could not remember any display of temper on the part of SIRHAN towards any other student and, to his knowledge, STRHAN got along well with his fellow corps members and other students and appeared to be a very nice person.

YOUNG advised that in connection with the Cadet Corps, some of the boys who were chosen to be on the Rifle Team were afforded the opportunity for training and practice with the .22 caliber rifle, however, he advised that SIRHAN

On	6/12/68at	Pasadena	, California	File #	Angeles 56-156
			_ 488 _		

by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR./asi Date dictated __

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is louned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed oniside your agency.



2 IA 56-156

had not been a member of this Rifle Team and, therefore, did not receive any training whatsoever in the use of firearms, with the exception of possibly a trip once or twice a year to the Mational Guard Armory where all of the cadets were permitted to fire a few rounds with the .. 22 caliber wifle. He added that none of the cadets were given any training whatsoever in the use of pistols of any type.

YOUNG advised that he could not recall ever having had a conversation with SIRHAN in which politics or ideologies were discussed and he stated that he had never heard SIRHAN make any violent or inflammatory comments directed towards any group or any individual.

YOUNG advised that should any pertinent information come to his recollection, he would immediately contact the Los Angeles FBI Office and furnish this information to them.





	6/18/69
	07 ±07 UU
W75 - 1	- /
Date	

1

On June 14, 1968, Miss NINA TIHOMIROV, Russian teacher at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, advised sha recalled teaching Russian to SIRHAN SIRHAN in the fall of 1964 and the spring of 1965. She stated SIRHAN was not a very good student, although he appeared to have a natural ear for languages. She said he was frequently absent from class, an! always had an excuse relating to working too hard, and part of the time because his sister was dying. She did not recall what his employment was. She stated she gave STRHAN a grade of D in his first semester of work, and in the second semester, finally dismissed him from class due to lack of attendance. She recalled that as she was dismissing him, she learned he was being dismissed from school for general non-attendance. She stated she had never had any discussions with SIRHAN regarding his political or social ideas. She said he was a very nice, friendly person who was always polite, who sat in the front row in her class and was attentive. She had no further information concerning SIRHAN or why he might have been involved in the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

On	The second secon	6/14/68 at	Pasadena,	California	File#	Los	Angeles 56-156	ý
				- 501	was .			*********
by		SA LLOYD D. J	OHNSON/rem		Date di	ctated —	6/17/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is losmed to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.





4

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/17/68

Mrs. DONALD BOYKO (ELSIE) resides with her family at 1545 East Mountain Avenue, Pasadena, California. She is 42 years of age. She is nominal Vice President of D.B. Electronics Company, a firm which her husband previously owned and now manages. Mrs. BOYKO was born in Lodi, California, attended College of the Pacific and Walla Walla College in that city. She is active in the affairs of the Seventh Day Adventist Church, and has been a member of this church since childhood. Mrs. BOYKO has lived at the above address for six years, and previously resided at 15½ El Dorado Place in Arcadia, California.

In 1956, Mr. and Mrs. BOYKO met a Jordanian student named ABDUL MJED DOBASS, a visitor to the United States who was sponsored for study here by some neighbors. She had known DOBASS as a student, but has not seen him during the past four or five years. He has remained in the United States, married, and become a United States citizen. She does not know his present whereabouts.

Mrs. BOYKO first met SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN shortly after Christmas of 1967, when she went to work as a saleslady in a health foods store owned by JOHN WEIDNER at 1380 North Lake Avenue in Pasadena. SIRHAN, whom she referred to as SAUL, was already working in the store as stock clerk and delivery boy. WEIDNER owns two other health food stores. one in Monterey Park which is known as "Monterey Nutrition" and another in Downey, California, on Florence Avenue (name unrecalled). In addition to his duties as a store clerk, SAUL would drive WEIDNER's station wagon to make deliveries between the stores. She knew SIRHAN from December 1967 to March 1968, when he left WEIDNER's employ because of daily differences between them. When he was at the store, she would talk to him during slack business times and found him to be a serious, sensitive person and one with strong feelings. From the beginning of their association, she made it clear that she would not and could not discuss the politics of his country and

		and the first of the second of				
	6/13/68	Pasadena	California	Tos	Angeles 56-156	
On	- Annual Control of the Control of t	# 24302242 Sex 450 2	57 Cd 34, 44 % 57 % 4 **** Cd	_File #	***************************************	
	SA J. ROBER!	to the total distribution of the best of the terms of the	520 -			
by	SA PHILIP J.	REILLY/PJR/HMS		Water Policy	6/13/68	
34		THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO PROPERTY OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN T	<u> </u>	-drate dictates	The state of the s	prin

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaved to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 LA 56-156 PJR/HMS

that of the Near East because she did not wish to and was not sufficiently versed in this subject, but told him that she would talk to him about religion and he very eagerly accepted this arrangement. He told her that he was very much interested in religion - all religions and was making a comparative study of religion. In this connection, Mrs. BOYKO said SIRHAN's mother had been attending her church (Seventh Day Adventist) in Pasadena for a couple of months prior to her meeting SIRHAN, but she did not know her until some time later when SIRHAN attended this church with his mother. He did not attend often, perhaps three or four times, then dropped out. His mother ceased attendance about a month after (February 1968). Mrs. BOYKO has never met any other members of the SIRHAN family.

Mrs. BOYKO said she understood that during part of the time that SIRHAN worked for WEIDNER, he took some religious instruction from a relative of WEIDNER's who was living in Pasadena at the time with his wife and was visiting the West Coast. This person's name was PETERS, an older man who originally came out to California from Wisconsin and has since returned. The instruction Mr. PETERS gave to SIRHAN was in Bible Study. Mr. PETERS is a minister in the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Wisconsin (place unrecalled).

It is Mrs. BOYKO's further reflection that Mr. PETERS was highly incensed at JOHN WEIDNER's alleged harsh treatment of SIRHAN. He indicated to Mrs. BOYKO that WEIDNER's treatment of SIRHAN was undoing any good effort he could make with the boy, from the standpoint of religious instruction

Mrs. BOYKO feels she had a good relationship with SIRHAN and he seemed to like her. They talked of many things - nothing of a serious nature - none of a political nature. Through these conversations and other events that transpired in the store (his relationship with WEIDNER), Mrs. BOYKO gained something of an insight into his character. For example, she soon learned that he harbored a great envy for the good fortunes of others. He said he did not like wealthy people. She cited as an example of his dislike NELSON ROCKEFELLER who he said had too much wealth. He did not mention ROBERT KENNEDY in this connection and never mentioned his name to Mrs. BOYKO's knowledge. It was in this connection - in his comments about wealth and his dislike for

3 IA 56-156 PJR/HMS

wealthy people that he mentioned, inferentially, his dislike for Jews. He did not mention these things with any discernible emotion, but she remembers them from parts of his conversations.

SIRHAN's relationship with JOHN WEIDNER, in Mrs. BOYKO's opinion, was never good, and as nearly as she and others in the store could judge, SIRHAN was really not at fault in this. WEIDNER is domineering, harsh and rude with his employees, she said. He seemed particularly harsh with SIRHAN at times. He insisted on strict compliance with his orders, i.e. "SAUL come here at once!" SIRHAN might have had a box of groceries in his arms and would deposit them in a car or whatever before complying. This would infuriate WEIDNER. He would regard this as a challenge to his authority. He would berate SIRHAN and accuse him of laziness and insubordination. SIRHAN would defend himself shouting as loud "You just don't talk to me like that" "You have to treat me like a man", and he would stand his ground; then walk away in desperation and frustration. Mrs. BOYKO tried to be the mediator, but the arguments and flashes of temper on both sides became an almost daily occurrence. SIRHAN wanted WEIDNER to fire him so he could get some severance pay, but WEIDNER sensed this and would not fire him.

After these outbursts, SIRHAN would calm down and talk to Mrs. BOYKO about his abiding interests. He indicated he was interested in spiritual things. He definitely was interested in horses. He spoke about his desire to be a jockey and talked about his weight problems. He was also interested in the gambling aspect. He went to the track frequently; every Saturday (at Santa Anita) and apparently was a consistent loser. This bothered him because he was interested in money and wanted money. He was very conscious of his size. Being a little person, he felt disadvantaged. He felt this very strongly and had a defensive complex about it. He felt it was a handicap, even though he had aspirations to be a jockey.

He showed no interest in, or interest in talking about, girls. He indicated that dating girls was a waste of time, and did not wish to discuss the subject. Mrs. BOYKO doubts that he did date girls during this time.

4 LA 56-156 PJR/HMS

Finally SIRHAN left the shop, sometime in March 1968, and subsequently either sued or filed charges against WEIDNER for back pay. Mrs. BOYKO does not know the particulars about this.

Mrs. BOYKO said SIRHAN was strong in his beliefs strong in his convictions. With regard to other aspects of
his activity as known to her, Mrs. BOYKO said no one ever came
to the shop to visit him. He received no mail at the shop. He
received no telephone calls at the shop. He never waited on
customers except to carry groceries to waiting cars. He was
polite. He was respectful. He never expressed any strong
hatred even after his heated exchanges with WEIDNER.

He never came back to the store after he left and Mrs. BOYKO last talked to him sometime in March.

He did complain about the poor condition of WEIDNER's delivery station wagon.

Mrs. BOYKO said she has seen newspaper accounts datelined Washington, D.C. which have quoted her as saying, "SIRHAN was a religious fanatic." Mrs. BOYKO said she never said any such thing.

Mrs. BOYKO said the only Jordanians she has ever met were ABDUL DOBASS (mentioned initially), SIRHAN and a local barber named SIMON SHARU. Mrs. BOYKO recalls asking SIRHAN if he knew DOBASS (above) and he acknowledged that he did, but said no more, so that Mrs. BOYKO could not determine what the degree of association was.

After the news of the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and SIRHAN's picture was published in the morning newspaper, all the persons at the store knew who it was, but could not believe it. Mr. WEIDNER's reaction was electric. He walked around the store beating his fists to his head saying, "it's him, it's him - it's got to be him;" and then to a customer who had been friendly to SIRHAN in the past, he said "you see I was right about him. I don't know why he didn't kill me - he hated me so."

- 523 -

1 LA 55-156 PJR/HMS

Mrs. BOYKO said she has no explanation for SIRHAN's terrible act. She is shocked and unable to fit it with her recollection of him. It is her opinion that she never did see him except for some surface manifestations, and these were to say the least, contradictory.



Date 6/18/68

1

RETTA DRAKE 2516 Strathmore, Rosemead, California, telephone 573-3897, advised that she was employed at the Organic-Pasadena Health Food Store, 1380 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California, as manager from December 15, 1967 until March 7, 1968, when she resigned. During this period of time SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was also employed at this store as a general stock clerk and delivery boy. He had been so employed both part time and full time since prior to Mrs. DRAKE beginning her employment. She advised that she did not know him and had never seen him prior to her employment at this store.

Approximately one and one-half weeks prior to her quitting on March 7, 1968, she submitted her letter of resignation to the owner of the health food store, JOHN WEIDNER. She advised that she left the employment at the above store on the same date that SIRHAN was fired. On the morning of March 7, 1968, she overheard WEIDNER tell SIRHAN that he may leave the store, meaning that he was fired. SIRHAN then proceeded to sit down in the store waiting to be paid his wages due. Mrs. DRAKE said the situation at the store at this time was tense after WEIDNER had fired SIRHAN, and to ease this situation she made a statement to SIRHAN just in general conversation. When she spoke to him WEIDNER then came up to her and told her that she was not to speak to SIRHAN since he was no longer working there. Mrs. DRAKE advised that this infuriated her to the extent that she quit her job on the spot.

WEIDNER eventually called the police on SIRHAN to evict him from the store since SIRHAN would not leave until he was paid.

On <u>6/17/69</u> at Resemend, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA TIMOTHY G. MC COLLUM/vaa

-Date dictated 6/17/6

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 LA 56-156

WEIDNER refused to pay either SIRHAN or Mrs. DRAKE and they both eventually filed claims for wages due before the Industrial Relations Board. She advised that they did not file these claims together but the cases were held together on the same date before the Industrial Relations Board, 107 South Broadway, Room 5015, Los Angeles, California, on or about April 23, 1968. Her claim was eventually honored but she has no idea whether SIRHAN received his money or not.

Mrs. DRAKE advised that she saw SIRHAN twice after they terminated their employment at the health food store. She once went over to his house to receive his help in filling out her claim for wages due, and she met his mother. She also saw SIRHAN on the date of his being fired from the health food store in Katles Place Restaurant just down from the health food store. She advised she was in there having coffee on this date and he came in and joined her.

Mrs. DRAKE advised that she never saw SIRHAN either before or after working hours while they were employed. The last she saw of him was on the date that the claims were held before the Industrial Relations Board.

In addition she did talk with him once or twice over the telephone after leaving the health food store's employment and prior to the claims being submitted before the Industrial Relations Board.

She stated that SIRHAN never did talk very much and what little conversation they did have at the store was just general conversation. They never had any political conversations and she cannot recall him talking of any of his personal interests. On the one occasion that she was at SIRHAN's house they talked only of Mr. WEIDNER and his health food store.

3 Ta 56-156

Other than his mother, Mrs. DRAKE never met any of his friends or relatives, and has no idea what he did on his off hours. It was her understanding, however, that SIRHAN was taking Bible lessons from Mr. WEIDNER's uncle.

She advised she has not seen nor heard from SIRHAN since the claims were presented before the Industrial Relations Board on April 23, 1968.

Her opinion of SIRHAN is that he was an extremely nice person and that he did not seem bitter over being fired by Mr. WEIDNER.

The second secon		Dato	6/14/68

Mrs. CAROL BURGESS, wife of Lance Corporal BERNARD BURGESS, U. S. Marine Corps (USMC) USMC Quarters, U. S. Naval Assaunition Depot Bangor, Washington an employee of the restaurant at the U. S. Naval Assaunition Depot, advised on June 14, 1958, that she had known SIRHAN SIRHAN while she was employed from about November 1967 to about January 1968 at the Organic Pacific Health Food Store owned by Mr. JOHN WIEDNER, Pasadena, California. She said SIRHAN, known generally by the nickname "SOL" told her he had changed his name to SIRHAN SIRHAN so he could have two similar names, however, he did not say what his name had been before the change.

She said SIRHAN was a produce boy and took produce from the above store to the Monterey Park store and the Downey store. She said SIRHAN lived about a block and one-half to two blocks from the store and that she had dropped him off at his residence in her car a few times. She said this residence was one block off Lake Avenue, but she did not know the address. She said she understood SIRHAN lived with his mother and brother but she had not met them. She said SIRHAN stated he was "close" to his brother and he had "nice" parents. She said she believed SIRHAN had an automobile at home, but it was not in running condition.

Mrs. BURGESS said SIRHAN told her he was attending night school at Pasadena City College and that he liked history. She said one day SIRHAN came back from lunch with whiskey on his breath and made some remark that he would have to stay away from the boss that afternoon. She said she therefore assumed he drank a little.

She said SIRHAN was always by himself that he came to work and left by himself and he had lunch by himself. She said he never spoke of having a girl friend and said at one time he had "bad luck" with girls, which remark he did not explain. She said no one visited him at the store.

On	5/14/68	_atBangor	Washington	File# Seattle 39-52	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		SMITH and	- 528 - OWL/bjb/sro	Date dictated 5/1박/68	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, if and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2 Se 59452

She said SIRMAN believed in what he called "Witchcraft" and believed he had power to do greater things than did others. She said he had indicated in words not now recalled that he "could do anything that God could do". She said he seemed not to "understand our religion", however he never explained what his religion was. She added he said "There are lots of things you can do if you put your mind to it."

Mrs. BURGESS said that Mr. WIEDNER had been in the "Underground" in France and had helped Jews escape from Germany and SIRHAN could not understand why he would help the Jews escape. She said SIRHAN and Mr. WIEDNER had some discussions concerning Jews but she could not recall the details of these conversations except that SIRHAN and WIEDNER argued about Jews. She said SIRHAN sometimes wated his hands when he got somewhat excited in these conversations.

She said STRHAN did not smoke and she assumed he did not use drugs or narcotics. She did not know him to have a gun and never talked about guns. She said he did not seem to be the violent type and although he occasionally got mad - usually at the boss who expected his employees to work diligently he "cooled off" quickly.

She said SIRHAN never talked about politics and he was generally very quiet, polite, and likeable. She said he appeared to be quite intelligent and had an extensive vocabulary, often using words she did not understand. She said SIRHAN also spoke "some other language" besides English and would interject some foreign phrases into conversation. She added he was a good worker.

She said SIRHAN was interested in horses and had been an exercise boy. She said he used to go to horse races on weekends and that he "loved horses". She said he had _______ in a fall falling off a filly and was going to a doctor about his _______ She said SIRHAN a small individual wanted people to think ne was strong but he complained _______

ŠE 09-52

boxes. She said SIRHAN would also bet on horses at the track and would win and lose bets based on information given him by jockeys. She remembers on one occasion he won \$35. She said he wanted to be a jockey some day.

Mrs. BURGESS said SIRHAN had once given her a paperback book title and author not recalled, concerning "Witcheraft" for her to read. She said she took it home, did not read it and brought back the book the next day. She said SIRHAN had said he read by candlelight from candles on a table. She said she asked him in connection with his Witcheraft, what he did would be lift tables by Witcheraft.

SIRHAN said be did. She said she told him he could not be serious and SIRHAN remarked that he was. She said he came back from lunch one day with two red candles and two blue candles apparently to read by or to use in his "Witchcraft".

Mrs. BURGESS said she was training one RTTA or RETA to be manager at the store about a month before she, Mrs. BURGESS left and RITA or RETA would also know SIRHAN.





Date 6/17/68

Mr. GORDON BOWSHER, Horse Owner and Trainer, 13505 Oaks, advised that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN had been employed by him from October 15, 1965, to March 31, 1966, when he quit on his own volttion. He stated he hired SIRHAN as a stable hand at Santa Anita where SIRHAN walked hot horses for him. After the Santa Anita season was over, SIRHAN worked a little while for him at the Pomona Fair Grounds. SIRHAN resided at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, and commuted to the tracks from that address in a pink DeSoto.

Mr. BOWSHER stated that the only thing he knew regarding SIRBAN was that he came from Jordan but that he had had no conversations with SIRBAN and knew nothing whatsoever regarding his background.

Mr. BCNSHER stated that the only other person who worked for him who would know SIRHAN and who probably had conversations with him is a TOM RATHKE, who resides at 8372 Stansbury Avenue, in Panorama City, California, but who is presently at the race track in Pleasanton, California.

On 6/17/68	atChino,	California	File#	Los Angeles	56-156
			39 -		
bySA_JAME	S F. HOMERA	asi -	Date dicta	6/1	7/68
	The state of the s	and the second s			7 11

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.







TV. ca	6/13/68
Date	

ALBERT C. BEESON, Director, Industrial Relations, State of California, San Francisco, telephonically advised that his department handled an accident involving one SIRHAN B. SIRHAN of 696 Howard Street, West Pasadena, California, in which SIRHAN, while employed by the Altfillisch Construction Company, working as an exercise boy on the Grand Vista Alta Rio Ranch, Corona, California, on September 25. 1966 was thrown from a horse and of this accident SIRHAN, on March 27, 1968, was paid about \$2,000 by the Argonaut Insurance Company of Menlo Park, California. The Referee who handled this matter was ERNEST A. LACKMANN, Referee in Industrial Relations, State of California, Los Angeles, telephone 620-4471.

On 6/5/68 at San Francisco, California File # LA 56-156 SF 62-5481

- 543 - Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBL. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.







I

Date	6/18/68
Date	

MARY SIRHAN (MARY) 1696 East Howard Street, advised that she never observed a gun or ammunition in the possession of her son SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN (SIRHAN).

MARY related that she doubts very seriously if any of her other sons socialized with SIRHAN or were seen in SIRHAN's company during recent months. She explained that SIRHAN was a boy that kept to himself and did not talk to his brothers other than ADEL. She said that SIRHAN has not said more than hello to his brothers SAIDALLAH and SHARIF in over three years, and she is positive that during the last three years SIRHAN did not see either SAIDALLAH or SHARIF away from her residence at 1696 East Howard Street.

MARY related that several months ago SIRHAN and his brother MUNIR had a violent argument and during the last several months were barely on speaking terms.

She said the only brother that SIRHAN was on speaking terms during recent months was ADEL.

On 6/17/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL and 603
SA(A) ALBERT A. HUSTEDT/AAH/vaa Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is lowed to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



EDWARD VAN ANTHERP was located at the home of EARL COBB, Route 1, Box 409, Eureka, and furnished the following information:

He has been on a severe alcoholic drunk during the past weeks and has returned to a rational condition. He is aware of the death of Senator KENNEDY and has read in the newspaper of the arrest of SIRHAN SIRHAM. This is the first information that he has ever had of SIRHAN SIRHAN. VAN ANTWERP has never worked on a horse ranch in Norco, California, and has never lived or worked with SIRHAN.

VAN ANTUERP claims his wife is a mental case and probably told the FEI that he knew SIRMAN in order to get them to locate him as he has run away from her. VAN ANTUERP was employed during the general period of 1966-67 at Thermo Chemagee (phonetic) Company, a fertilizer processing plant at Chino, California, and after that time for Taylor Rentals Company, a rental agency at Norco, California.

On 6/16/68 of Eureka, California

File# LA 56-156 SF 62-5481

by RICHARD G. MILLER / ER

Date dideted 6/17/68

EDMARD VAR ANTUERP, Route 1, Box 409, Fureka, Califbrnia, was reinterviewed. The information furnished by his relatives at Norco, California regarding VAH ANTERP living with SIRHAN, whom they know as "SOL" was discussed with him.

After considerable conversation and viewing of published photograph of SIRKAN, VAN ANTWERP became fully convinced that "SOL" and SIRKAN are identical, that this is the young man with whom he lived for about 5 months in late 1966 at the Highlander Motel and another address in Norco, California. VAN ANTWERP gave the appearance of total amazement when this realization came upon him. He stated "Why would 'SOL' do a thing like that."

VAN ANTWERP met SIRHAW totally by chance at the Highlander Motel, when SIRHAM came there looking for a place to stay. VAN ANTWERP was drinking that day and they got into a conversation which resulted in SIRHAN moving into his motel room with him. Although they occupied the same room for about 5 months, they did not associate much elsewhere. SIRHAN worked at Corona Del Mar Horse Boarding Stables as an exercise boy. VAN ANTWERP was working for Taylor Rentals in Norco. SIRHAM said his home was in Pasadena, and he went there frequently on weekends to visit his family. During the week, SIRHAH went to work at the horse stables each morning, returning in the evening in a routine fashion. About all he did at the motel was sit around quietly drinking tea in great quantities. The only thing out of the ordinary that VAN ANTVERP noticed about SIRHAN was that he did seem to have a feeling that he was getting an unfair deal in life mainly because he was economically poor. SIRHAN did not set forth any radical political views or make comments indicating any thing extraordinary in his personality.

VAN ANTWERP has no knowledge of SIRHAN's associates, social organization affiliations, political beliefs, ethnic background, family, or any thing else of a personal nature.

On 6/17/68 dt Eureka, California

FC4 #SF 62-5481

by SA RICHARD G. MILLER: kra

pate distated 61

6/18/68

2 SF 62-5481 RGM:kra

VAN ANTWERP did not meet SIRHAN's family or friends. He did not go to Fasadeha with him on weekends. To his know-ledge, SIRHAN did not own a firearm. He never heard SIRHAN discuss Senator ROBERT KENNEDY or any other major political figures that he can now recall.

VAN ANTWERP repeatedly stated that it was difficult for him to believe that "SOL" could have committed such a crime and that nothing occurred during his association with STRHAN which would have given any indication of such violence being in his nature.

FD-302 (Refe 1-25-65)

Dai	13	Part 1154 by

6/14/68

RALPH LEWIS, Executive Officer and CECIL POOLE, Vice President, Rosicrucian Order, Ancient Mystical Order of the Rosy Gross (AMORC), Rosicrucian Park, San Jose, Turnished a copy of the membership application of SIRHAN SIRHAN which application indicates it was received June 23, 1966 showing date of birth for SIRHAN as Warch 19, 1944, Jerusalam, Jordan, and residence of 596 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. A copy of the application was furnished. LEWIS and POOLE both advised that in April 1985 SIKHAN became inactive due to his failure to pay dues and was stopped as a member. On february 5, 1968 a money order was received from the Republic Money Orders of California, Incorporated, #2241838 in the amount of \$16 for back dues. A second money order was received March 26, 1968 from the same company, #2313409 in the amount of \$20 also for dues. Dues are \$4 per month. LEWIS advised that the recipient of the above dues made SIRHAN an active member of the order and he now receives all literature and magazines from this organization.

LEWIS and POOLE both advised that to the best of their knowledge and from talking with others in the organization in San Jose, SIRHAN was not affiliated with a lodge in Pasadena. They advised that he may have visited the Pasadena Lodge. They further advised that Mrs. FRANCES HOLLAND of Escondido, California, telephone 745-1364 had furnished additional information concerning his contacts in the Pasadena area. The name E. MARTINEZ on the application is a clerk in San Jose and is not associated with SIRHAN.

0	6/10/68 at Sa	m Jose, Cal	ifomia	20120	A 56-156 F 62-5981	
			A STATE OF S			
by	, SA ERVIH THIBAL	MI, JR:dp	owerses - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	Date dicta	ited _6/12/59	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclisions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is lumed to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



las e - X	Files Sirhan Sirhan
D. 1	
	544 56 3 119 44 sa MALE
	Applicant must be over eighteen years of aget if togeteent is not of legal age, the consent of parent or guardian must encompany application.
	Place of Birth - First VSR 18 Lea - To Fill & A.
and the second	Reco (color) White Nationally A.C. D
	Religion in which you were been Childelia to the hit f
.com.or	tesens church stilliation if any ARACE
/\$	Married? N.Z. Number of children
) o consumpting	Your Occupation Fang Training to
	become on Dosts
g dik	What is the extent of your education? 2 1 1 8 3 2 31
	Junior Gollenge
	Have you any Academic or Honorary Degrees? 1/16
	(if you knower "yet," please Hat degrees)
	Have you been a student of Metaphysics, Psychology, or Philosophy,
	1 how long? 425 + 3 years
	Tave you previously been a member of AMORCA. A d
	Are you a member of any Secret, Fraternal, or Philosophical argunization?
	$-N_{6}$
	(If you answer "yex," please list organizations)
	Do you believe in the existence of a Supreme Being, Infinite Mind,
	or God? Hes
	Do you try to practice good citizenship and respect the level of the
	country in which you live? 9.6.5
	The was married as with any married arrived arrived to make married as the contract of the con

								Antonia of the second	
			Mil						
		27.5							
		min 1865							
	9,000				Ow.				
		-74	-						
4.00						- 875			
	n/ar			10.00					
					A.26.				
				58			Section		
		10th							
30			2000		Contract of the				2.5
					Barrens				
							17%	Common B	
1.4		6.00							
	Monte			Kitishn.					

ECCTHAGTER. This papers may be ofered for imperance. Record possess possessed.

(AMORC) Son Jose, California 95114

THE INSTITUTION BEHIND THE ORGANIZATION

monthly, beginning with the first month after my membership has been accepted and continuing as long as I express a desire for membership as an Active Student.

It is understood that if my membership is accepted, I shall receive two monographs biweekly (every two weeks), the monthly magazine, the Rosicrucian Digest, and enjoy all the banefits and privileges of membership without payment of any fee or charges except the dues as stated above. If my application is not accepted. I will be confidentially notified by the Mambership Committee, and my Registration Fee will be refunded.

Contributions to the Supreme Crand Ledge of AMDUC in excess of docs are deductible on the Redered Leavens Tax Returns, 30 the extent provided by taw.

(Make checks or money orders payable only to "AMORC Funds") (Do not send extremely in winegletered letters.)

(Signature must be homowritten-Do not print or typewrite.)

(Print or typewrite your name and address for use on all mail.)



Application for

Rosidrucian Membership

The Rosierucians invite you to write with them in their fascinating researches, investigations, and studies of the universal laws of nature and the mysteries of life in every branch of human improvement and development.

Tou are cordially requested to submit this Questionnaire, with your personal answers, so that the Ozy Directors of Instruction may tell the proper steps to admit you to Student Mendership and prepare The Way for your proper place in the --- Rosicrucian System of personal progress and attainments.

MINDLY STATE YOUR-HOTIVE

By realing your book Markey of left, I have discovered has much I do not have about my self despite all the philosophical works that it have been restrict. I sincerely want to better roughelf and on that basis I submit my application-

Be Sure to Send Your Remittance with This Application

Approved College The Tan

Membership Entry.

REMARKS

and the second second of the second s the feel of which it is an entropy

the all pathyres and one least outline the district in the continuence of the continuence

6/12/68

VAN R. DOWNIE, Detective, Pasadena, California, Police Department, 142 North Arroyo Parkway, Pasadena, California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and that he was being interviewed concerning his knowledge of information contained in notebooks (evidence Q1 and Q2) of STRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

Q1, Page 71

DOWNIE advised that the name "JOHN DAYS" is unknown to him and a review of the arrest records of the Pasadona Police Department reflects no information identifiable with

Q2, Page 1

DOWNIE advised that "HOLLOPETER, 234 E. Colorado, Pasadena" is CHARLES HOLLOPETER, an attorney, and the name "MARCOS, 215 W. 5th, L.A." is unknown to him.

Q2, Page 3 He stated that "Mrs. THURBER" could be associated with Pasadena City College.

Q2, Page 3

He advised that the notation

Make appointment with PERON

is referring to Lieutenant

EUGENE PERON who is in charge
of the Vice Bureau, Pasadena

Police Department.

Q2, Page 3 The notation, "See JOHN" could mean State Narcotic Agent JOHN THOMPSON.

On 6/10/68 at Fasadene, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

BA WILLIAM G. ATHERTON/alm - 740 - Date dictated - Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



2 LA 56-156

Q2, Page 3

The notation, "See E. LEWIS" must refer to EVAN LEWIS, Pasadena District Attorney

Q2, Page 3

The notation, "Check data on police offs., Room 116 - City Mall" may have been to determine at the Pasadena Personnel Office, Room 116, Pasadena City Hall, the identities of the arresting officers of MUNIR SIRHAN for a narcotic violation.

92; Page 5

The notations, GILBERT vs.
HOLLOPETER and VAN DOWNIE'S
testimony could refer to
the trial of JESSM JAMES GILBERT
for Milling a policeman during the
robbery of an Alhambra, California,
bank. DOWNIE stated that he does
not know what the reference to the
testimony means

DOWNIE furnished the following information concerning the above referenced arrest for parcetics violation of MUNIR SIRHAN.

He stated that MUHIR SIRHAN was arrested on June 10, 1966, by Pasadena Vice Squad Detectives and State Narcotics Agents for "selling weed to a Federal Agent". SIRHAN was described as follows:

Name
Sex
Nationality
Pate of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair

MUNIR BISHARA SALAMEN SIRHAN Male Arabian July 17, 1947 5 feet 6 Inches 120 pounds Black Eyes Brown
Address 596 East Ho

Address oyo East Howard Street
Pasadena, California

MUNIR SIRHAN and a friend, CARLOS A. GONZALES
EL VALLE, A Peruvian, were arrested at 185 Morth Lake

DEL VALLE, A Peruvian, were arrested at 185 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California, as a result of information received from a confidential informant of the Pasadena Police Department. JOHN THOMPSON, a State Narcotic Agent, assisted on the arrest and DOWNIE recalls that MUNIE offered his assistance as an informant to THOMPSON in consideration for receiving a lesser sentence on the narcotic arrest.

("D-302 (Rey. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date	and the state of t

8/2/68

THEODORA VAN AMERSSOORT, 416 West Poppyrields, advised that she has known MARY STRHAN for about three years. Mrs. SIRHAN was working at the Westminster Nursery School on Lake Street when she joined the faculty there. She came to know Mrs. SIRHAN well. Mrs. SIRHAN was classified as a housekeeper but her position actually was to assist teachers at this school in preparing snacks, cleaning toys, and other jobs around the school.

Mrs. SIRHAN seldom ever mentioned her family, and although they were friendly with each other, Mrs. VAN AMERSSOORT and Mrs. SIRHAN never had any lengthy discussions.

Mrs. VAN AMERESOORT only saw the SIRHAN boys when they welted in the car outside of the school for their mother. She knows that one of the boys is a musician but does not know his name.

Mrs VON AMERSSOORT has visited MARY SIRHAN in her home twice since June 4, 1968. On her first visit they mostly discussed items of mutual interest concerning the operation of the nursery school.

Mrs. VON AMERSSOCRT visited the SIRHAN home the second time on the Friday when SIRHAN SIRHAN made his first appearance in court. At that time, MARY SIRHAN told her that she knew why SIRHAN SIRHAN did what he did but stated that she was under a court order not to talk with anyone.

On the same occasion, MARY SIRHAN pointed out to her that a picture of the SIRHAN family in "Life Magazine" improperly identified members of the family. SIRHAN is actually the boy who is sitting in her lap in the photograph. MUNIR was not yet born at the time the photograph was taken. The boy named MUNIR who is shown in the photograph died as an infant but because he was such a pleasant child his mother named her last born son MUNIR after him.

A	7/26/68 Pasadena,	California Angeles 56-156	
Un		ELUCIO	
	SA M. JON KOLOMPZ/yrs		
by		Date dictated	etrern

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FIL. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(30)

Hoen und record

CORPORATE UNIT

PLEASE PRINT . USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF NECESSARY . SIGN AND DATE

EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION

"Burroughs policy is to seek employees of the highest quality and to select these employees on the basis of stiflity, experience, training, intelligence, character, and physical fitness without regard to rece, religious creed, color, sex, national origin, ancestry, or age."

LAST HAME	And the state of t	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE MAND	The second secon	Į MA1	DEN HAME, IF	MARKE	0 ¥	
5	RHAN	SIRHAN	Vigormana	w					
PRESENT ACC	MESS STREET	and the state of t	STAIL EIP	SODE	(ELEP)	LONE	YEARS	HI RESIDE	NCE
1	96E HOWARD	ST PRIMADEN	1 MALIE	91104	+79 h	72136	- 5		-
PREVIOUS AO		The state of the s		CODE	TELEPI		YEARS	IN RESTOR	NECE!
1/3	47 N LAKE	HUE PASADENA	10118		70.5	2136	1 21	1	
PERMANENT	and the second s	CITY CITY	STATE EIP	DÓ:DKC	TELEPI		**************************************	AL RESIDE	NCE .
1 40	16 E HOWARD	et PARDA ENTA	CALLE S	11.04	798	2136	5		
POSITION OF	TYPE OF WORK DESIRED	/ SALARY DESCRED 1		ENTISEMENT	1 (0		1 Mar.	SCHOOL	
Asser	nbler Trane		MILENOUS 18	LOYMENT AS	- MATERIA 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	EMPLOYER		DIHER	
	1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	THE TAXABLE PROPERTY OF THE PR	NFORMATIO	ka en ankerige da partinging		E CONTROL OF THE CONT		enement of the second	
SOCIAL SECU	RETY NUMBER . I DAYE C	or buttle 15EX THEIGHT		S. CITIZENI	- MARITAL	(2) 22 27 27 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		FIRANGEC	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	1 2	19-44 M 514	175	No	15115		IF EMPLE		A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
	I CHIR DWEST				1 4,7 1 1	7	C. 110	Š	
DEPENDENT		DO YOU DWG HOME	IRENT	- Jane	FREE TO	man in the other states and the state of the	ABLE TO	10.5	ES 1 1 1
by have your arms	WIFE OTHERS	Live with Parer	NTS ROOM	1 144	neguired	NO]	n	1 11	0
NAME MERALI	ves on reservos and restroices of	ta :			į	MAYE YOU'AN	FIRMS AN	THE -	65 [
	1 100%	And the second s				OFFICE EQUIP	WEST TH	Phaile H	ia (* '
DESCRIBE AN	Y PHYSICAL HANDIGAP, SERIOUS	HANNA ON CHRONIC WINEER				ARE	FIG. 1	THANGED	DK
	The Land Contract of the Land	Endowed the second second				you	LEFT	WHOED	4
	ELEIVED WORKHEN'S COMPLISATION OF THE								100
		NO LA							
HAVE YOU EV	and an expectation applied in \$4.500 h	TES. FOR WHAT OFFENSE	Contact to Contact Management	- Diarwating	4		41	-	- · · · · ·
TRAFFIC VIOL		CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE		,	······································	No			1
HAVE YOU EN	/ER 775	YEA, WHEAE	HAVE YOU EVER	SEEN EMPLO	AED AEA	L Jar	(E.S. Whi	HE	
BURKOUSHS	DEFORET NO X		DY EURHOUGHS!		NO.				
HAVE YOU EN		YES. TYPE - DATE GRANTED - GRANTO	distance among market				YES. ATT	AGH SEPA	RATE
CLEARANCE	NO. 1251		CLEARANCE OR F DENIED, SUSPENS				ATLED ID	FORMATIC	in.
PERSON TO .	NOTIFY IN NAME		ADDRESS		. 3 2/3 6/3	- 1 m		TELEPHO	NE
CASE OF EMI	BEERCY INTAKY	SIRHAN	1696 E	. Hov	JAKI.	2 St-FA	5 A.	17982	<u> </u>
-		EDUC	CATION						
	NAME AND LOCATION	Market		FROM	19 vo	GRADUATEO	YEARS	GTA	
HIGH	JAL MOLICE					GRADUATED MO. / YR.	YEARS PLETED	Acity & Eliv	PERFECT
HIGH SCHOOL	Secretaria (4 (100MAA)				YEARS COM- PLETED	YOUN]	PERFECT
69	Jehn Mour					4/ 63	YEARU SOM- PLETED	YOUN]	PERFECT
69	JOHN MOIR COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY NAME AND LOCATION					4/63	3	AVERAGE	PERFECT
- sсноог	JOHN MOIR COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY NAME AND LOCATION	174 ColleGE			6/63	4/ 63	3	AVERAGE	PERFECT
69	JOHN MOIR COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY NAME AND LOCATION	TY COLLEGE			6/63	4/ 63	3	AVERAGE	PERFECT
- sсноог	JOHN MOUR COURSE OF STUDY CHAPTON RAME AND LOGATION PASADEN C DEGREE AND MAJOR	MY COLLEGE			6/63	4/63	3	AVERAGE	PERFECT
- sсноог	JOHN MPHR COURSE OF STUDY GENERAL HAME AND LOGATION PASADE N C DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S		er en	19/60	6/63	2000 W	3	AVERAGE	PERFECT
- sсноог	JOHN MPHR COURSE OF STUDY GENERAL HAME AND LOGATION PASADE N C DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S	icience	er en	19/60	6/63	2000 W	3	AVENAGE	PERFECT
COLLEGE	JOHN MOTIR COURSE OF STUDY CHECKED NAME AND LOGATION PASADE V DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S LIST COMPLETED APPRENTICES	CICULC -C	er en	19/60	6/63	2000 W	3	AVENAGE	PERFECT
- sсноог	JOHN MPHR COURSE OF STUDY GENERAL HAME AND LOGATION PASADE N C DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S	CICULC -C	er en	19/60	6/63	2000 W	3	AVENAGE	PERFECT
COLLEGE	JOHN MOTIR COURSE OF STUDY CHECKED NAME AND LOGATION PASADE V DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S LIST COMPLETED APPRENTICES	CICULC -C	er en	19/60	6/63	2000 W	3	AVENAGE	PERFECT
COLLEGE	JOHN MOTIR COURSE OF STUDY CHECKED NAME AND LOGATION PASADE V DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S LIST COMPLETED APPRENTICES	CICULC -C	er en	19/60	6/63	2000 W	3	AVENAGE	PERFECT
COLLEGE	JOHN MOTIR COURSE OF STUDY CHECKED NAME AND LOGATION PASADE V DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S LIST COMPLETED APPRENTICES	CECVEC - C	MG. INCLUDING TROP	19/60 19/63 MICAL AND	6/63	2000 W	3	AVENAGE	PERFECT
COLLEGE	COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY NAME AND LOGATION PASADE V DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S LIST COMPLETED APPRENTICES SERVICE DATE LINTERED	CLEVEC - C. CHIP PROGRAMS AND SPECIAL TRAINI	er en	19/60 10/63 INICAE AND	6/63 8ERVICE SC	2000 W	S O	YOUN AVERAGE Z LIULI	FLATEL
COLLEGE	COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY MAME AND LOGATION PASAPEN COURSE DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S LIST COMPLETED APPRENTICES	CLEVEC - C. CHIP PROGRAMS AND SPECIAL TRAINI	ING. INCLUDING TECH	19/60 10/63 INICAE AND	6/63 8ERVICE SC	463 2000 6/65	S O	YOUN AVERAGE	FLATEC
COLLEGE OTHER	COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY COURSE OF STUDY NAME AND LOGATION PASADE V DEGREE AND MAJOR POLITICAL S LIST COMPLETED APPRENTICES SERVICE DATE LINTERED	U. S. MELIT	ING. INCLUDING TECH	19/60 10/63 INICAE AND	6/63 8ERVICE SC	463 2000 6/65	S O	TOUR AVERAGE	FLATEC

1

Erana Vista o	let Kii	A	(3313)	30415	4 /2 (2 3)//	CALIFEL		
11/6/p	WEEKCY-WALKAY			STABILIES	POSMON AND	Q.OUDD)	:	
ATE STARTED	WEEKLY SALARY		Ma communication	27,120				
1968 - 1968	100.00			a de la me De Ke A	TION AND DUTIES			
ENVEN FOR LEAVING				LAST PUR	TROM AND DUTIES			uple la miles par
AND OF LAST SUPERVISOR	en distribution de la company						Ť	
								The state of the s
ANS OF COMPANY	Additional and the state of the	en i sike sike diki di pekada a da a pakusia.	ADDRESS	······································	er famou karanga ngangangang nga nga nagagang nga nagagang nga nga	vanaan aan aan aan aa in 18-60777 taabiisaa aa caa caa caa caa caa caa caa caa c	INCHHONE	
The state of the s	**************************************		6		The state of the s		e Vetantata tanan manana manan	
ATE STOPPED	WEEKLY SALARY		77	STARTING	POSITION AND DUTIES			Anna Carant
Y STARTEO	WEESLY SALARY							
of Charles and Cha								
ENSON FOR LEAVING	######################################			LAST POS	ITION AND DUTIES	te bestimber blikke komutation voor voor voor valder beholden de vold als blimme did andersonide deur didasie. Leid T		
ANG OF LAST SUPERVISOR	A STATE CE DATE SHAPE SHAPE SHAPE AND	harri-ta-bandamakk-bandakk, bil kanakkat banaaki-rania-b-b-h-						
	Marine)				New disclaimin-histotising of himids—to refinite vanue announce programmes amones engeles engeles encounces encoun	ration in the contraction of the	Magazi, amananin rena spania anarier men eren menen aren aren anen aren aren aren aren	**************************************
THE OF COMPANY			ADDŘESS				TELEPHONE	
TATE STOPPED	I WEERLY BALARY		1	STA/FING	POSITION AND DUTIES		LV1 144-44-44-44-44-44-4	
						*		
EXTE STARTED	MEERLY SALARY		10-11-10-contratamentalisa anna ani a					
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\			-					
REASON FOR LEAVING	1			LAST_POS	THISH AND OUTLES			TTTTP/4000000 ETTTP/AREAUXILIE
	opposition of the state of the							
NAME OF LAST SUFERVISOR								
TIRE OF COMPANY		en real particular and a second	ADDRESS			ethologotiones o give companyi bi por - i o givilyi bi diga gapa da alib da basa andiquido da gapana magina gapaga	TELLEHONE	ordicereseesseesseesseedeeddah.
EATE STOPPED	WEEKLY SALARY	- 11		STARTING	POSITION AND DUTTES	**		ener en
The state of the s								
ATE STARTED	WEEKLY SALARY							
YASON FOR LEAVING		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		I LAST FOR	OTION AND DUTIES	The state of the s		The second secon
TARE OF LAST SUPERVISOR		eaka						
The same special section and the same section and t					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
A Company of the Comp			REFER	ANN TO A Challes	the second secon		ga (and	
List the	e references other t	han employer	s and rela	lives who	have known you for mor	e than one year.		ha memerimentiti dan Palika akusa.
HAME			S.	1				KNOWN
The second secon	*	Annual Control of			CTCUPATION	OR BUSINESS		
		Annual Section 19 of			CCCUPATION	OR BUSINESS	T+t.S	
		error file.	er aventre minister et en	Hellis II and a man	CECUPATION	OR DUSINESS	THS	1640 Chada alin Vallan cash-atainin
				Territoria del	CECUPATION	OR DUSINESS	THS	19 (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4)
			entre de la constante de la co	10116-11-00-1-00-1-00-1-00-1-00-1-00-1-	CECUPATION	OR BUSINESS	THS	He could be have been been as a second
			and the second s			OR DUSINESS	THIS	
		CLARAT	and the second s	CERT	OCCUPATION 1F1CATION	OR DUSINESS	YHS	
I DECLARE THAT I am not now, nor	have I ever been connect	CLARAT	ION &	group er off	1F1CATION desization which believes in 6	ofvesafes the overthrow	of the Unite	d States
I DECLARE THAT I am not now, nor fic-oroment by foice, or by any ill	have I ever been connect	CLARAT	ION & er with ray)	grova et org	IFICATION onization which believes in 61 believe that any member of c	e odvacates the overthrow by immediate family or an	of the Unite	residing
I DECLARE THAT I am not now, nor fictorisment by force, or by any ill and have been, or ever has been, or by any illegal or unconstitutional	have I ever been connect isgal or unconstitutional r connected in any manner v I means. • I have never	ed in any marin nears. 6 1 do vith any group of been accessed.	er with vay in the control of the co	group er org ny resion to n which beli or a minor	IFICATION onization which believes in 61 believe that any member of a cover in or advocates the overtication or charged with the covertication or charged with the covertication of the covertication	e odvacates the overthrow by immediate family or any throw of the United States the or convicted of a foton	of the Unite y other person Gayercment	residing by force, explained
t DECLARE THAT i am not now, nor fowernment by force, or by any ill with me is now, or ever has been, or by any illegal or unconstitutional income. • I CERTIFY THAT the in	have I ever been connect isgal or unconstitutional r connected in any manner v I means. • I have never tornection on this applicat	ed in any mann nears. a 1 do vith any group or been accessed ion is accurate	er with any in the new there are organization (other than found complete	group or org ny reason to n which bett or a minor and subject	1FICATION Solivation which believes in 60 believe that any member of covers in or advocates the overticatic violation) or charged with verification by Surrayohs Co	t edvacates the overflarow by immediate family or an throw of the United States the or convicted of a foton erporation. I understand the	of the Unite y other person Government to my except as a	residing by force, explained tentation
t BECLARE THAT I am not now, nor ficternment by force, or by any ill with me is now, or ever has been, or by any illegal or unconstitutional finceon. • I CERTIFY THAT the in he onlission of facts or circumstance.	have I ever been connect legal or unconstitutional r connected in any manner v I means. • I have never formetion on this applicat os that would be detrimen	CLARAT cd in any mann neans, a 1 do vith any group of them accessed ion is accurate that to this appli	ION & er with pay in not have a regardization (other than found complete leastion is sufficiently and complete.	group or org ny reason to n which bett or a minor and subject	1FICATION Solivation which believes in 60 believe that any member of covers in or advocates the overticatic violation) or charged with verification by Surrayohs Co	t edvacates the overflarow by immediate family or an throw of the United States the or convicted of a foton erporation. I understand the	of the Unite y other person Government to my except as a	residing by force, explained tentation
t BECLARE THAT I am not now, nor fivernment by foice, or by any ill with me is now, or ever has been, or by any illegal or unconstitutional fraces. • I CERTIFY THAT the in his onitistion of facts or circumstance a physical examination, and that all	have I ever been connecting at or unconstitutional reconnected in any manner will means. I have never tormetion on this applications that would be detriment in mean amployees are on a	CLARAT ed in any mann nears, a 1 do vith any group of them acresized too is accurate tall to this appl 90 day probation	ION & er with pay in not have a regardization (other than found complete leastion is sufficiently and complete.	group or org ny reason to n which bett or a minor and subject	1FICATION Solivation which believes in 60 believe that any member of covers in or advocates the overticatic violation) or charged with verification by Surrayohs Co	t edvacates the overflarow by immediate family or an throw of the United States the or convicted of a foton erporation. I understand the	of the Unite y other person Government to my except as a	residing by force, explained tentation
t BECLARE THAT I am not now, nor fivernment by foice, or by any ill with me is now, or ever has been, or by any illegal or unconstitutional fraces. • I CERTIFY THAT the in his onitistion of facts or circumstance a physical examination, and that all	have I ever been connect legal or unconstitutional r connected in any manner v I means. • I have never formetion on this applicat os that would be detrimen	CLARAT ed in any mann nears, a 1 do vith any group of them acresized too is accurate tall to this appl 90 day probation	ION & er with pay in not have a regardization (other than found complete leastion is sufficiently and complete.	group or org ny reason to n which bett or a minor and subject	IFICATION Initiation which bolieves in 60 believe that any member of ceeves in or educates the overtiatic violation) or charged with verification by flurroughs of for dismissal. • I understan	t edvacates the overflarow by immediate family or an throw of the United States the or convicted of a foton erporation. I understand the	of the Unite y other person Gavercanent iny except as a sat any misure ingent upon my	residing by force, explained tentation

" OFFE IN H. S. AMERICA

Second Charles Charles Charles

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

949				

Date 9/13/68

RENE JUAREZ, 227 North Raymond, Apartment 15, Pasadena, California, advises as follows:

establishment known as Peak's Hamburger House, 3325 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, California. The business was owned by DAVID ALVAREZ, who resides at 1615 El Sereno, Pasadena, California. ALVAREZ no longer owns the business and it is known as the Taco Treat.

Prom about 1963 through 1964, SIRHAN SIRHAN worked at the business. SIRHAN quit just before the school year of 1964. SIRHAN was a student at Pasadene City College and worked at the business during odd hours and on weekends and on holidays. He worked as waiter and sometimes assisted as short order cook.

JUAREZ described SIRHAN as a good worker with whom he never had any problems. SIRHAN always got along with other employees and was well liked by the others. JUAREZ recalls that two or three times he saw SIRHAN lose his temper and become quite visibly disturbed because of his anger. JUAREZ does not recall the specific incidents or what triggered them. None of the incidents resulted in any violence or anything other than strong words.

He does not recall any political comments or observations ever being made by SIRHAN.

JUAREZ has not seen SIRHAN since he left his employment at the hamburger stand. He has seen SIRHAN's photograph in newscapers and magazines and knows it is the same individual who worked for him at the hamburger stand several years ago.

JUAREZ stated that the former owner of the establishment, who sold it in July of 1967, would be the only one who might still have records of the other employees.

				and the Market											
				and the second of the											

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is leaned to your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



VAN ANTWEHP, Loward

6/17/68 - Edward Van ANTWERP, Eureka, Calif. was reinterviewed. After considerable conversation and viewing of published photo of Sirhan, VAN ANTWERP became fully convinced that "Sol" and SIRHAN are identical, that this is the young man with whom he lived for about 5 menths in late 1966 at the Highlander Motel and another address in Norco, Calif.

1565 anor 8

VAN ANTWERP met SIHAN totally by chance at the Highlander Motel, when Sirhan came there looking for a place to stay. VAN ANTWERP was drinking that day /note: he is an alcoholic/ and they got into a conversation which resulted in Sirhan moving into his motel room with him. "Ithough they occupied the same room for about 5 months, they did not associate much elsewhere. Sirhan worked at Corona Del Mar Horse Boarding Stables as an exercise boy. VAN ANTWERP was working for Taylor Rentals in Norco. Sirhan said his home was in Pasadena, and he went there frequently on weekends to visit his family. During the week, Sirhan went to work at the herse stables each morning, returning in the evening in a routine fashion. About all he did at the motel was sit around quietly drinking tea in great quantitities. The only thing out of the ordinary that VAN ANTWERP noticed about Sirhan was that he did seem to have a feeling that he was getting an unfair deal in life mainly because he was economically poor. Sirhan did not set forth any radical political views or make comments indicating anything extradordinary in his personality.

VAN ANTWERP has no knowledge of Sirhan's associates, social organization affiliation, political beliefs, ethnic background, family or anything else of a personal nature.

VAN ANTWERP did not meet Sirhan's family or firiends.

HELATIVES: (See separate section for details)

As far as is known, there are no relatives in the U. S. other than Subject's mother and four brothers. No relatives are known to be living in Israel (but see father). Relatives abroad are as follows:

Father: Bishara Salameh Ghattas SIRHAN is residing in Taybeh, which has been under Israeli occupation since the June 1967 Arab-Israeli war.

Paternal Uncles:

SIRHAN, Habib, a farmer in Taybeh.

SIRHAN, Hanna Ghattis, believed to have died in US many years ago.

Maternal Uncles:

MUZHIR, Shukri, age about 55, has long been in an Amman hospital with a chest ailment.

MUZHIR, Theodore, age about 53, lives Amman and works at British Embassy as a driver. (He is SMOTH Chief's personal driver.)

Maternal Aunts:

NASIR, Victoria, nee MUZHIR, Married to:

NASIR, Salim, a grocer in Amman.

HADDAWAR, Elen, nee MUZHIR, married to:

HADDAWAR, Hanna, a carpenter living Old City Jerusalem.

DAHDEL, Julia, nee MUZHIR, a widow, living in Beit Jala.

AWAD, Naifa, nee MUZHIR, died two years ago. Was married to:

AWAD, Ibrahim, a driver, living in Beit Safafa.

Cousin:

ODE, Helen, Mrs. - her mother was a sister of Mary Sirhan's mother - NYTimes 7 June 1968. She recalled her cousin's dominance over her fourth son, Sirhan.

NU - a son and a nephew of Victoria Nasir.

Paternal Arandmother: NU. Lives with Bishara. About 90 years old.

Other: ZAHARAN family in Jordan is closely related to the Ghattis-SIRHAN family per NOHEART/2 & /1. Per Amman 6289, 6 June 1968, the elder ZAHARAN males were being queried re any knowledge of Sirhan B. Sirhan.

IMMEDIATE FAMILY: (See separate sections for details)

Father: Bishara Salameh Ghattas SIRHAN

Born 1913, Taybeh, a village near Hamallah, Jordan - age 55)

Mother: Mary Bishara SIRHAN

nee Mary Yaqub MUZHIR

Born:

Sister: Ayda, age about 30, died of cancer. (last year?)

Brothers:

Sharif - Born 1932, Jerusalem - age 36

Saidallah - Born 1934, Jerusalem - age 34

Adel - Born 1940, Jerusalem - age 28

Munir (aka Joe) - Born 1948, Jerusalem - age 20

(It is not known whether the brothers are married)

According to Wash. Post 6 June, a fifth brother is believed to exist, but has not been identified so far. In a NYTimes interview with the father on 6 June 68, the father stated that they have five boys. Theodore MUZHIR, maternal uncle of Sirhan, reported to his employer at the British Embassy in Amman that Sirhan had a fifth brother who died at an unspecified age and time (Amman-6296, 8 June).

MOHEART/2 is investigating radio reports that about one year ago, the Iraqis arrested "Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN's brother Sulayman" as an Israeli spy when he was caught at H-3 (an airfield in Iraq) with Iraqi military maps. The Iraqis allege they turned Sulayman over to Jordan.

M/2 does not remember any such gase and notes that Sirhan has no brother named Sulayman. (Amman 6305, 10 June 68.

10 June Cairo press review carried brief story attributed "all papers" claiming that Iraqi security authorities several months ago arrested a brother of Kennedy's assassin who is called Soliman Bishara SIRHAN, on charges of spying for Israel and have handed him over to Jordanian authorities because of connection with espionage network uncovered in Jordan (Cair-0769, 11 June).

Al Ahram 11 June ran front page UFI and AF story Amman dateline

10 June quoting Jordanian government spokesman denial of Subj's

espionage role and relation to Aennedy alleged assassin. (Cair-0770, 11 June)

The story outlined above broke in Jordan 9 June, attributed to
Iraqi news services. Jordan General Intelligence Directorate investigated
10 June and determined story without foundation. Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN
has no brother named Sulayman, and no alleged Israeli agent named
Sulayment Sirhan was ever turned over to Jordanians by Iraqis. Jordanians
received private official apology from Iraqis 11 June, along with
promise of public retraction by Iraqi news media. (Amman 6314, 11 June)

Feuters, Amman. Bishara SIHAN, who arrived here today from the Israeli-occupied West Bank of Jordan, told reporters he had a son killed in Jerusalem in 1964. "I was very angry when the incident occured but after thinking about the matter for a while, I forgave those responsible.", he said. He said that there was no personal animosity between his own and the Kennedy family and that "only patriotic" reasons were behind Sirhan's assassination of Sen. Kennedy." 16 Jun 68.

The Pasadena police kept a "red flag file" on SIRIAN. All it meant was that if he ever got into trouble, they had a file they could pull out which listed every contact he had with the law. We have seen the file and all it proves is that Sirhan was a boy who was quarrelsome and had been on the edge of trouble a few times without really getting into hot water. There are no criminal charges, only a dreary catalogue of trivial entries. Twice he reported a bicycle stolen: once when he was II and once when he was 18.

Twice there were complaints that he was causing a disturbance - the last time on March 7 this year, the day he was sacked from his last job. Once he lodged a complaint himself. (wash. Post. 9 June 68)

With Post

Sirian's immediate family, WEIDNER (his former employer) is - to date the best disinterested witness. He said Sirhan hated Jews, an apparental legacy from the 19h8 Palestine war when Sirhan said he man Arabs killed by israelis. Weidner said Sirhan hited the law - and the courts." He gave this account of a dispute with Sirhan, which ended in termination of employment. The dispute arose over a delivery schedule. Weidner had fone opinion, Sirhan another, and it ended when Sirhan called his boss a "liar". Then he quit. Shortly thereafter, Sirhan demanded \$300 severance pay, which Weidner refused. Sirhan insisted on taking the matter before a California labor commissioner. Weigner actions.

AUTOMOBILE:

when Sirhan was arrested, he had a key to a Chrysler automobile. Police said the auto key fit the ignition of a car that belonged to an employee in the Ambassador Hotel kitchen. But, police said, the employee was at a hospital with his wife when the shooting took place. Chief hedding said the employee had been eliminated as a suspect. Another police official said the key may actually belong to another automobile. (NYTimes?) 7 June 68. The police said it was apparently a case of a worn key that just happened to fit the hotel worker's car.

NYTimes 8 June. The police reported today that they had discovered a car belonging to Sirhan only about a block away from the Ambassador Hotel, where it had apparently been since Tuesday night. The car is a 1956 DeSoto painted pink and white.

24 Sept 1956 - Immigration visa issued in Amman, Jordan

12 Jan 1957 - Entered the US at the Fort of New York. Subject was 12 years old (lacking 2 months of 13th birth date) and was entered on his mother's passport, Jordanian No. 142-026, issued 2 July 1956.

The family had quickly broken up in discord, the father staying in N. Y. to work as a plumber and then going back to their Palestinian home, the mother taking five children to California, where a sixth child immigrated later.

Graduated from John Muir High School in Pasadena.

1964-1966 - Attended Pasadena City College.

Oct. 15,1965 - pract 31, 1966 - over Engloyed as State band at Sente Centre =

16 May 1966 - In Flagstaff, Arizona, Police Capt. Jean Slayton said a

Sirhan Munir Bishara SIRHAN, 18, of Pasadena, Calif. pleaded guilty to a vagrancy charge May 16, 1966 and served 15 days in jail. When arrested, Sirhan was accompanied by another man. They were driving a 1957 automobile with Indiana license plates. At the time, he was penniless. Note:

This is very likely the younger brother, Munir (aka Joe) who was 18 in 1966.7

2 June 1966-10 Dec 1966-

Exercise jockey at a California race track. Fingerprints were taken and filed as juvenile and were the basis for

LATE 1966 -

positive identification of Subject.

In 5 months lived with Edward Von Antwerp of Sirhan won a \$2,000 settlement four months ago /Feb. 68?7

injuries he received in a fall off a horse. Sirhan was working as an exercise boy at the Granja Vista Del Rio n
Rach near Corona, Calif., owned by Bert ALTFILLISCH when the fall occurred Sept. 25, 1966, according to records of the State Industrial Accidents Commission. Dr. Milton Miller,

who examined Sirhan in his office

8 Nov. 66 & 20 Dec 66

November 8 and December 20, 1966, said Sirhan complained of

Miller said when he refused to write a letter

verifying Sirhan telephoned him and threatened

the doctor had "better do what he told-me-to-or he was 'gonna git' me, or I 'would be sorry' or something to that effect."

6/11/68 - Interview with Gordon BOWSHER, horse owner and trainer - advised that SBS had been employed by him from Oct. 15, 1965 to March 31, 1966, when he quit on his own volition. He stated he hired S as a stable hand at Sansa Anita when S. walked hot horses for him. After the Santa Anita season was over, S worked a little while for him at the Pomona Fair Grounds.

heir valentinian home, the wother teking live childre

graduated from John Sails Wight chool in I amademan

6/17/68 - Edward Van ANTWERP, Eureka, Celif. was reinterviewed. Att

considerable conversation and viewing of published photo of Sirhan, VAN ANTWERP became fully convinced that "Sol" and SIRHAN are identical, that this is the young man with whom he lived for about 5 months in late 1966 at the Highlander Motel and another address in Norco, Calif.

VAN ANTWERF met SIHAN totally by chance at the Highlander Motel, when Sirhan came there looking for a place to stay. VAN AN TWEEP was drinking that day /note: he is an alcoholic/ and they got into a conversation which resulted in Sirhan moving into his motel room with him. "Ithough they occupied the same room for about 5 months, they did not associate much elsewhere. Sirhan worked at Corona Del Mar Horse Boarding Stables as an exercise boy. VAN ANTWERP was working for Taylor Rentals in Norco. Sirhan said his home was in Pasadena, and he went there frequently on weekends to visit his family. During the week, Sirhan went to work at the horse stables each morning, returning in the evening in a routine fashion. About all he did at the motel was sit around quietly drinking tea in great quantitities. The only thing out of the ordinary that VAN ANTWINE noticed about Sirhan was that he wid seem to have a feeling that he was getting an unfair deal in life mainly because he was economically poor. Sirhan did not set forth any radical political views or make comments indicating anything extradordinary in his personality.

VAN ANTWERP has no knowledge of Sirban's associates, social organization affiliation, political beliefs, ethnic background, family or anything else of a personal nature.

VAN ANTWESP did not mee

C.V.

10 July 1967 -

2 Oct 1967 & - 8 Feb 1968

Sirhan subsequently filed a disability complaint for workments compensation on <u>July 10, 1967</u> and hearings were held Oct. 2, 1967 and Feb. 8, 1968. However,

a man's were bona fide. He said a doctor really can't discount a man's complaints

Dr. Forrest Johnson, indicated there was no way to tell if

a doctor reality can't discount a man's complaints

so the claim was settled for \$2,000. (Wash. Post 8 June 68)

24 Sept 1967 - 7 Mar 1968 -

Employed as a \$2.00 an hour stock clerk at Organic-Pasadena, 1380 North Lake Avenue, a health food store. WEIINER, the owner of Organic, gave an account of a dispute with Sirhan, which ended in termination of employment. The dispute arose over a delivery schedule. WEIDNER had one opinion, Sirhan another, and it ended when Sirhan called his boss a "liar". Then he quit. Shortly thereafter, Sirhan demanded \$300 severance pay, which Weidner refused. Sirhan insisted on taking the matter before a California labor commissioner. Weidner agreed and an April 24 Los Angeles Labor Commissioner heard the case. He found for Weidner. (Wash Post 7 June 68)

12 January 1957 - Arrived at New York City at age of 12 with mother, father,
three of his four brothers, Adel, Sharif, and Munir, and
a sister, Ayda. A fourth brother, Saidallah, arrived in June 1960. (According
to Israeli report JX-44306, 6 June 1968, Sadallah and Adel joined the family
in the US at a later date.)

Per INS, 5 June 1968, there was no record of issuance of US passport to Subject or any of his family in US, implying he had not left the US since original entry in 1957. This record check, however, was not yet considered conclusive. (Note: INS apparently believed on 5 June that Sirhan was a naturalized citizen.)

NOHEART/1 and /2 interviewed a son and nephew of Sirhan's Aunt Victoria in Jordan 7 June 1968. Sources believed Sharif and Sa'dallah went to US four or five years ago.

According to Wash. Fost 9 June 68, Sirhan arrived with his mother, his sister Aida - who died of cancer last year - and three brothers: Sharif, Adel and Munier (the fourth, Said Allah, arrived in 1960). The father, who join ed them a few months later, stayed in New York where he found work as a plumber and the mother took the children to Galifornia where she got a job as children's nurse.

Per Jon KIMCHE article in London Evening Standard, Sirhan ABU-KHATAR was first brought to the US as a four year old child in 1948, not in 1957. He returned to Jordan in 1957 and the records show that he was married on 27 June 1957 at Es Salt when he was only 13, to Leila Yussef MIKHAEL. Later that year /1957/ Sirhan returned to the US and three months later his wife was brought to him. Three later journeys were made in 1964 and 1966. In 1964, Sirhan returned to the Middle East for seven months, four of which he spent in Damascus. Where he was for the rest of the time is not stated.

In 1966, he is said to have spent an even longer period in the M.E., including a stretch of five months in Gairo. He returned to the US according to this report, at the beginning of 1967.

An AP account of the above story states: The story was written by Jon KIMCHE, a free-lance journalist and former editor of the Jewish Observer and Middle East Review, a weekly published in London. He did not give his source. (London EMBTEL 9869, 13 June.)

Bishara SIRHAN told NOHEART/2 that while sons had attended Lutheran schools in Jerusalem, it was UNRWA which had sponsored emigration to US. UNRWA got family tickets and took away UNRWA ration card.

NOHEAFT/2 and ROLLENHAGEN reviewed findings to date and agreed Jon KIMCHE article and subsequent investigation leading to Sirhan Salim Sirhan ABU KHADIR as apparent subject of KIMCHE article may be identical with "Sirhan SIFHAN" referred to in Amman 6287 as close contact Walid Muhammad Ahmad SIFHAN. Since Walid in Jackson, Michigan and Sirhan Salim apparently in Detroit, it more likely walid wrote about Sirhan Salim than Sirhan Bishara in California. (Amman 6338, 17 June 1968)

e/13/00 - The arrange of the Area Birthern KlaffAN . Was Contaction to California f De insulant entailedge outpornith the following appirities of his bruther lithen:

- a) Eperolog or on orthog in Arabia in 1964.
- p) Spagaing Mire Justa in Chiro, trapt in 1966.
- c) Using mame Sirban wighara Sirban ANU KWATABL
- d) Being married to Beila Gosea MicHarl.

Adel said that sirhan has not been out of two linare of Lallfornia sknoe 1957, and since 1957 to dang a, 1969, the longest period of time that within has been may from home was for period of from seven to ten cays during the bise Sirhan was exployed at a racetrack in Gerona, palif.

Adding nover known Pirhan to use the hame lighan pishara birkan Abb $\mathcal{F}_{i-15}^{i,j}$ REALAH. Apel noteb that this is a Mighia name, and is literally want to Bishara SirffAN, Tather of NFATAn. Adel cald Sirkun is a Unrist an and would not have used a Wislin name.

Adel said to his emovicage, withan has dever seen married, and Addi has never hears of a Leila leses MIGHAEL. Adel neted what the courset epolling of Usses of acqually issef.

Adel said this alleged information otherming Lirnan is soviously erroneous.

Adel, the A. Fewere itreet, advised man he has lived at this address on a continuous pasis with his ismuly worth included our promot Cirnan. Yn said prese is no such acques as 645% 2. Soward 2%, and to old knowledge bit protes sirkan waa not winterested in or active in any tyte of an anti-movetenes.

- 111 -

Sugar 6/13/6d - Exmir bishara biblan was contacted to determine if he had any knowledge of his brother's alleged activities (see above). Hamir replied exactly as Adol.

6/13/69 - Faldaller regions the mana as Adel to above questions. 6/13/60 - wharaf realise the 'ame ".

JUN WY

SIRHAN PERSONALITY REPORT

NAME:

Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

(The name was first reported by Immigration & Naturalization Service as Sharif Bishary SIRHAN. This was later corrected to the

In Kimche (See under Min Pers.) reported their name octually Sicher Brishand Sichen ABU KHATAR. In segments intervent with 181 m 13/6/68, add, minim Sichelten and Shaif Elet Hos information of the state of the land of the

DPOB:

Jordanian. INS File # A-10-711-881. Although SIHMAN was brought GITIZEMSHIP:

> to the U. S. when he was 12 years old, he has not applied for U. S. citizenship, nor has his family. However, according to Wash. Post 17 June, Sirhan's brother Saidallah had an appointment with INS the

day following the Kennedy assassination, but the appointment was

cancelled by INS (see details under Saidallah).

Mantal States: Single. Segarate 781 entervaind with adel munic, Sharif and Saidallah, all state to their burnledge, Sieban has never mained and have never beaut of Liels also. Michael and

Lida asser michael

RESIDENCES:

At time of issuance of visa in Amman on 24 September 1956, Subject 's father's address was given as P. O. Box 4079, Jerusalem.

At time of shooting, 5 June 1968, he was reported as residing at 696 E. Howard St., Pasadena, California with his mother and two brothers, Munir (aka Joe) and Adel. Sharif's and Saidallah's address or addresses are not given.

According to another news report, Sirhan lived with his mother and three of his brothers, names not given.

According to NY Times 7 June, Sirhan lived with his mother, Adel and Munir. The house is estimated to be worth about \$15,000.

1957-1960/1961 - Lived at 1321 Worth Month Cevenue, L. a. This have won true down in 1960 1 1961 and are in Henric Vactorian Gentlet , (761 interne with The Suhar Suhar's when they lived at above address. 1.

Suban to wee the one SBS about. and notes That this is a muchin name and I literally means of 135, father of Khatar Cepel said Suban is a Chintien and would not be seen a mendin name.

Immigrant visa application dated 22 Sept. 1956 is in name of Sarhan, Sarhan Bishana, Barban Bi

Philosophy Pelistria Greek Orthodox Church. Comment from CNE: As a rule,

Christian Arabs have not been active in Arab terroritst organizations such as the Palestine Liberation Organization. Jordanian authorities state family is Christian, not Muslim and with no record of ties with Pakestine terrorists.

Sirhan received at his request - but barely read - two theosophical books - "The Secret Doctrine" by H. P. Blavatsky, and "Talks at the Feet of the Master" by C. W. Leadbetter. The booksaare the works of leaders in the theosophical movement - a body of thought claiming special knowledge of divide wisdom. Some theosophists looked on India as the source of all wisdom and most espoused the Indian moctrine of reincarnation.

Pasadena. The SIHPAN family led a checkered religious life from the time it arrived here in late 1957. Having been brought to this country under the auspices of two families who were members of the First Nazarene Church here, Mrs. Sirhan, three of her sons and a daughter, attended that church only briefly. Mrs. Sirhan then took her four children to the First Baptist Bhurch here. The suspect attended Sunday school and youth meetings there and the church in 1961 sponsored the immigration of his two elder brothers Saidallah and Sharief. Some acquaintances said Sirhan was a Rosicrucian, a mail-order mysticism based in San Jose. Yesterday in jail Sirhan asked for two books on theosophy, a religious association with mystical overtones whose current leader is J. Krishnamurti. NYTimes, 8 June 1968.

...Other friends claim that the passage, also, was assisted by the Jehovah's Witnesses. The father's present relationship with the sect is unclear. The Jehovah's Witnesses have been banned in Jordan for nine years, but they still proselytise fiercely. According to the Mukhtar of Taibeh, the father is supported by the sect - though why, is unknown. According to Mukhtar Muaddi, it was money from the sect that helped the father build his new ten-room stone villa in Taibeh overlooking groves of almond and olive trees - a house that must have cost around \$12,000. All this, the father denies. Wash Fost 9 June 68.

NOHEART/2 is investigating press reports that Bishara involved somehow with Jehovah's witnesses. ADOMITUS received report from Jordanian contact confirming press story and adding that Bishara was leader of Jehovah's Witnesses in Famallah in 1957 when sect was investigated by GOJ and then banned. ADOMITUS' source added that Jehovah's Witnesses again allowed operate in Jordan in 1960 because of LNHAHP pressure, but in 1963 they were banned again apparently as a result of the Arab League allegation of secret ties to World Zionist movement. AMMAN 6305, 10 June.

NOHEART/2 interviewed Bishara SIFHAN morning 17 June, unfortunately after Bishara had given interviews to both Amman newspapers. NOHEART/2 advised Bishara "as fellow Jordanian and lawyer" not to make any public statements, at least until he consulted son's lawyer. Bishara stated he never member Jehovah's Witnesses. Curiosity led him attend five or six meetings in 1950-52 period but he had dropped witnesses because their beliefs incompatible with his Greek Orthodox beliefs. AMMAN 6338, 17 June

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: Height 5'5" Weight about 120 lbs. Swarthy complexion and wiry or bushy hair.

HABITS:

1 HAR ((0.149))

According to his last employer, Subject did not smoke or drink.

EDUCATION: 1951-52- Was in 6th grade at Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Schbol.

- - 56 - Studied in small school run by the Lutheran Church of the Savior, Old City, Jerusalem.

21 Jan- 1957 - Elementary shoot registration (761)

63 - Graduated from John Muir High School in Pasadena.
 Described as an A-1 student by classmates. A member of both the junior and senior councils, and a member of the HOTC.

1964-66 - Attended Pasadena City College.

6/13/68. Interview with Adel Bishara SimiAN. Was contacted to determine if he had any knowledge concerning the following activition of his brother birham:

- a) Spending seven months in Arabia in 1764.
- b) Spending five months in Cairo, Egypt in 1966.
- c) Using name Sirkan Bishara Sirbah ABU KHATAK.
- d) Being married to Leila Usses MICHAEL.

Adel said that Sirhan has not been out of the State of California since 1957, and since 1957 to June 6, 1968, the longest period of time that withan has been away from home was for period of from seven to ten days during the time Sirhan was employed at a racetrack in Corona, Calif.

Adel has never known wirhan to use the name birhan sisnara Sirhan ABU James KHA [Ar. Adel noted that this is a Muslim name, and it liferally means birnam Bishara SIFFAN, father of KHATAR. Adel said Sirhan is a Christian and would not have used a Mislim name.

Adel said to his knowledge, tirkan has never been married, and Adal has never heard of a Leila Usses MIGHAEL. Adel noted that the correct spelling of Usses if actually lesef.

Agel gain this alleged information bonderning lirban is boriously erronecus.

Adel, 535 h. Yowerd Street, advised was ne has lived at tola address on a continuous pasis with his family which includes his protect Liraan. We said there is no such audress as 690% t. Foward it. and to his knowledge his browner warkan was not interested in or attive in any tyme of an activizate novement.

- 14 -

knowledge of his brother's alleged activities (see above). Munir replied exactly as Adel.

6/13/68 - Saidallah replied the same as Adel to above questions. b/13/68 - Sharif replied the Same ".

Records of the Veterans Admin. reflected that Sirhan Selim Sirhan was given a physical exam on July 9, 1957 while in the U.S. Army. Birthdate Jeru. Served in U. S. Army from Aug 9, 1954 to July 26, 1957. Upon discharge he listed his home as Detroit, Michigan and his father was Salim SIHHAN and his mother was Marion M. SIHHAN. His wife, Nelly was born at Salt, Jordan, whom he

married on May 57, 1957 at Salt.

ZRTAFFY

1777 Pr 568-71

Apparently reacting to EMBTEL 9621 and KIMERI's article 13 June. FBT Has phoned local FBI rep late evening 13 June asking he check all appropriate Embassy sources re origin KIMCHE info and identify Arab government. We checked Station and we indicated our ignorages.

Farly In Jone End political section, believing KIMCHE unlikely come clearing to the relitions officer, neked station whether we could go to British services and take the life to y in position to question KIMCHE on origins and details his story. If which corvices ensure affirmatively, then and via State channel would also State for a state of any way which could conceivably projudice legal proceeding against 31/644, hence their emphasis on obtaining clearances each step of the way from Washington.

Our preliminary check with LCBEFORF indicates KEMCHE not in good repute as respensible journalist and enlikely disclose his sources if, in fact, he had any. Intercase currently considers KIMCHE "casual agent" of ISEALLI I.S.

published articles harmful USG intersts. JAGUAF traces 1966 assert KIMCHE was in touch with number Israeli officials including members Israeli IS (See London 1049 dated 7 June 66). Also refers to 1966 investigation to determine whether KIMCHE related RIS via his business connections. OFLA-15,449 dated 29 June 66 reports LCBEFURE "verbal slip" identifying KIMCHE's brother as head Israeli T.S. presumably at that time.

IMPART GILLY

Meanwhile, would appreciate your guidance what if anything we may impact to local FBI reps. Have told Embassy our pritish liaison (LCBEFORE) dubious their ability effect meaningful interview with KIMCUE.

Embassy Tel Aviv 1128, just received here via State channel, indicated UPI has filed story shooting down KIMCHE article. No London press pick up on KIMCHE story as of noon 14 June.

THOS LLL - Orig: IC/CI:Hung. REF London 568. Advise local FBI reps headquarters live June 68 providing FBI headquarters bio data on KIMCHE.

Local press stories have shot down his article. Seems to us most logical course of action is for some element of British govt. to go to the Evening Standard and get all background.

- The List FET Hos have just advised that there is an individual who lib Jun 68 has Sirhan among his names who has travelled but is not identical with Sirhan SIRHAN. Immigration and FBI are trying to sort it out.
- REF HQS 444. FBI advises that Embassy officer who knows FIMCHE is asking the Jun 68 him about his source but doubtful re positive results. Please let us know. FBI have asked our help in trying to pin these down.
- TOMION 569 REF HQS LL6 and DIR 06261. For results Embassy officer interview with kimche 15 June see LONDON EABTEL 9945 to DEPARTMENT 1207. Para 8 refers.

 Station check with LCBEFORE per para 3 London 568.

Me

SikhAD / WALIN KHAN

DETROIT TACKSON, Michigas

AMMAN-6206 - To Dir, info petrut, Jerusalem, Teheran. Ref Bih-05563. No Station traces
5 Jun 68 Sirhan SIRBAN (eka Sharif Bishary SIRBAN). No Consulate records subject issued visa Amman. Liaison alerted and investigating. Initial liaison records check negative, but one knowledgeable source in local service recalls members family with same name, from Sulwan, Jerusalem District, emigrated to US
8 to 10 years ago. Checks continuing.

SPEED LETTER
from CNE
6 June 68

To Chief, CT; info: Director of Security. A rement Jerusalem refugge now living near Amman, Jordan has reported that one Walld Muhammed Ahmad SIMMAN from the village of SUIWAN near Jerusalem went to USA in early 1966, possibly in March, and is now studying mechanics. Present residence of SUIWAN near Jerusalem went to USA in early 1966, possibly in March, and is now studying mechanics. Present residence of SUIWAN michigan 19201. Since arrival in Jackson has been writing his sister regularly. Has met one Sirhan SIMMAN with whom he has developed a "close brotherly relationship."

CNE Comment: This esems to me to be an important lead. That Sirhan SIRHAN in Pasadena could in three months develop a close relationship with Walid SIRHAN in Jackson, Michigan is an unusual element of this report. I would urge that the FBI be given this and given our rationale as to why it should be pursued. We would of course like to have any material they turn up. /CNE reports info reported in Amman cable, to be abstracted later/

Jordan authorities state family is Christian, not Muslim and with no record of ties with Falestinian terrorists. There is no record that Sirban SIMAN has been back in the Middle east since departing as a child of il years of age. Comment: As a rule, Christian Arabs have not been active in Arab terrorist organizations such as those of the Falestine Liberation Organization. Thus, there is a point to clarifying this with whatever investigation is being curried out by the FBI and the LA police.

THOUSE PROSERT TO LAR FOLLS DY STILL OF SETTINGTY

annar 1238 1716

N/2 and ROLLEMAGEN reviewed findings to date and agreed John KIMCHE article and subsequent investigation leading to Sirhan Salim Sirhan ABU KHADIR as apparent subject of KIMCHE article may be identical with "Sirhan Sirhan" referred to in Amman 6287 as close contact Walld Muhammad Ahmad SIRHAN. Since Walld in Jackson, Michigan, and Sirhan Salim apparently in Detroit, it more likely Walld wrote about Sirhan Salim than Sirhan Bishara in California.

animas animas 62 q t Pe AMPAN-6287, Muhammad Itsaq STEHAM returned NOBASE headquarters morning to June and asked see NOHEART/2. Told he was out and would be back about noon. Muhammad left saying would see no one else. NOHEART/2 will recontact Muhammad, but doubts he will shed much light on investigation since it has been established that Muslim Sirhan and Christian Sirhan families not directly related and know little of each other.

NOTE: The above was dissem'd to community as DIR-06330, 7 June 1968

SECRET RYPAT

AMMAN 6287 - Ref DIR 05723. During night 5-6 May NCDICE/1 and NOMEART/2 began interviews 6 Jun 65 all Palestinians living Amman names SIHHAN in effort develop info. One lead was Itsag SIEHAN and son Muhammad who from Sulwan village near Jerusalem and presently living Jebel Ashrafiya in Amman. Itsag first stated his family and that of Subj ref not directly related but he knew of Subj in following manner.

Itsaq's nephew Walid Muhammad Ahmad SIRHAN, from Sulvan, age 23, went US about three months ago and presently studying auto mechanics at school in Jackson, Michigan. Walid address 508 West Franklin, Jackson, Michigan 19201. Walid writes his sister in Amman often, and since arrival in US wrote that he had made friends with Sirhan SIRHAN. Freendship had ripened into close and brotherly relationship.

Having heard news bulletins re Subj, Itsaq offered suggestion LMHARP might find interview with Walid helpful. Later in night, when NODICE/I returned to Itsaq to find Walid's sister and get letters, Itsaq and son obviously having second thoughs on getting involved this matter and began change story by saying actually they knew of ne contact between Walid and Subject. Finally, in whispered aside to NOHEART/2, Muhammad Itsaq SIRHAN said he would canvass all relatives, try find letters, and report back to NOHEART/2 at noon 6 June.

Other leads being pursued include Ahmad SIEHAN, age about 60, originally from Algeria but long-time resident Jerusalem who presently Amman. Ahmad bad record as guerrilla fighter against Israelis 1968 and had bome in acction near wailing wall which Israelis levelled after June 1967 to make assembly equare. Ahmad in brief interview told NODICE/L he had no relatives in US and did not know bub; family.

MOTE: Above dissemed to community as DIR-05851, 6 June 1968.

WOTE 2. Per Mrs. Roman 17 June, FSI interviewed walld in Jackson; he denied knowing Sirhan SIRHAN.

Set also "xe's x fire earlie beat in the pared to the Posses

55065

Depa. ment of State

TELEGRAM

E SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

PER

TOTAL COPIES

CRIM AND HERORD OFFICE OFFICE INDICATIONS

STATE OF THE PERSON OF THE PER

SINHAN Fle

-LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

HCM 637

PAGE 01 AMMAN 05356 171114Z

21 ACTION NEA 15

INFO AF Ø9,EUR 15,RSR Ø1,FBI Ø1,SY Ø3,CIAE Ø0,DODE ØØ,GPM Ø4,H Ø2,

INR 07,L 03, NSAE 00, NSC 10, P 04, RSC 01, SS 20, USIA 12,/107 W

P R 171005Z JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY AMMAN
TO SECSIATE WASHDC PRIORITY 5769
INFO AMEMBASSY LONDON
AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
AMEMBASSY IRIPOLI
AMEMBASSY KUWAIT
USINI CAIRO

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE AMMAN 5356

SUBJ: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

REF: LONDON 9869

EMBASSY HAS OBTAINED THROUGH JORDANIAN SECURITY OFFICIALS INFORMATION WHICH EFFECTIVELY REFUTES INFORMATION IN KIMCHE ARTICLE TO EFFECT THAT ACCUSED ASSASSIN'S FAMILY NAME WAS ABU KHADER AND THAT HE WAS MARRIED IN SALT. LIKEWISE. JORDANIANS HAVE NO RPT NO INFO THAT SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN VISITED JORDAN AFTER 1957 EMIGRATION TO US. ACCORDING THIS INFO KIMCHE SOURCE HAS CONFUSED SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN WITH ONE SIRHAN SALIM SIRHAN ABU KHADER. LATTER, AT AGE 22, MARRIED IN GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH IN SALT ON MAY 27, 1957 LILLY YUSSUF MIKHAIL ABU KHADER. LILLY WAS THEN ATTENDING ORTODOX CHURCH SCHOOL IN SALT. HER MOTHER IS HILLALA AWAD SIRHAN. HILLALA AND HER HUSBAND, YUSSUF, PRESENTLY LIVE IN ZERKA, JOWN 15 KILOMETERS NORTH OF AMMAN WHERE HE WORKS IN STONE QUARRY, SIRHAN SALIM AND WIFE LILLY ARE BELIEVED NOW LIVING IN DETROIT. THE ABU KHADER FAMILY WAS ORIGIONALLY FROM TAIBEH IN PALESTINE, BUT, UNTIL REGENT MOVE TO ZERKA, HAD LIVED IN SALT FOR LAST SEXTY YEARS. THERE IS APPARENTLY

Department of State

TELEGRAM

ABUE SECRETARIAT DISSEM-BY

PER I

TOTAL COPIES

ILE. RF

LIMITED OFFICIAL HCF

PAGE 02 AMMAN 05356 171114Z

DISTANT FAMILY RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FAMILY OF SIRHAN BISHARA IBIRHAN AND FAMILY OF SIRHAN SALIM SIRHAN ABU KHADER. EMBASSY HAS CLASSIFIED THIS MESSAGE BUT PERCEIVES NO OBJECTION TO ITS RELEASE AS DEPARTMENT DEEMS APPROPRIATE. XS

LIMITED OFFICIAL UCE

56328 Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMBY

PER * TOTAL COPIES: 29 TELEGRAM

FILE, RF. Oct/UK?, Oct/BK?

ONE INDICO OR/E DER?, OBGIZ, DCS, D/FOLS

ENR3 NISP CA3 CI NEY CISPC

UNCLASSIFIED HCF233

PAGE 01 LONDON 10004 1718552

53

ACTION EUR 20

INFO AF 09, NEA 13, CIAE 00, DODE 00, GPM 04, H 02, INR 07, L 03, NSAE 00,

NSC 10, P 04, RSC 01, SP 02, SS 20, USIA 12, RSR 01, SY 03, FBI 01,/112 W

PR 171812Z JUN 68
FM AMEMBASSY LONDON
TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 4235
INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN
AMEMBASSY BEIRUT
AMCONSUL JERUSALEM
AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV
US INT SECT SPANISH EMB CAIRO UNN
AMEMBASSY KUWAIT UNN
AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI UNN

UNCLAS LONDON 10004

SUBJECT: KENNEDY ASSASSINATION.

REF: LONDON 9869.

FOLLOWING ARTICLE BY JON KIMCHE QUOTED IN TOTO FROM JUNE 17 EVENING STANDARD. ENTITLED FBI PROBE MIDDLE EAST TRAVELS.

QUOTE: THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AT HOME AND UNITED STATES OFFICIALS ABROAD HAVE BEEN ACTIVE OVER THE WEEKEND IN SEEKING TO PENETRATE THE SIGKENING SMOKE SCREEN WHICH IS SETTLING ON THE ROBERT KENNEDY ASSASSINATION—ESPEICALLY OVER SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN'S IMMEDIATE PAST. THEY HAVE BEEN PROBING NEW INFORMATION COVERING AT LEAST FOUR FOREIGN COUNTRIES CONCERNING SIRHAN'S MOVEMENTS. IN DOING SO THEY ARE SATISFIED THAT SIRHAN'S CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS FOR A FAIR TRIAL WILL NOT BE JEOPARDISED. ON THE GONTRARY, IT IS THOUGHT THAT TIMELY ACTION AND REVELATION MAY PROTECT HIS LIFE MORE EFFECTIVELY THAN FORMALISTIC SILENCE—ESPECIALLY IF SIRHAN SHOWS ANY INCLINATION TO TALK FREELY. NEW INFORMATION WHICH HAS REACHED THE U.S. GOVERNMENT CLAIMS TO GIVE DETAILS OF SIRHAN'S JOURNEY TO SYRIA IN 1964, THE TIME HE WENT, WHERE HE WENT, HOW HE WENT, AND WHAT HE DID. UNQUOTE.

THE ASSIFTED

Department of State

CABLE SECRETARIAT D'SSEM BY

PER#

TOTAL COPIES

TELEGRAM

FILE BE

INCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02 LONDON 10004 171855 Z

BRUCE

HMCLASSIFIED

200 of 200 1 83194 Just - 2/20 Just of me V 8meTel fred 9245, 15 June 68 89 ment 21 10880 - 110 278 Ben 10148, 14 June 11 PEL AUIU Endered 4128, 1x June (4 2 RTAFFY marraya) V EMBTEL Linda 9621, 6 Jun EMBTEL Studen 9869, 13 June 89 mg 81 120881 3LHIS ino goo; Kernele Story so Libear

LONDON 10004, 17 June 66

99 my 11 , 3282 NAMMA

7ƏL9W7

7*3*18W3

Put This conte Miss. Personalitie-Dertenlyn London Evening Stendard 13 June, receipt to present the "head facts" Regarding Dulan's teach abeled. He states that Sichan's real name in Liban Bishan Liban ABU KHATAR_ He offer the fellowing account of Tirlan's the travels. 1948 - Beneggie to the U.S. - not in 1959 1957 - felevered to Indea and married in the Oithoday Church et Es Salt, June 27-1957-15 miles west of Common on June 27, 1953 Coben be con my 13, & Leila Later that year 1957 - - Linker returned to the U.S. and there month later les voife vou brought to lear 1964 - Returned to the miller East for seven months, from of which he spent in Dondens, that stated when he row for the allen 3 months -

- Conscile of fine months in Caux-Beginning of 1967 - Rettermed to the U.S. Emble Ind 9869 13 fre. International travelled - that ideawith our Seiler, but may be the Embjirt of Kriniche's article, FBI leging to suit it suitage ou Tul aviv, UPI congraput talked to Sichon's father and a former school teader and both deny Julan ever mained and State aller delails very importable. The State Dept' stated that there is no information that Julian either left a returned to the U.S. after his regular and a 1957. Ucerding to Wish Post, however, resilent aliene such er Julie, are given the I am 151 "green and" for Identification and can use it to leave the U.S. for punds up to a year without need of a re-entery premit - the 105 say wheren resident aliene are histal pu Ship and plane xa- Lewenley Jameleau with the Isnamyester Service's Sager work say the file exten learn work for say the file exten learn work for How The Low Chargeles Tumos said the John Jager Stry is refuted by general fin Corna, Calif, when Suban to the week enting Dec. 10, 1966. a bose be we exercising been suctained a bead injug which later core the subject of court leteration in which he was medical treatment for the verying in early Fabruary 1967. Work. Post 14 June 68. tubert/2 delerment 15-16 June That Kennedy assessed and Delie sand too different general

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	ISSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPES UTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
PERSONALITY NOTIFIED	CECTATE GROUPS 56 EXCLUSIVATE TO THE STATE OF THE STATE O
	When Filled in Brandmaner 3
ADVANCE COSY TISSUED SCOTTED	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROPRETEES: A 9 INDEX CLYPTS CLYPTS COPY PROPRETEES: A 19 INDEX CLYPTS CLYPTS COPY PROPRETEES: A 19
	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. PUR LACIFIED TO THE NO.
DISSEN BY PER *	FILE RIQ CIRET TO BRANCH CHEEFEROY CIS.
ACTION ACTION AND COPY	PILE VR. RES STONE AND CALLS

SECRET Ø52250Z JUN 68 CITE BENGHAZI Ø754 IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR INFO TRIPOLI

REF DIRECTOR Ø5609

DIRECTOR Ø56Ø9

NO BENGHAZI BASE OR LAPURE CONSULAR FILE TRACES: 0 1,25373 ADVISE LIAISON CHECK ASAP.

SECRET

BT

	· · ASSITILO MESSAGE	TOTAL CORKS	Excurse	ario/or imitals - exentiy	
WERE SHOWER STATES TO THE STATES OF THE STAT	Top Ann Aud Hall Handle	GHOUY:		G	
C(s/h)	(When Filled In)	.ESEA.WELFT.KOW. KUTOWYTIC FOFFICERTHY ACC	2	7	
	NEPRODUCTION 7	E THIS COPY PROPERTIED	- 3	8	
ADVANCE KOPY TISSUED SLOTTED	k		- 4	9	
A common to the	PERMIT DE TES	TT vo	5	10	
N. 127 AT 11/105 & 1	CLASSIVY YO MA	E 40-	de se amonte montre e de vere e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		
	X-REF TO FILE N	O.,,,,,,			
107555578 167	FILE NO CHEE.	ro sax	манШ	GESTROY () SIG.	
ACTON JE B RD COPY	PRES.	a Didi Anda	cs/bo	alejis	
Annual Miles Annual Control of the C			all and the		100 111 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10

SECRET ZGBWARZ JUN 68 CITE ATHENS 6436

INVEDIATE DIRECTOR

REFS À DIRECTOR 65543

B DIRECTOR 05577

- IF NO ATHEMS STATION TRACES SUBJECTS REFS.
- 2. WILL CHECK LOCAL POLICE AND SECURITY SERVICES.

SEVRET

PT

6 Jun 68 In 25 409

CATHE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

Spartment of Stat.

POLYOTAL COPUS:

TELEGRAM

FILE RF. CS/RE, SDO, B/OC/ U. B/CNE, DIPE

300-//MBS

/19, 21-es

CONFIDENTEAL

FER #

HCMØ21

PAGE 0: STATE 177068

80 ORIGIN SS TO

INFO SSO 00, NSCE 00, USIE 00, CIAE 00, 7070 R

DRAFTED BY L/NEA BONALD WEHMEYER APPROVED BY NEA LUCYUS D BATTLE NEA MH ROCKWELL SY/PRS MR LYNCH VO MR OWENS NEA/ARN MR HOUGHTON AFN MR LLOYD USIA ACARTER

0 052224Z JUN 68 ZFF6 FM SECSTATE WASHED TO AMEMBASSY AMMAN IMMEDIATE AMCONSUL JERUSALEM INFO USINT GAIRO IMMEDIATE AMEMBASSY BEIRUT AMEMBASSY JIDDA AMEMBASSY KUWAIT AMEMBASSY ADEN AMEMBASSY ALGIERS AMEMBASSY RABAT AMEMBASSY TUNIS AMEMBASSY TRIPOLI AMEMBASSY KHARTOUM AMEMBASSY LONDON AMCONSUL BENGHAZI AMEMBASSY BAIDA AMCONSUL DHAHRAN USMISSION USUN NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL/STATE 177058

LIMDIS

RE DEPIEL 175785

PERSON IN CHSTODY LOS ANGELES POLICE NOW FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN BORN MARCH 19, 1944 JERUSALEM. VISAS

CANTIDEMETAL

a

Department of State

TELEGRAM

CARLE SECRETARIA! DIVISEN HY

TREE W

TOTAL COMES.

FILE RE.

OURTBERILE SE 62 STATE 177555 ...

VISAS NUMBER 1669. NCH-QUOTA UNDER PL 203-4-(A)(IA). CAME TO US ON MOTHER'S PASSPORT. WOTHER'S NAME MARY BISHARA SARHAN RPT SARHAM. MOTHER'S PASSPORT (SCHED BY JORDAN GOVERNMENT JULY 2,-1936, NUMBER 142226. FATHER'S LAST KNOWN ADDRESS BISHARA SARHAN FP.O. 4079. DERUGALAM. SIRHAN BELIEVED TO HAVE AUNT NAMED ELEN HADAGWAR WHOSE LAST KNOWN ADDRESS CAS CARE HOUSE OF SHATEN YASIN, DERUGALEM. THERE SHOULD BE NO PUBLIC RELEASE OF FOREGOING INFO UNLESS CIBERWISE NOTIFIED. USIA CABLE FOLLOWING WITH PROBLECTY RELEASABLE BIOGRAPHIC DATA. GP-3. RUSK

CONTADENTAL.

Department of States TOTAL COME

510nº CARLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY A

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

ione Article &

6361-2 INDICO HOLOPS PUREZ

HCF993

PAGE 01 JERUSA 01362 ,061353 Z

THE THE

ACTION NEA 15

INFO SS 20.6PM 04.1 23. H 22. NSC 10.CIAE 00.DODE 00.INR 07. VSAE 00.

P D4 RSC Ø1. USIA 12, IO 13, RSR D1, / 092 W

PR-REIDPAZ JUN 68 FN AMCONSUL JERUSALEM TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 1777 INFO AMEMBASSY AMMAN ANEMBASSY TEL AVIV HEMISSION NEW YORK

G O N F I D E N T I A L JERUSALEM 1362

A Betty

SUBJ: KENNEDY SHOOTING SUSPECT

REF: JERUSALEM 1360

- I. WISH MAKE IT CLEAR WE DO NOT RPT NOT KNOW WHETHER-SESZEFEJ KWOY WAMES SUBMITTED REFTEL ARE RELATED TO SUSPECT SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.
- 2. JERUSALEM POST JUNE & NOTED THERE ARE TWO LARGE SIRHAN FAMILIES IN JERUSALEM AREA, BUT BOTH ARE MOSLEM WHEREAS NAME OF SUSPECTS FATHER (BISHARA) WOULD INDICATE HE CHRISTIAN. ARTICLE SAID LOCAL WAITER KNEW OF SNBZ FBJ KWBY LIVING IN SILWA, (SUBURB OF JERUSALEMD AND "IN TWO SMALL VILLAGES NEAR NEBI SANWIL" (FEW MILES NORTHWEST OF CITY). RADIO REPORTS SPECIFY VILLAGES OF BEIT IKSA AND BEIT DUQQU.
- 3. PRESS AND TV REPORTERS SEEKING SILWAN FAMILY FOUND ONE ARAFAT SIRHAN WHO WAS SHOWN RADIOPHOTO OF SUSPECT BUT "DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM."
- 4. TOWN OF TAYBEH WHERE AMOIT REGISTRANTS WERE FROM (RETIEL) IS NORTHEAST OF JERUSALEM, DOZEN MILES FROM BOTH LOCATIONS MENTIONED IN PRESS.

epartment of Stat

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEASES

PER #

TOTAL COPIES:

TELEGRAM

FILE, RF.

COMPIDENTIAL

PAGE 02 JERUSA 01362 061353 Z

GP-3 CAMPBELL .

COMPIDENTIAL

partment of State 16

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEM BY

TOTAL COPIES:

FILE, RF.

ecular 2 DNEFRAN ALEY 22207 644

H CF9 68

PAGE DI ANNAN 05202 0611622

54 AUTION 55.70

INFO CIAE 00,/070 W

P R 060834Z JUN 68 FM AMEMBASSY AMMAN TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 5701 INFO AMEN'S ASSY BEIRUI AMENDASSY LONDON AMEMBASSY TEL AVIV AMCONSUL JERUSALEM USUN 1005.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE AMMAN 5202

JOINT USIS-EMBASSY MESSAGE

REF: STATE 177068

1. EMBASSY RECEIVING PRESS INQUIRIES WHETHER ANMAN ISSUED VISA TO SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, ISINCE JERUSALEM NOT VISA ISSUING OFFICE PRIOR JUNE WAR IT LOGICAL FOR PRESS TO CON-CLUDE VISA WAS ISSUED IN AMMAN.) HOWEVER, SINCE 1956 VISA RECORDS HAVE BEEN DESTROYED, WE IN FACT HAVE NO RECORD HERE OF ISSUANCE OF VISA TO SIRHAN. THEREFORE, WE ARE PLANNING TO RESPOND TO PRESS AS FOLLOWS/ " SINCE NO VISA FACILITIES IN ARAB JERUSALEM AT TIME SIRHAN WENT TO U.S., IT IS POSSIBLE HE MAY HAVE RECEIVED VISA IN AMMAN. WE CANNOT BE CERTAIN SINCE LOCAL VISA RECORDS ARE NOT RETAINED BEYOND FOUR YEARS."

- 2. ASSUMING INS RECORDS CONFIRM VISA ISSUED AMMAN (STATE 177968) WE SEE NO REASON WHY WE SHOULD NOT BE AUTHORIZED TO MAKE THIS INFORMATION AVAILABLE IN RESPONSE TO QUERIES.
- 3. REQUEST DEPT'S CONCURRENCE IN OUR SO USING VISA ISSUANCE INFORMATION IN STATE 177068 SYDMES

NOTE: HANDLED LIMDIS PER SSO.

Department of State

TING PAGE OF BYATE

origin as 7%

was and a sala

aciintas vatem valmai oreno especienteles USTABBRE CARTER HEAZARMERRE HOUGHTONT BYZRÁBEHRE LYNCH

INFO AMENGASEY SEINUTE AMPRBARSY LUMBON AMEMBASSY TELL AVIV AMCUNSUL JERUSALEM USHISDION WAUN NEW YORK

Limbia

REFEE AMMAN'S SERE Not rectd as LIMDIS

DEPT LONCERS PROPOSED RESPONSE TO PRESS. FOR TIME BEING SELIEVE INADVISABLE GO BEYOND PROPOSED STATEMENT PENDING CONFIRMATION INS RECUROS» RUSK

	TERNAL E ONLY	[CONCENTIAL	SECRET
SUBJECT: (Optional)				
FROM:		EXTENSION	NO. JX-44719	
CHIEF, CI/SPG			DATE 6 August 1968	.0
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	DATE RECEIVED FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comm to whom. Draw a line across co	nent to show from whom jumn after each comment.)
1. CHIEF, CI/OPS/NE 2 B 44				
2.			NOTE: Reference JX- 6 June 1968, same s	44306, dated ubject.
3.			to 12 your commutes	mel be
4.			to 1: Your commutes appreciated on this see	5/H
5.			1.10 · nae	vidence
ó.			State after	that
7.			Sichan ever	his
8.			State defter accidentified no identified trace or Das	1957-
9.			no identified	e FI:
10.			trows or Dan	
11.				
12.				
13.			· .	
14.		(1011) 1011	isse signi	
15.			con 2. 1	
FORM 610 USE PREVIOUS XX SECRET	_ CONFID	ENTIAL	INTERNAL USE ONLY	UNCLASSIFIED





JX-**44**719

6 August 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, CI/OPS/NE

SUBJECT : Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN

- 1. A usually reliable source has reported the following information on Subject, which he obtained from a subsource of unknown reliability. Source expresses considerable reservations about the veracity of the information.
- a. In June 1965, under the assumed name of John Conestan (Conestnant) DAVID, Subject arrived in Beirut, Lebanon, aboard a Soviet (?) vessel "Sofia," in cabin No. 13. He was met at the port by Kamal MIRWEH (owner of the Beirut newspaper "Al Hayat", since murdered), and Philippe Bustrus AKRAH, director of an import-export company in Beirut, who has much influence in ruling circles and good connections with Kamil SHAMDUN, former Lebanese President.
- b. In September 1965, again under the name of DAVID, Subject was in Adana, Turkey.
- c. In June 1967, Subject was in Amman, where he visited the office of Yassir AMURI, officer in charge of the Palestine Liberation Organization in Amman. Here Subject revealed his real name, Sirhan Bishara SIRHAN.
- d. In July 1967, Subject was seen at Al Hama, the Fatah training camp near Damascus, in the company of two negroes speaking English with an American accent. One of them was named COLE. Also in Subject's company was one Muhammed Abd Al RAHIM, in charge of the guard at the Al Hama camp.
- e. A few days later an Arab lieutenant named Muhi Al Din QOQASH travelled to Amman and from there to Beyt Shaur near Jerusalem. Here he met an American by the name of Batchko FOUSKE (phonetic spelling) living in Beyt Sahur, who handled YMCA affairs and was in charge of the "Hakal Al Ruat" Hotel. This meeting was connected with Subject (the subsource would not give any details on the connection).

SECRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM

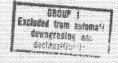
GROUP 1 Excluded from automati downgrading and declassification

SEGRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM

- f. Later on Subject again visited Amman, this time in the company of a Palestinian, one Ahmed KILIANI, employed by the Jordanian broadcasting service. During this visit Subject photographed archeological and military sites in Jordan, and either the Jordanian Intelligence Service (I.S.) (or Secret Service) got on his trail. Subject left by ship from Aqaba, after leaving his hired car with Hanna Elias ZAKHRIYA of Al Salt St, Amman. According to subsource, the Jordanian I.S. opened a file on Conestan DAVID.
- 2. According to source, a check conducted at Beyt Sahur revealed that a 55-year old Pole (present nationality not known) by the name of BATCHOVSKY (phonetic spelling), a director of International YMCA, used to visit Beyt Sahur annually during May-August and organize youth camps. About a year ago he stayed there at the YMCA house known as "Hakel Al Ruah", but he left for Beirut prior to the War on 5 June 1967. He is presently in Amman where he is organizing youth camps for the children of refugees.
- 3. Source said that the names Marof Ahmed BADRAN, Chaleb Ahmed BADRAN, Abdo Jabra MAIKI, and Anwar Musa SAYEGH were not listed in available books of the Jordanian registrar; however, the following information came to light in the course of investigations in Kafr Silwan:
- a. Marof Ahmed BADRAN, born in Silwan, about 22 years old, is in the United States.
- b. Ghaleb Ahmed BADRAN, born Silwan, about 23 years old. After graduating from high school in Jerusalem he travelled to the United States to his uncle Mustafa Daud SULIMAN, his mother's brother. Family: The father Muhammed Ahmed BADRAN is a retired school teacher. A few days after the June War he and his family left for the East Bank. He is now in Amman, together with his wife Lutfiya Daud SULIMAN and their other children. In Silwan he has the reputation of a quiet, introverted man, well respected, and devoted to his family.

CHIEF, CI/SPG





MEMORANDUM FOR:

Exhibit 18 - attachment to scept of 6/9/68from documents found in un of Luba n 6/5/68.

(DATE)

FORM NO. 101 REPLACES FORM 10-101 1 AUG 54 101 WHICH MAY BE USED.

INTERNAL REVENUE CERMICE-DISTRICT DIRECTOR 300 NORTH LOS ANGELES STREET LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

RFK Must be disposed of like tis brother times

16 reacttoning

D-680606001 04 AT

7-1

intentional us Extentional Zonnotation is denotation my hait. Equality before and after the law I advocate the overthrow of the Current president of the furtien Unland Holloof america, I have no absolute plans yet but soon will compare some How poor - This country? propogenda says that she is the best country, in the world - I how not byperimed the yet - The U.S - Days that he in Rusia is bad - Why - to Dupposedly no buerage american her ever lived in a alour society so how can be tell if it is good as bell-took his good patting wards in his mouth. Originar of believe that the U.S. is ready that start deling, not that it hason't it began in Alot 23, 63-, but it should deline at a fight faster rute 100 that the real atopia "will not see be to fer from being reolized drawing the early 7000 en this First support the commence

Love young to love full four chains and a ward to have Locker of the world wite, industry, in the factoring of the bose battery the factoring of the bose of Workers of the world white gow have nothing it took but your chares No OR Day

G 3 --- 125

For a person to get his thought act which was to remember that that person is a trojledy to who is the theory to what the that person is a trojledy to who is the theory than the trojledy to who is the theory than the trojledy to whom the tr

abymal that she will never recent to based on several observations and incertains that the true a several experienced.

The imprean politician leads his people through any course that he wants them to this is possible because the people to lock the initiatine, are on are indifferent to the actions of their leaders. Their leaders down you gon't to any act to opened against your you gon't to and support the change ones but remember, thereby the processes and support to do anything is to best the helpout of you and besides, you wouldn't want to do anything like that it is stoped court and to do anything like that it is stoped from the country here our relative to ment to country here our relative to ment to country here our relative to ment to country here our relative.

be from what we are doing in ret Now - were herping the sconemy going through out was spending We Will keep busy here working on praymish motters & toto ingriency but frekym & yn - get jot jend than Visity, my politice to this times government that is to do know Congress the best form of gent 2012 the President to your best friend until the gift of the fresh out of your good every the your good every the your good and the your good about

63--- 126

61---15 Place pay to the order with the property of nust to the assistant at the History principal in the principal of the princi Kandan Kalent Town Line Town SERVIER STATE OF A SANDER, FOR A and the file of the contract o WI ARELIA CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE STA Notes J. Kinn dimest de anarounated before 5 June of 的复数的人类 美国国际国际 and the second #7/ HALLE ABOUT THE ENTER

力及在一个人的一个人的一个人 从公里在一个1000 以及为 才强在企业的一个各 LIK is a made in the

the sacretled prisident of the United States of America must be activated of their purishments for their town Treasonable crimes against the the the Able more out me betieve but the glorious United Stoles of Ofmerical I evillarly pefelled by a heart for assaysing bullet & bullets by an assorme butlet Today I must plants come from drul to home in a new new hear mustang Tought We I I must by a resolution tought. Bright tongstongstongst Tonget meet waterful ANGREE TO MANAGER

Es we lost about unable to be a solution of the solution of th 400 HARL HARLE WINDER Dun halfhann 110mmututt abdal with wahab Sout Sautuahork Laned udder Douthern Dalley-WAJIEDURAJEA A)

Fellowing Arab names were written in English letters. Explanation is given below as to their significance:

Al-Milal: An Egyptian monthly magazine similar to the Readers Digest.

Va Rulthoun: Famous Egyptian female singer

Abdel (Va) Vahab: Famous Egyptian sale singer

(Sout) Sawtushark: Yoico of the Wast

Waheeduddeen; Eason; Wajiedduddien are Arabian names which could be family names or first names.

Deffine Stone Tone

Belleton Determine

Line Stone

Li That de dies on your de mut de les de nue de leisport -CARLANDA GARAGO STANDA ELL Define de Stone I Due thoukyou one goldberg must be elemented stone June Thank you Stone The water of the state of the s

TRANSMISSION PROMEARABIC

Q1 - 48

The era, the new era (Long live Wasser live) remember the era and wake up and if there is no era era era era era (live N N Nesser is not truly tahoman) the the old era old era (vaysical acceptable accommiss) --- wra (tell a dream Long Live W Nameser) the ord Vione Live Nasser Masser) the new era (Long Live Nasser) Abdel - Masser and if their, luck, buck wishes it will not be less tracortant (Long Live Masser and I here affix my thumb orth (Gemal Abrel - Jasser) the now and renewed thurse. Caulal Abdel - Ninser was the one who crushed It Sirhan Strhan crushed it in our world (standpoint) Sirhan Sirhan in the fabric is a small piece of the timp. The universe the universe (order of) Sirka Sirhan in the dreams of the universe folence hav to the) universe (physical standpoint) and if the world as we know it (Sirkan) know it (General Abriel-Nesser is not altogether) and it the world as we know if and if the world as we know it. The dear, and if the world and if the world as we know it Abd Abdallah the thumb the thumb the President Gamal Abdel-Azzser the Fresident Gamal Abdel-Rasser sequire the brother Abdal-Nasser Abd Abdel-Mejid the unworthy the thomb the President Gamal Abdel-Nasser Abd Abd that is the caquire Abu-Rid and Ab-Lotarer, lits Royal Highness, the teacher Lister the one responsible for (Darling June) Life is beautiful beautiful beautiful Abdel-Kerim and everyone went a sout after his own business, no to to to. Mr. Abd Abdel-Kerim can you say we chose. Luck choses choses.

To Mr. Mohamed Abdel-Hakim Abdellah Hassenein the shameful one. Be sure of his intention Abdel-Hakim AL-Halek and if the esquire Abdel-Hakim Abdel-Majid and if the world as we know it Mr. Esquire.

* Translator's Note: All portions enclosed in parentheses appear in English on original).

Henredy must fall formedy must fall please pay to the order of station station the amount of Liber Lichardand do not forget to become ony more of the Al position I Dentie R Kinnie Ly Lecond group of american Lactors. hunt must be disposed of We believe that Robert Ft Kinedy must be socrificed for the cause of the per por exploited people the believe that we so can effect such action and produce such results the shand that is, timing daing this writing is going to do the sloying of the office mentioned victim One wonders what it feels like to do any answer that night do some illegal work - floor for to death of Bert C. allfields of the Kingedy must the Kennedy must fall Kennedy must fall kennedy must call females must bell from the must be followed the following the fo